STATE OF IOWA 1916

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF IOWA

For the Biennial Period Ended November 30, 1916

GUY E. LOGAN

Adjutant General

THE STATE OF IOWA
DES MOINES

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

Hon. William L. Harding, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Sir: In accordance with the provisions of the Military Code of the State of Iowa, I have the honor to submit herewith my report of the Military Department of the State of Iowa for the biennial period ended November 30, 1916. The record of the organizations includes the period up to and including March 24, 1917, the date on which the last organization of the Iowa Guard was mustered out of the Federal Service from Mexican border duty after a period of nine months service.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY E. LOGAN,

The Adjutant General.

State of Iowa, Adjutant General's Office, Des Moines, Iowa, March 25, 1917.

THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Adjutant General, Guy E. Logan	Red Oak
Assistant Adjutant General, Edwin E. Lucas	Foirfield
Record Clerk, Thos. L. Stevens	Distribution of the state of th
Requisition Clerk, G. Ray Logan	noines
Storekeeper Frederick C III-d	Red Oak
Storekeeper, Frederick S. HirdDe	S Moines

ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF IOWA.

Daniel S. Lee, Lee county, appointed April 3, 1851. George W. McCleary, Louisa county, appointed May 16, 1855. Elijah Sells, Muscatine county, appointed January 15, 1857. Jesse Bowen, Johnson county, appointed January 18, 1858. Nathaniel B. Baker, Clinton county, appointed July 25, 1861, and served until September 13, 1876, date of death.

John H. Looby, Clarke county, appointed October 1, 1876. Noble Warwick, Lee county, appointed June 27, 1878.

William L. Alexander, Lucas county, appointed September 1, 1878, resigned October 9, 1889, to accept commission in United States army.

Byron A. Beeson, Marshall county, appointed October 9, 1889, resigned May 1, 1890.

George Greene, Linn county, appointed May 1, 1890. John R. Prime, Polk county, appointed February 1, 1894. Henry H. Wright, Appanoose county, appointed February 1, 1896. Melvin H. Byers, Mills county, appointed February 1, 1898. William H. Thrift, Dubuque county, appointed February 1, 1905. Guy E. Logan, Montgomery county, appointed February 1, 1909.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Stations of Organizations 6
Report of the Adjutant General 7
Officers commissioned and recommissioned
Officers lost from service
Roster of Officers
Roll of Retired Officers living in Iowa
Census showing numbers in Iowa Militia
Financial Statement of the military department
Mexican Border Service
History 45
Brigade Hq., Staff Corps and Depts
Recruiting Officers
First Infantry 53
Second Infantry
Third Infantry
Field Artillery
Cavalry
Engineers
Field Hospital Company424
Ambulance Company430
General Orders 1915-1916

STATIONS OF ORGANIZATIONS.

Ames	. Co. I, Second Infantry.
	Sanitary Detach., Field Artillery,
Boone	. First Separate Company.
Burlington	. Co. I, First Infantry,
Cedar Falls	
Cedar Rapids	
	Hq. Co., First Infantry.
	Co. C. First Infantry.
# F	Co. D, First Infantry.
Centerville	
Charles City	
Cherokee	
Clinton	Hq. Co., Field Artillery.
	Battery A, Field Artillery,
Corning	Sanitary Detach., First Infantry.
Council Pluffe	Co. L. Third Infantry.
Council Bluffs	Co. C. Third Intantry.
Davenport	Sup Co. Field Artillers
Darenport	
Des Moines	Battery B., Field Artillery.
	Sup. Co., Third Infantry. M. G. Co., Third Infantry.
	Co. B, Third Infantry.
	Sanitary Detach., Third Infantry.
Dubuque	First Field Hospital
	Sup. Co. First Infantry
Eagle Grove	Co. A. First Intantry
Fairfield	M. G. Co., Second Infantry
Fort Dodge	Co. M. First Infantry.
	Co. F. Second Infantry.
Glenwood	Co. G. Second Infantry
Grinnell	Co. I. Third Infantry.
	Ho. Co., Cavalry.
Ida Grove	Troop D. Cavalry.
Iowa City	Co. B. Second Infantry.
Aeokuk	Company A. Engineers
Le Mars	Co. L. First Infantry
Lone Tree	Co K Second Infantry
Manchester	Troop B. Cavalry.
Marengo	Co. H, First Intantry.
Mason City	
Muscatina	Co. A. Second Infantry.
Muscatine	Co. D. Second Infantry.
Ottumwa	Battery C, Field Artillery.
Oskaloosa	Co. G. Third Infantry.
Oxford	Co. II Whiled Information
Red Oak	Troop C. Cavalry
Energon	Co M Thind Infonter
Shenandoan	Co. E. Second Infantry
Sloux City	Co. E. Third Infantry.
	Co. H. Second Infantry.
	Co. L, Second Infantry.
	Sanitary Detach Second Infantry
Tipton	First Ambulance Company
Y ITAINGE	M C. Co Tiret Infantry
Washington	Co E Third Infonter
Waterloo	Co. K, First Infantry.
	Co. B, First Infantry.
Wahatan Olean	Co. G. First Infantry.
Webster City	Sanitary Detach., Cavalry.
	Hq. Co., Second Infantry.
	Sup. Co., Second Infantry.
Winterset	Co. C. Second Infantry.
TO SERVICE OF THE PROPERTY OF	Clar A Fill I w. 3 Too for to A super

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL

The changes in the organization of the Guard since the last report have been great as we have followed the exact recommendations and requirements of the War Department in the organization of the Iowa Guard so as to have a balanced organization with all branches of the service which are necessary being maintained. This was only done by the earnest co-operation of all of the members of the Military Advisory Board and by the breaking up of one of the Infantry Regiments and transferring them to other organizations.

In order to accomplish this it was decided as the wiser plan to drop the numbers of the regiments as held at that time and adopt the "First", "Second" and "Third" as the designation for the Infantry Regiments. Colonel Ralph P. Howell agreed that he would surrender his command and that the individual companies should be either transferred to auxiliary troops or to other regiments wherever there was a vacancy on account of a company having been or to be mustered out on account of the recommendation of the officer detailed from the War Department to make the inspections of the organizations of the Guard. The transfer of the organizations to the new units are specified in General Orders Number 12, A. G. O., July 3, 1915.

ORGANIZATIONS.

The Organized Militia or National Guard of Iowa consists of one State Headquarters having sufficient Staff officers and enlisted men to carry on the work of the Department; one brigade of infantry, (3 regiments); one battalion of field artillery (3 batteries); one squadron of cavalry (4 troops) and one company of engineers; one field hospital company and one ambulance company.

The Infantry Brigade composition at the time of calling into the Mexican Border Service was as follows:

Brigade Headquarters Brigadier General Hubert A. Allen, commanding, Cedar Rapids.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Fifteen companies, Colonel John E. Bartley, commanding. Headquarters, Tipton.

Headquarters Company, Cedar Rapids, Linn county.

Supply Company, Dubuque, Dubuque county.

Machine Gun Company, Tipton, Cedar county.

Company A, Dubuque, Dubuque county.

Company B, Waterloo, Black Hawk county.

Company C, Cedar Rapids, Linn county.

Company D. Cedar Rapids, Linn county.

Company E, Charles City, Floyd county.

Company F, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk county.

Company G, Waterloo, Benton county.

Company H. Manchester, Delaware county.

Company I, Burlington, Des Moines county.

Company K, Washington, Washington county.

Company L. Keokuk, Lee county.

Company M, Fairfield, Jefferson county.

Sanitary Detachment, Clinton, Clinton county.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Fifteen companies, Colonel Norman P. Hyatt, commanding. Headquarters, Webster City.

Headquarters Company, Webster City, Hamilton county.

Supply Company, Webster City, Hamilton county.

Machine Gun Company, Eagle Grove, Wright county.

Company A, Mason City, Cerro Gordo county.

Company B, Ida Grove, Ida county.

Company C, Webster City, Hamilton county.

Company D, Mason City, Cerro Gordo county.

Company E, Sheldon, O'Brien county.

Company F, Fort Dodge, Webster county.

Company G, Fort Dodge, Webster county.

Company H, Sloux City, Woodbury county.

Company I, Ames, Story county.

Company K, Le Mars, Plymouth county.

Company L, Sioux City, Woodbury county.

Company M, Cherokee, Cherokee county.

Sanitary Detachment, Sioux City, Woodbury county.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Fifteen companies, Colonel Ernest R. Bennett, commanding. Head-quarters, Des Moines.

Headquarters Company, Des Moines, Polk county.

Supply Company, Des Moines, Polk county.

Machine Gun Company, Des Moines, Polk county.

Company A, Winterset, Madison county.

Company B, Des Moines, Polk county.

Company C, Creston, Union county.

Company D, Centerville, Appanoose county.

Company E, Shenandoah, Page county.

Company F. Villisca, Montgomery county.

Company G, Ottumwa, Wapello county.

Company H, Oskaloosa, Mahaska county.

Company I, Glenwood, Mills county.

Company K, Corning, Adams county.

Company L, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie county.

Company M. Red Oak, Montgomery county.

Sanitary Detachment, Des Moines, Polk county.

Also,

First Separate Company, Infantry, Boone, Boone county.

Other organizations were composed as follows:

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

Headquarters and four troops, Major Glenn L. Laffer, commanding. Headquarters, Grinnell; Band Section, Ottumwa.

Troop A, Marengo, Iowa county.

Troop B, Lone Tree, Johnson county.

Troop C, Oxford, Johnson county.

Troop D, Grinnell, Poweshiek county.

Sanitary Detachment, Waterloo, Black Hawk county.

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

Headquarters, Supply Company and three batteries, Major Roy S. Whitley, commanding. Headquarters, Clinton.

Headquarters Company, Clinton, Clinton county.

Supply Company, Davenport, Scott county.

Battery A, Clinton, Clinton county.

Battery B, Davenport, Scott county.

Battery C. Muscatine, Muscatine county.

Sanitary Detachment, Ames, Story county.

ENGINEERS.

Company A, Iowa City, Johnson county.

MEDICAL DETACHMENTS.

First Field Hospital, Des Moines, Polk county. First Ambulance Company, Sioux City, Woodbury county.

ANNUAL TOUR OF CAMP DUTY.

SEASON 1915.

All troops of the Iowa Guard were ordered on a ten day tour of camp duty for the year 1915, as follows:

First Infantry at Iowa City, Iowa, August 16th to 25th, inclusive.

Second Infantry at Clear Lake, Iowa, July 19th to 28th, inclusive.

REPORT ADJUTANT GENERAL OF IOWA

Third Infantry at Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 9th to 18th. inclusive.

First Squadron, First Cavalry, Iowa City, Iowa, August 16th to 25th, inclusive.

Batteries A, B, and C, First Field Artillery at Camp Robinson. Wisconsin, in joint camp of instruction with regular army troops. August 23d to 31st, inclusive.

First Field Hospital Company and First Ambulance Company at Camp Robinson. Wisconsin, in camp of instruction with regular army troops, August 23d to 31st, inclusive.

Reports of commanding officers for this tour of duty were never filed with this department.

SEASON 1916.

All organizations of the Iowa Guard were called into the Federal Service by the President on June 20, 1916, therefore no State Camps of instruction were held during said season.

SMALL ARMS FIRING.

SEASON 1915 AND 1916.

The work in small arms practice was kept up to the high standard of the past during the year 1915, but on account of all the troops being called into the Federal Service by the President in June, 1916, before the Commanding Officers of company organizations had advanced very far with company range work the troops did not render report of work performed. All of said troops received small arms practice under Major Smith W. Brookhart during the time they were on duty at Camp Dodge, but only one regiment, the Second Infantry, received any instructions in small arms practice during the time the troops were on duty on the Mexican Border.

The State entered a team in the National Rifle Matches of 1915, which were held on State Rifle Range of Florida, at Yukan, near Jacksonville, Florida, and also entered a team in the National Rifle Matches of 1916, held on same range. Report of the work of said teams are published in reports of officers in command and made a part of this report.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Company F, and Company M, Third Infantry and one troop from the First Squadron Cavalry were placed on duty at the State Fair for 1915 as guards and performed such duty with credit to their organization and to the Guard.

ARMS, EQUIPMENT AND UNIFORMS.

No important changes made in the equipment with the exception that the Artillery and the Cavalry organizations have all been issued sufficient horses by the Federal Government for all crill purposes of tthe organizations.

ARMORIES.

Since last report the armories at Muscatine, Glenwood and Mason City have been finished, as have also armories at Manchester and at Davenport, Iowa. The armory at Davenport being a model armory for a battery of field artillery of the National Guard and has all the necessary buildings to house the organization for the men, equipment, gun shed and stables for the horses and cost approximately \$50,000.

ARSENAL BUILDING.

Since last report I have to advise that a fine fire proof arsenal building at Camp Dodge has been constructed which is earing for all the property issued by the Federal Government and by the State of Iowa for the use of the Guard, and in addition was almost a saving point for the Camp Quartermaster at the time of the mobilization of the Guard at Camp Dodge, under call of the President of June 20, 1916. I also desire to report that the Legislature has just authorized the construction of an additional building at Camp Dodge.

CAMP GROUND.

The permanent camp ground for the Iowa Guard is located twelve miles north of Des Moines, Iowa, on the Interurban Railway and is called Camp Grenville M. Dodge in honor of Iowa's late distinguished soldier and citizen, to whom all military men love to refer as one of the great military commanders of the War of the Rebellion. Camp Dodge consists of approximately five hundred acres of land of which approximately two hundred and thirty-four belong to the State of Iowa and the balance is the property of the United States for rifle range purposes for the National Guard of this state. I have recommended to the 37th General Assembly that a sufficient appropriation be made to purchase at least one hundred and sixty acres of additional land to connect the camp ground proper and the rifle range, thereby making it one of the very best maneuver camps in the country, and I have also recommended to the War Department the purchase of one hundred and thirty acres of additional land in order to increase the capacity of the rifle range, which recommendation has been approved by the Inspecting Officer.

INSPECTORS - INSTRUCTORS.

The War Department under the new National Defense Act has furnished instructors for all departments of the National Guard. We have instructors for our infantry organizations, one for the medical department, one for the field artillery and one for the cavalry. We also have an officer detailed for duty in the office of the Quartermaster Department, which will be of great assistance; and we have had enlisted men from the army detailed also as instructors, these men being old trained sergeants of the Regular Army and thoroughly competent to help in this department.

At the date of this report the senior inspector on duty with the State Headquarters is Major Edgar Ridenour, Infantry, who is a hard-working, conscientious officer; Major James McPhalen, Medical Corps, who was in charge of the various medical units, and Captain Louis R. Dougherty, in charge of the field artillery units.

In addition to the commissioned officers detailed by the War Department as Inspectors-Instructors they have also detailed three sergeants from the field artillery, one sergeant from the engineer corps, one sergeant from the cavalry, three sergeants from the infantry, who are on duty with the troops all the time in the capacity of instructors.

OFFICERS' SCHOOLS.

In accordance with the plans of the Advisory Board of the Iowa National Guard we have successfully carried out officers' training camps and schools, and have had assigned a sufficient number of officers of the Regular Army to assist in these schools.

Some of our officers have been assigned to Camp Robinson, Wisconsin, and to Medical Training Camps at other points, and we feel we have made good advancement along these lines.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

As the 37th General Assembly is now in session it is very important that certain legislation should be recommended. Much of this has been taken up with them, and I think fully approved. Drills have been prepared and submitted for their consideration.

The Military Code must be revised in accordance with the National Defense Act approved June 3, 1916, and all officers henceforth selected must be commissioned on account of their qualifications, must be the age required of the said federal law, and must be commissioned until they are retired on account of age or through other sources specified by regulations. This is one of the best requirements that has been placed before the Guard. It assures an officer, if he works hard, that he will be maintained in his position, as all officers are subject to examinations specified by the War Department and such examinations are made by an officer of the Regular Army. An officer must therefor come up to a required standard, and unless he can pass the examination will be ordered to retire or honorably discharged.

The War Department reserves the right to specify the number of troops to be maintained by each state and the number of men in each of the various branches of the service, and has so specified for this state. The Legislature has been requested to change the military code so that we may organize in accordance with such regulations.

The government requirements for the period of enlistment should also be complied with. This period is for six years, three years with the colors, and three years in the reserve. There is also a very strict limit as to what men may be discharged for and our regulations must comply therewith.

We find that it is impossible to secure the necessary armories and facilities for batteries and for cavalries, which we are required to organize, at the rental which is specified by the present laws. These buildings are now under direct control of the Federal Covernment as to specifications and as we must meet these requirements I have recommended to the Legislature an increase for armory rental for battery and cavalry troops, and also a slight increase for other armories.

CONCLUSION.

The work of the Military Advisory Board has been of the greatest assistance to me in the administration of this department and I am under the deepest obligation to each and every member of this organization. They have worked faithfully for the best interests of the Guard, even to the officers giving up their commands in order that we might organize in accordance with the War Department regulations. This has been a great sacrifice to some of these officers, one of whom I mention, Colonel R. P. Howell, who was willing to surrender his commission with the regiment and accept a majority in the cavalry, in order that we might perfect the Iowa Guard on a proper basis.

To my assistants and employees in my department I desire to express my appreciation for their painstaking efforts and faithful service in carrying out the work during these strenuous and trying times, as the work has been very exacting, requiring long hours and painstaking efforts.

To the Governor I desire to commend to his very earnest consideration the faithful work on the part of every officer and man of the Iowa organization, and we court his assistance in building the Iowa Guard and keeping it to the present high standard, and will appreciate his help and advice along all military matters.

OFFICERS COMMISSIONED AND RECOMMISSIONED.

From December 1, 1914, to December 30, 1916.

LIEUTENANT - COLONELS.

Name. •	Regiment.	Date.
Cotton. Charles W	Aide to Governor	July 4, 1915. July 24, 1915.
	MAJORS.	
Utley, Harry G	Fifty-fourth Fifty-fourth Fidy-fourth Fidy-fourth Fidd Artillery Fecond (Chaplain)	May 10, 1914.

CAPTAINS.

Name.	Regiment.	Date.
	100	July 27, 1915.
Arnold, Claire B	Co. H, Third	March 8, 1915.
Beckner, Isaac N	To C Eifty-sixth	Oct. 5, 1914.
Brandt, Jacob E	OM Fifty-Inite	Oct. 6, 1915
Brandt, Jacob E	Btv. A Field Artiller	Oct. 4, 1915. July 4, 1915.
Brewer, Guy S	A sit Phird	Mily 4, 1315
Bryson, Harold L	Troop A. Cavalry	May 15, 1915. July 5, 1915.
Bryson, Harold L	ICO A Engineers	July 3, 1313.
Clark, Lou E	Rtv R Field Artillery	Nov. 29, 1915.
Compton. Arthur M	Co. L. Fifty-fifth	July 14, 1914.
Davis, Roselle M	loo A Fifty-third	June 14, 1915.
Ellsworth, Clyde L	Dan D Wold Artillery	THUE TALL TOWN
Evers, Daniel F	Co. E, Fifty-fourth	May 4, 1914.
Field, Herbert O	Com., Third	July 4, 1915.
Fleur, Edward O	Torrest lettreet	
Ford, Earl C	A.I.S.A.P., First	
Geist, Edwin S	A.I.S.A.P., First	April 3, 1916. May 20, 1915.
Goldthwaite, Byron	Co I Fifty third	May 20, 1915.
Characteristics of the Control of th	Add Second	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR
Hale, Verne E	lo. D. Fifty-sixth	an. 5, 1915.
Heffner, John McKee Highee, Herbert G	O Mr Tilent	. July 4, 1010.
Highee, Herbert G	A.I.S.A.P., Third	
Triand Triangle Section 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Co C Third	A DATA AND THE REST OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
Transport Authors A	a law and a law	. Feb. 22, 1916.
T-beeten Albert Contractor		May 10, 1915.
Taffor Glen L	. 11000	June 3, 1915.
The state of the s	Co T Diffy-givth	. May 25, 1914.
Loonard Dan H	Q.M., Third	Tuly 4, 1915
Tagan (19V	, Q.M., Inna	May 12, 1915
ar-aftenger lames to	Go M Cocond	
ar cr. 11- Wolton 16	. Little stag	May 31, 1915 Dec. 27, 1915 July 4, 1915 Feb. 2, 1915
Moore Walter L	The state of the s	Dec. 27, 1915
	. Adjt., First	July 4, 1915
Mannhy Edward A	* ***	Feb. 2, 1915
		10ct. D. 1310
Onkog James L	mother desembly	Jan. 11, 1919
Otherop Painh I.	. 00. 01	Feb. 14, 1916
Datterson Ralph E	. Ou. 14 Documents	. May 10, 1915
Dielay Ellis A	Out and	Dag 28 1914
Powell Clarence L		April 4, 1916
Devell Clifford		
Thompson Don A	Co. D. Fitty-third	Oct. 1, 1919
Draugenor Don A	A ST THE STATE OF	May 25, 1914
Reed, Isaac M		
Richardson, Robert T	Co. L. Fifty-fourth	Oct. 12, 1914
Done Howard W	A . CO. In a serie	Tune 19, 1915
		Dec. 9, 1915
Chiston Horman Everett	Co. L, First	
Smpley, Herbard I	Q.M., Second	April 27, 1914
Schoor, Will. Shipley, Herman Everett. Smith, Harold J. Smith, Wm. C.	Co. M, Fifty-fourth	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
Stephens, Clyde H	Co. L. First	Tuly 4 1915
Stewart, John A	L TO A TY Cocond	Feb. 1, 1915
Stewart, John A	a. If Wifty-third	Tular 4 1915
Tait, Howard L	Com Second	The state of the s
Tait, Howard L	Bty. A. Field Artillery.	Dec 27 1915
Whitley, Roy S		
Winslow, Fred H		June 1, 1010
TOTAL MAY A	MARKET TO SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SE	

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS-CONTINUED.

Name.	Regiment.	Date.
Collins, Forrest E	Co. M. Second	June 18, 1915
Curtis, Eugene J	Bty. A, Field Artillery	Dec. 21, 1914
Dewey, Charles A	Squ. Adit., Cavalry	July 4, 1915
Ericsson, Ralph B	Bn. Adjt., Fifty-fifth	June 29, 1914
Ericsson, Ralph B	3n. Adjt., Third	Tuly 4, 1915
Fairall, Glen H	Tr. B. Cavalry	June 2, 1915
Flach, John	Bn. Adjt., First	July 4, 1915
Foubert, George F	Tr. A. Cavalry	June 25, 1915
Fulton, Robert L	Co. M, Fifty-fourth	Nov. 16, 1914
Gallaher, Charles W. (junior)	Co. A, Engineers	Vov. 22, 1915
Gault, Roy B	Bn. Adjt., Third	July 4, 1915
Grimm, Frank P	Co. A, Fifty-third	Feb. 15, 1915
Halverson, Henry	Tr. C, Cavalry	Tune 9, 1915
Hammill, Smith	Co. L, Fifty-Fourth	Dec. 28, 1914
Hass, Albert	Bn. Adjt., Second	August 6, 1914
Hill, Jack B. (junior)	To. C. Engineers	July 4, 1915
Hoar, George W	Co. F. Fifty-fourth	July 12, 1915
Hull, Arthur E	Co. K, Third	Feb. 8, 1915 June 18, 1915
Husted, Horace L. (junior)	ty. C. Field Artillery	June 3, 1915
Laird, Ralph J	3n. Adjt., Second	Tuly 4, 1915
Lambert, Byron J. (senior)	Co. A. Engineers	July 12, 1915
Leamer, Angus B	Chap., Third	'uly 4, 1915
Lindberg, Gust E	Co. H. Fifty-sixth	Nov. 24, 1914
McClelland, Thomas	Bn. Qm. Com., Field Artillery	Oct. 15, 1915
McCunn, Merle W	Co. E, Fifty-fifth	Dec. 7, 1914
Moore, Jasper G	Co. K, Fifty-fourth	May 28, 1915
Mull, Otto W. (senior)	3ty. C, Field Artillery	Tune 3, 1915
Murphy, Thomas E	3n. Adjt., Second	fuly 4, 1915
Myers, Jack L	Co. B, Third	Tuly 5, 1915
Nichols, Frederick S	Chap., First	July 4, 1915
Oakes, James L	Bty. A, Field Artillery	'eb. 2, 1914
Odle, Harold W	Co. D, Fifty-sixth	Tan. 18, 1915
Patterson, Ralph E Powell, Clifford	Co. C, Third	July 26, 1915
Purcell, Martin W. (senior)	Co. L. Third	June 19, 1915
Rothaermel, Wm. W	Bty. A, Field Artillery	oct. 4, 1915
Rovane, Louis A	Co. L. Fifty-sixth	Feb. 23, 1914
Secoy, Frank L	Med. Res. Corps	farch 9, 1914
Sense, Frank A	Co. M. Fifty-fourth	Tune 29, 1915
Shaunce, George W	Co. K. Fifty-third	\pril 27, 1914
Strand, Thure A	Co. F. Fifty-sixth	Tept. 7, 1914 Tuly 20, 1914
Sugg, Herbert R	Med. Res. Corps	\pril 14, 1915
Fillie, Robert S	Bn. Adjt., Fifty-fourth	Vov. 9, 1914
Fillotson. Charles, Jr	Bn. Adjt., Third	July 4, 1915
Truitt, Roland S. (junior)	Bty. B. Field Artillery	lov. 29, 1915
Ward, Harry	Co. B. Fifty-fourth.	Det. 12, 1914
Ward, Harry (senior)	Bty. B. Field Artillery	Tune 10, 1915
Waters, Ralph M	Med. Res. Corps	June 29, 1915
Wilson, Charles F	Co. M, Fifty-fifth	May 6, 1914
Winslow, Fred H	Co. C, Fifty-sixth	March 22, 1915
roemat, Henry A	Bn. Adjt., First	July 4, 1915
		and the second second

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Appel, Elmer R. Arnold, Claire B. Barnard, Clark M. (senior) Barker, LeRoy L. Bell, Leigh. Bell, Leigh. Berry, Harry B. Bigelow, Mark E. Boudinot, Eugene S. Boudinot, Eugene S. Brooks, Loren R. (senior). Brush, William J. Cleveland, Ray H.	Bty. C. Field Artillery. Co. F. Fifty-sixth Co. D. Fifty-fourth Co. K. First Co. I. Fifty-Fourth Co. L. Fifty-sixth Bn. Qm. Com., Fifty-sixth Bn. Qm. Com., Second Bty. A. Field Artillery.	Jan. 27, 1915. June 3, 1915. July 27, 1914. Teb. 24, 1914. Aug. 3, 1915. Sept. 4, 1914. May 27, 1914. July 14, 1914. July 4, 1915. July 6, 1915.
---	---	---

SECOND LIEUTENANTS-CONTINUED.

Name	Regiment	Date
Dickinson, Fred E	Bn. Qm. Com., First	July 4, 1915.
Donovan, Harry P	Co. H. First	April 15, 1915.
Erickson, Roy D	Co. M. Fifty-fourth	Nov 16 1914
Erickson, Roy D	Bn. Qm. Com., Third	Nov. 16, 1914. July 4, 1915.
Frederickson, Hans	Co. G. Second	July 19, 1915.
Fulton, Robert L	Co. M. Fifty-fourth	April 27 1914
Gould, Vernon G	Co. A, Engineers	April 27, 1914. Nov. 18, 1915.
Green, Clarence R	Co. G. Fifty-fifth	May 4, 1914.
Hall, Harry L	Tr. A, Cavalry	Tune 20 1915
Heflen, Charles L	Co. C. Third	June 30, 1915. May 16, 1916.
Hemmingway, Ellwood N	Tr. D. Cavalry	Tuly 14, 1915.
Holden, Roscoe G	Tr. C. Cavalry	Tule 27 1015
Tennings Charles J	Co. C, Fifty-sixth	July 27, 1915. March 22, 1915.
Johnson, A. Walter W Johnson, A. Walter W	Bn. Qm. Com., Fifty-sixth	Narch 22, 1915.
Tohnson A Walter W	Bn. Qm. Com., Second	Oct. 29, 1914. July 4, 1915.
Johnson, Charles O	Co. B, Fifty-third	May 15 1015
Lacey, Thomas B		May 15, 1915.
Lainson, Percy A	Bn. Qm. Com., Third	July 4, 1915.
	Co. L. Third	April 4, 1916.
Leik, Charles H Luth Frank G. (junior)	Die A First	March 1, 1915.
Matter House C	Bty. A, Field Artillery	Oct. 4, 1915.
McHenry, Harry C	Co. B, Third	uly 5, 1915.
McCoy, Edward	Bty. B, Field Artillery	March 6, 1916.
McNeill, Guy	Co. C, Fifty-fifth	Nov. 2, 1914.
Maxey, Roy	Bn. Qm. Com., Third	uly 4, 1915.
Merrick, Henry S	Squ. Qm. Com., Cavalry	July 4, 1915.
Merrick, Henry S	Squ. Qm. Com., Cavalry	Tuly 8, 1911.
Meyer, Jack L	Co. B, Fifty-fifth	May 4, 1914.
Meyers, Chester B	Bn. Qm. Com., Fifty-third	Oct. 5, 1914.
Miller, Frederick W	Co. D, Fifty-third	April 2, 1914.
Moore, Harley L	Co. L. First	\ug. 9, 1915.
Moore, Roy A	Co. H. Third	Aug. 6, 1915.
Myers, Chester B	Bn. Qm. Com., First	Tuly 4, 1915.
Nead, Walter H	Co. L, Fifty-fifth	June 19, 1915.
Norton, Robert L	Co. L, Fifty-third	farch 4, 1914.
Parker, Albert M	Co. B. Fifty-fourth :	Oct. 12, 1914. June 10, 1915.
Parker, Albert M. (senior)	Bty. B, Field Artillery Co. E, Fifty-fourth	June 10, 1915.
Peavy, Harry B	Co. E. Fifty-fourth	May 4. 1914.
Peterson, John C	Co. K, Fifty-sixth	Feb. 23, 1914.
Peterson, Marcus Henry	Co. I, Second	Feb. 14, 1916.
Peterson, Walter H	Rty P Field Artillery	May 8, 1916.
Pierce, Arthur B	Co. E, Fifty-sixth	June 2, 1913.
Powell, Clarence E	Co. L, Fifty-fourth	June 2, 1913. May 4, 1914.
Powell, Clifford	Co. L. Fifty-fifth	July 14, 1914.
Putnam, Harold M	Co. K, First	August 10, 1915.
Roach, Edward A. (junior)	Bty. C. Field Artillery	Tuly 19, 1915.
Robinson, Charles	Bty. C, Field Artillery	Warch 27, 1916.
Robinson. Charles	Co. K, Fifty-fifth	Varch 27, 1916. June 18, 1915. July 4, 1915.
Poland Palah W		Tules 4 1015
Roland, Ralph W	Dr Om Com Second	July 4, 1310.
Roland, Ralph W	Rn Om Com. Second	lune 2, 1910.
Roland, Ralph W	Rn Om Com. Second	lune 2, 1910.
Roland Ralph W	Bn. Qm. Com., Second Tr. B, Cavalry	June 2, 1915. Sept. 7, 1914.
Roland Ralph W Shaunce, George W Sherbourne, Frank Steen, Dora T Storm, Ira Lee	Bn. Qm. Com., Second. Tr. B, Cavalry. Co. K. Fifty-third.	Sept. 7, 1914. May 4, 1915.
Roland Ralph W Shaunce, George W Sherbourne, Frank Steen, Dora T Storm, Ira Lee Totman, Lewis L	Bn. Qm. Com., Second. Tr. B, Cavalry. Co. K. Fifty-third. Co. H, Flfty-sixth.	Sept. 7, 1914. May 4, 1915.
Roland. Ralph W Shaunce, George W Sherbourne, Frank Steen, Dora T Storm, Ira Lee Totman, Lewis L Trevett, Clyde H	Bn. Qm. Com., Second. Tr. B, Cavalry. Co. K. Fifty-third. Co. M, Second. Co. M, Second.	June 2, 1915. Sept. 7, 1914. May 4, 1915. June 18, 1915. Jan. 5, 1915. May 17 1915.
Roland Ralph W. Shaunce, George W. Sherbourne, Frank. Steen, Dora T. Storm, Ira Lee Totman, Lewis L. Trevett, Clyde H. Waterbury, Preston B.	Bn. Qm. Com., Second. Tr. B, Cavalry. Co. K. Fifty-third Co. H, Fifty-sixth Co. M, Second Co. D, Fifty-sixth Co. L. Fifty-sixth	June 2, 1915. Sept. 7, 1914. May 4, 1915. June 18, 1915. Jan. 5, 1915. May 17 1915.
Roland Ralph W. Shaunce, George W. Sherbourne, Frank. Steen, Dora T. Storm, Ira Lee. Totman, Lewis L. Trevett, Clyde H. Waterbury, Preston B. Waters, Elmer G.	Bn. Qm. Com., Second Tr. B. Cavairy Co. K. Fifty-third Oo. H. Fifty-sixth Co. M. Second Co. D. Fifty-sixth Co. L. Fifty-fourth	June 2, 1915. Sept. 7, 1914. May 4, 1915. June 18, 1915. Jan. 5, 1915. May 17 1915.
Roland Ralph W Shaunce, George W Sherbourne, Frank Steen, Dora T Storm, Ira Lee. Totman, Lewis L Trevett, Clyde H Waterbury, Preston B.	Bn. Qm. Com., Second Tr. B, Cavalry Co. K. Fifty-third Co. H, Fifty-sixth Co. M, Second Co. D, Fifty-sixth Co. L, Fifty-sixth Co. F, Fifty-fourth Bn. Qm. Com., First	June 2, 1915. Sept. 7, 1914. May 4, 1915. June 18, 1915. Jan. 5, 1915. May 17, 1915. Feb. 8, 1915. July 4, 1915.

OFFICERS LOST FROM SERVICE BY EXPIRATION OF COMMISSION AND RESIGNATION.

From December 1, 1914, to December 30, 1916.

MAJORS.

Name	Regiment	Date
Johnson, Ebenezer S		
	CAPTAINS.	
Baumgartner, Henry C. Beckner, Isaac N. Brandt, Jacob E. Brewer, Guy S. Bryson, Harold L. Castle, George M. Cogswell, John W. Davis, Roselle M. Dewey, Charles A. Dulany, George W., Jr. Evans, George A. Evers, Daniel F. Field, Herbert O. Ford, Earl C. Geist, Edwin S. Guile, Milton H. Hale, Verne E. Hasbrouck, Ivan O. Higbee Herbert G. Hird, Frei S. Howell, Jesse B. Knuebel, John H. Koons, Cecil C. Krause, Charles S. Lange, Henry F. Leonard, Dan H. Logan, G. Ray, McCulla, Walter P. Martin, Arthur M. Miller, Stanley Moore, Leo E. Murphy, Edward A. Murphy, James Raymon! Murphy, Thomas E. Othmer, Ralph T. Preussner, Don A. Reed, Isaac M. Richardson, Robert T. Sanders, George W. Smith, Harold J. Springer, Jonathan D. Schnorr, William F. Stephens, Clyde H. Stewart, John A.	Q.M., First Brigade. Co. C. Second Q.M., Fifty-third. Adjt., Fifty-fifth. Tr. A. Cavalry. Co. E. Fifty-fifth A.I.S.A.P., Fifty-fourth. Co. L. Fifty-fourth. Bty. A. Field Artillery. Q.M., Fifty-third. Bty. B. Field Artillery. Co. C. Fifty-fourth. Com., Fifty-third. Com., Fifty-third. Com., Fifty-fifth Co. F. Fifty-third. Co. C. Fifty-fifth Co. C. Fifty-fifth Co. A. Fifty-third A.I.S.A.P., Fifty-third A.I.S.A.P., Fifty-fifth Co. A. Fifty-fifth Co. M. Fifty-fifth Co. M. Fifty-fifth Co. M. Second Q.M., Fifty-fifth Co. M., Fifty-fourth Adjt., Fifty-fourth Adjt., Fifty-fourth Adjt., Fifty-fourth Co. D., Fifty-fourth Co. D., Fifty-fourth Co. D., Fifty-fourth Co. L., Fifty-fourth	Nov. 30, 1915, April 18, 1915, July 3, 1915, Dec. 20, 1915, Oct. 11, 1914, July 3, 1915, June 16, 1915, June 16, 1915, July 3, 1915, April 18, 1915, Oct. 2, 1914, Nov. 29, 1915, Jan. 30, 1915, July 3, 1915, July
Stough, Fred G. Sugg, Herbert R. Tait. Howard L. Whitley, Roy S. Winslow, Fred H. Woellhaf, Henry A.	Co. K, Fifty-third	Dec. 31, 1914. April 14, 1915. July 3, 1915. April 18, 1915.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

Name	Regiment	Date
rnold, Claire B	Co. F, Fifty-fourth	Jan. 26, 1915.
arker, LeRoy L	Co. F, Firty-second	arch 20, 1915.
Sarnes, Cedric A	Co. K. Fifty-fourth	92 1012
tutler, James Thomas	r. D. Cavairy	June 2, 1913.
arison, James L	3n. A jt. Fifty-third	April 23, 1915.
arnegie, Roy A	Bn. Adjt. Fifty-third	July 2 1015.
curtis. Eugene J	sty. A. Field Arti lery	July 3, 1915. March 30, 1915
dmiston, John B	r A Cavalry	April 15 1016
riesson, Raiph B	3n. Adje, Pifty-fifth	April 15, 1916.
ishburn. James L	Co L. Flity-fi th	ov. 17, 1914.
lach, John	n. Adjt., Fifty-third	uly 3, 1915.
oubert, George F	Fr. A. Cavairy	
redrickson, Hans	Jo. G. lifty-sixt	ob. 19, 1916. Nov. 20 1914.
ault, Roy B	n. Ad t., Fi ty-fifth	uly 3, 1915.
rimm, Leo C	Bn. Adjt , Fifty- ourth	Oct. 29, 1914.
Iall, Arthur E	Co. K Tnird	Dec. 20, 1915.
fammill. Smith	Co. L. First	Oct. 4, 1915.
larper John F	Co. K Second	
fass, Albert	Jo. B Fifty-fourth	Jan. 28, 1916. Sept. 21, 1914.
felbig Conrad F	in. Adjt., Fifty-sixth	Tules 2 1015
Tewitt, George L		July 3, 1915.
Ill Jack B. (Junior)	3n. Adjt. Fifty-fourth	July 3, 1915.
loar, George W		0 . 13 1915.
		et. 27, 1915.
Sennedy, Frank D	Fiel Hospital	ше 28 1914.
lessler, William II	Co. B. Fifty-lifth	une 25, 1915.
Cilbourne, Jay M	Co. L. Fi ty-sixt	Det. 16, 1914.
aird Raiph J	Co. A Freelesses	July 3, 1915.
ambert Byron J	Co. A. Engineers	March 9, 1916.
earrer, Angus B	Chaplain Fifty-lifth	July 3, 1917
fcCle land, Thomas	3n. Q M Com., F'ld Artill'y	eb. 16, 1916.
faxey. Roy	Co. A Fifty-fifth	uly 3, 1115.
Ierrick, Henry S	37. A jt. Fi ty-fourt	uly 3, 1915.
Ierrill, Charles	Co. K Fifty-thir 1	an. 10, 1915.
lichols, Fre erick S	Chaplain Fifty-fourth	uly 3, 1915.
arker, Barnard E	Medical Corps	Yug. 17, 1915, Feb. 13, 1916.
atterson. Ralph E	o C Thir	Feb. 13, 1916, Nov. 27, 1914,
tollins Water H	Chaplain, Fifty-third	
othnermel, William M	o. K. Secon	Jan. 17, 1916.
tovane Louis A	To I "t -fourth	Sept. 2 1914.
ense, Frank A	Co M Fifty-fourth	Oct. 30, 1914. May 29 1915.
eybold Walter A	lo K Fifty-fifth	Oct. 30, 1914.
haffer, Frank A	20 11 Fl ty- ifth	July 3, 1915.
haunce. George W	Co. K Futy-third	Frb 3, 1915.
traub, Joseph W.	Co. A Fi ty-third	er. 16, 1914.
ugg Benjamin Rush	Denta Cor 3	July 3, 1915.
eed, George M	3n. Adjt., Fifty-sixth	
ille Robert S	3 A Jt , Fifty-fourth	Tune "1, 1715. Tuly 3, 1"15.
illotson Charles Jr	3 Adjt., Fifty-fifth	
Veston William 4	Co. C. Fifty-fi'th	Oct. 20, 1914.
Villey, Charles R	Co. F. Fifty-thirl	N 0 1 10

SECOND LIETTENANTS.

Allen, Robert K	n. Q.M Com., Fifty-fourth	June 27, 1914. July 3, 1915. July 3, 1915. Oct. 25, 1915.
Cunningham Rain's E	Co. I. Third	Tuly 3, 1915. Nov. 4 1915. Tuly 3, 1915.
Dickinson, Fred E Findley Park A Freberg, Oscar L	Co. A Fifty-fifth	July 3, 1915. July 3, 1915. April 15 1916.
Hall Harry L Hinrichs Frank H Hupp. Allen T	Rn. O W Com , Firty-firth	And 07 1016.
Johnson A. Wa'ter W King, Charlie M Lehman, Frederick E	3n. Q.M Com. Phty-sixth	Tume 97 1014.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS-CONTINUED.

Name	Regiment	Date
Loos, Karl D. Middleton, John G. Myers, Chester B. Neely, Walter J. Noble, W. Edward. Parker, Albert M. Pierce, Arthur B. Simpson, Lyman O. Snell, Thaddeus S. Jr. Spinden, Grant N. Steen, Dora H. Stoddard, Carl G. Tallman, Edward J. Trevett, Clyde H. Wall, Oliver D. Whipple, L. Blaine	Co. B, Fifty-fourth Bn. Q.M., Com., Fifty-third Bn. Q.M. Com., Fifty-fourth Co. F, First Bty. B, Field Artillery Co. E, Fifty-sixth Co. M, Fifty-sixth Co. B, Second Bn. Q.M. Com., Fifty-fourth Co. K, Fifty-third Co. H, Fifty-third Bn. Q.M. Com., Fifty-sixth Co. D, Fifty-sixth Co. D, Fifty-fifth	Sept. 3, 1914. July 3, 1915. Aug. 25, 1914. Oct. 1, 1915. Feb. 18, 1916. July 3, 1915. Nov. 1, 1914. Jan. 17, 1916. July 3, 1915. July 3, 1915. July 3, 1915. July 14, 1914. July 3, 1915. July 14, 1914. July 3, 1915. Nov. 17, 1914.

ROSTER OF OFFICERS OF THE IOWA NATIONAL GUARD, MARCH 25, 1917.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

William L. Harding, Governor.

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

Brigadier General Guy E. Logan.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Edwin E. Lucas.

Aides.

Colonel John C. Loper.

Colonel Charles J. Wilson.

Lieutenant Colonel George L. Garton.

Lieutenant Colonel Henry F. Lange.

Lieutenant Colonel Milo W. Ward.

Lieutenant Colonel Leon W. Ainsworth.

Lieutenant Colonel Earl R. Ferguson.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles E. Fox.

Lieutenant Colonel Herman C. Johnson,

Lieutenant Colonel William F. Rieckhoff.

Lieutenant Colonel Louis G. Lasher.

Lieutenant Colonel Frank E. Boyd.

Lieutenant Colonel George S. Parker.

Lieutenant Colonel Clayton E. Bronson.

STAFF CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS.

Adjutant General's Department.

Chief of Department-

Brigadier General Guy E. Logan, The Adjutant General.

Adjutant General-

Major Edwin E. Lucas.

Inspector General's Department.

Acting Inspector General-

Captain Edgar Ridenour, U. S. A.

Judge Advocate General's Department.

Judge Advocate-

Major Timothy J. Mahoney.

Medical Department.

Chief Surgeon-

Major David S. Fairchild, Jr.

FIRST BRIGADE.

Headquarters, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Brigadier General Hubert A. Allen, Commanding.

Adjutant General.

Major Edwin E. Lucas.

Inspector General's Department.

Acting Inspector General-

Captain Edgar Ridenour, U. S. A.

Judge Advocate General's Department.

Judge Advocate-

Major Timothy J. Mahoney.

Medical Department.

Chief Surgeon-

Major David S. Fairchild, Jr.

FIRST REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

Colonel.

John E. Bartley.

Lieutenant Colonel.

George W. Ball.

Majors.

Elza C. Johnson.

Harry G. Utley.

John F. Ready.

Battalion Adjutants.

First Lieutenant Roy A. Carnegie.

First Lieutenant Henry A. Woellhof.

First Lieutenant Chester B. Myers.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

Captain Edward A. Murphy.

Band Leader, Jacob Schmidt.

SUPPLY COMPANY.

Captain Herbert G. Higbee.

Second Lieutenant Fred E. Dickinson.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

Captain Charles R. Willey. First Lieutenant Douglas U. Van Meter. Second Lieutenant Albert C. Ketelsen. Second Lieutenant Ralph L. Gillam.

COMPANY A.

Captain Clyde L. Ellsworth. First Lieutenant Frank P. Grimm. Second Lieutenant Charles H. Leik.

COMPANY B.

Captain George Weilein. First Lieutenant Allen Lown. Second Lieutenant Charles O. Johnson.

COMPANY C.

Captain John F. Rau. First Lieutenant Charles Kubias. Second Lieutenant Sewall C. Viles.

COMPANY D.

Captain Walter A. Meyer. First Lieutenant Harry P. Donovan. Second Lieutenant Charles Penningroth.

COMPANY E.

Captain Thomas A. Beardmore. First Lieutenant J. Clarence Grinde. Second Lieutenant Robert L. Norton.

COMPANY F.

Captain Joseph W. Wilimek. First Lieutenant Frank N. Mead. Second Lieutenant Olaf H. Simonsen.

COMPANY G.

Captain Carleton Sias. First Lieutenant Fred L. Fisher. Second Lieutenant Gus Julien.

COMPANY H.

Captain William F. Grossman.

First Lieutenant Frederick W. Miller.

Second Lieutenant Thomas D. Wilson.

COMPANY I.

Captain Clyde H. Stephens. First Lieutenant Guy Eaton. Second Lieutenant Edward J. Hoffman. COMPANY K.

Captain Earl L. Hout.
First Lieutenant Leigh Bell.
Second Lieutenant.Harold M. Putnam.

COMPANY L.

Captain Edward Chase. First Lieutenant Harley L. Moore. Second Lieutenant Fred Brown.

COMPANY M.

Captain William C. Smith. First Lieutenant Robert L. Fulton. Second Lieutenant Elmer E. Fleagle.

SANITARY DETACHMENT.

Major Edward L. Martindale.
Captain Ben C. Everall.
First Lieutenant Edward M. Sheehan.
First Lieutenant Kurt Jaenicke.
First Lieutenant Glenn H. McCreight.

SECOND REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

Colonel.

Norman P. Hyatt.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Winfred H. Bailey.

Majors.

Sheppard B. Philpot. Frank L. Lund. John C. Bradbury.

Battalion Adjutants.

First Lieutenant Ralph J. Laird. First Lieutenant Conrad F. Helbig. First Lieutenant Thomas E. Murphy.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

Captain Verne E. Hale. Band Leader, Christian K. Johnson.

SUPPLY COMPANY.

Captain Harold J. Smith. Second Lieutenant Eugene S. Boudinot.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

Captain Charles L. Dunn.
First Lieutenant Philip C. Langenbach.
Second Lieutenant George W. Shaunce.
Second Lieutenant Mark V. Brunson.

COMPANY A.

Captain Ory W. Garman. First Lieutenant Hanford MacNider. Second Lieutenant John Mann.

COMPANY B.

Captain Edwin B. Lindsay. First Lieutenant James R. Murphy. Second Lieutenant Weir A. Jepson.

COMPANY C.

Captain Arthur M. Martin.
First Lieutenant Charles J. Jennings.
Second Lieutenant Nels L. Soderholm.

COMPANY D.

Captain McKee J. Heffner.

First Lieutenant Harold W. Odle.

Second Lieutenant

COMPANY E.

Captain Henry G. Geiger.
First Lieutenant Edward C. Starrett.
Second Lieutenant Edward A. Swatosh.

COMPANY F.

Captain Henry Robert Heath.

First Lieutenant Elmer R. Appel.

Second Lieutenant Theodore B. Munson.

COMPANY G.

Captain Fred R. Frost.
First Lieutenant James F. Barton.
Second Lieutenant

COMPANY H.

Captain Robert B. Pike.
First Lieutenant Gust E. Lindberg.
Second Lieutenant

COMPANY I.

Captain Walter L. Moore.
First Lieutenant Ralph E. Patterson.
Second Lieutenant Walter B. Thompson.

COMPANY K.

Captain Jacob G. Koenig.

First Lieutenant William M. Rothaermel.

Second Lieutenant

COMPANY L.

Captain Gordon C. Hollar.
First Lieutenant Mark E. Bigelow.
Second Lieutenant Preston B. Waterbury.

COMPANY M.

Captain Forrest E. Collins. First Lieutenant Lewis L. Totman. Second Lieutenant Ralph S. Geiger.

SANITARY DETACHMENT.

Major Frank J. Murphy. First Lieutenant James Christianson. First Lieutenant Fred F. Ballard.

THIRD REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

Colonel.

Ernest R. Bennett.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Mathew A. Tinley.

Majors.

Emory C. Worthington. Claude M. Stanley. Guy S. Brewer.

Battalion Adjutants.

First Lieutenant Charles Tillotson, Jr. First Lieutenant Roy B. Gault. First Lieutenant Ralph B. Ericsson.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

Captain Paul I. Van Order. Band Leader, George W. Landers.

SUPPLY COMPANY.

Captain George R. Logan. Second Lieutenant Erney W. Johnson.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

Captain Edward O. Fleur. First Lieutenant Park A. Findley. Second Lieutenant Roy Maxey. Second Lieutenant David A. Rodrick.

COMPANY A.

Captain Charles W. Aikins. First Lieutenant Clarence R. Green. Second Lieutenant John K. Sawyer. COMPANY B.

Captain William A. Graham.

First Lieutenant Jack L. Meyer.

Second Lieutenant Harry C. McHenry.

COMPANY C.

Captain Arthur J. Horton.

First Lieutenant James C. Ferguson.

Second Lieutenant Ercell B. Douglass.

COMPANY D.

Captain Ellis A. Pixley. First Lieutenant Harry B. Peavey. Second Lieutenant George Bever, Jr.

COMPANY E.

Captain Howard W. Ross. First Lieutenant Merle W. McCunn. Second Lieutenant Ray H. Cleaveland.

COMPANY F.

Captain Charles J. Casey.

First Lieutenant William A. Kelley.

Second Lieutenant Howard D. Peckham.

COMPANY G.

Captain Clarence E. Schamp. First Lieutenant Frank B. Younkin. Second Lieutenant Oscar B. Nelson.

COMPANY H.

Captain Claire B. Arnold. First Lieutenant Jonathan D. Springer. Second Lieutenant George W. Hoar.

COMPANY I.

Captain Rollin E. Humphrey. First Lieutenant Frank D. Logan. Second Lieutenant Daniel C. Newquist.

COMPANY K.

Captain Benjamin J. Gibson. First Lieutenant Allen T. Hupp. Second Lieutenant Earl Gay.

COMPANY L.

Captain Clifford Powell.

First Lieutenant Walter H. Nead.

Second Lieutenant Percy A. Lainson.

COMPANY M.

Captain Lloyd D. Ross. First Lieutenant Charles O. Briggs. Second Lieutenant John C. Christopher.

SANITARY DETACHMENT.

Major Wilbur S. Conkling. Captain John Russell. Captain Rodney P. Fagen. First Lieutenant Bernard B. Parker.

FIELD ARTILLERY (ONE BATTALIUN).

Major.

Roy S. Whitley.

Adjutant.

Captain James L. Oakes.

Quartermaster Commissary Officer.

First Lieutenant Frank H. Hinricks.

Veterinarian.

Second Lieutenant Willia H. McLain,

BATTERY A.

Captain Jacob E. Brandt.
First Lieutenant Martin W. Purcell.
First Lieutenant Loren R. Brooks.
Second Lieutenant Frank G. Luth.
Second Lieutenant Clyde D. Dickerson.

BATTERY B.

Captain Arthur M. Compton.
First Lieutenant Harry Ward.
First Lieutenant Roland S. Truitt.
Second Lieutenant Edward McCoy.
Second Lieutenant Walter H. Petersen.

BATTERY (.

Captain Otto W. Mull.

First Lieutenant Clark M. Barnard.

First Lieutenant Edward A. Roach.

Second Lieutenant Charles D. Robinson.

Second Lieutenant Edward J. Cox.

SANITARY DETACHMENT.

Captain Earl B. Bush. First Lieutenant Peter H. Schroeder.

CAVALRY (FIRST SQUADRON).

Major.

Ralph P. Howell.

Adjutant.

First Lieutenant Jay H. Dreibelbis.

Quartermaster Commissary Officer.

Second Lieutenant Henry S. Merrick.

TROOP A.

Captain Byron Goldthwaite.

First Lieutenant Charles J. Heller.

Second Lieutenant Edwin E. Bump.

TROOP B.

Captain Glenn L. Laffer. First Lieutenant Frank Sherbourne. Second Lieutenant Carlyle G. Brown.

TROOP C.

Captain Ray A. Yenter.

First Lieutenant Roscoe G. Holden.
Second Lieutenant Harry B. Berry.

TROOP D.

Captain Milton H. Guile. First Lieutenant Glenn H. Fairall. Second Lieutenant Lloyd L. Wells.

SANITARY DETACHMENT.

Captain Frank L. Love.

ENGINEERS, COMPANY A (PIONEER COMPANY).

Captain Lou E. Clark.
Senior First Lieutenant Charles W. Gallagher.
Junior First Lieutenant Vernon G. Gould.
Second Lieutenant Oliver Felton Porter.

FIELD HOSPITAL NO. 1.

Major Donald Macrae, Jr. Captain Edgar Earwood. First Lieutenant James G. Macrae.

AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 1.

First Lieutenant Roy W. Smith. First Lieutenant Frederick H. Roost. First Lieutenant Carl Bosley.

DENTAL CORPS.

First Lieutenant Fred F. Ballard. First Lieutenant Townsend A. Pearson. First Lieutenant Glenn Harris McCreight.

ROLL OF RETIRED OFFICERS.

GOVERNORS.

Jackson, Frank D., Des Moines.

I. N. G.—Pvt. I. N. G. May, 71; corp. co. E, 1 bat., May 17, 75; pvt. co. H,
 4, rept. Dec., 76; 1 lt. May 20, 77; maj. 4 regt. July 10, 78; asst. adjt. gen.
 2 brig. July 1, 81; res. Sept. 28, 85; inaug. as gov. Jan. 12, 94; term expired Jan. 16, 96.

ADJUTANTS GENERAL, WITH RANK OF MAJOR-GENERAL.

Beeson, Byron A.

U. S. A.—Pvt. co. B, 2 cav. Iowa vols. Aug. 3, 61; re-enl. Mar. 31, 64; 1 lt. co B, Nov. 27, 64; m. o. Oct. 65.

I. N. G.—1 lt. and adjt. 1 Ind. bat. I. N. G. July, 78; capt. co. C, Ind. bat. Aug. 7, 78; lt. col. Sept. 22, 79; col. May 22, 80; re-el. May 26, 85; brig. gen. 2 brig. Sept. 2, 85; app. adjt. gen. Oct. 9, 89; res. May 1, 90.

Greene, George.

N. G.—Pvt., corp., sergt., 1 sergt., sergt. maj., adjt. and capt. Shattuck eadet corp. Faribault, Minn., 74-79; pvt. co. F, 1 regt. I. N. G. July 78;
 1 lt. Aug. 3, 78; m. o. Sept. 1, 80; pvt. co. C, 1 regt. Nov. 1, 83; capt. Nov. 17, 83; col. 1 regt. Dec. 26, 89; adjt. gen. May 1, 90; re-app. Jan. 21, 92; term exp. Feb. 1, 94.

ADJUTANTS GENERAL, WITH RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL.

Prime, John R.

U. S. A.—Pvt. co. K. 27th Iowa inf. Feb. 15, 64; dis. Jan. 20, 66; maj. 42 inf. U. S. vols. Aug. 17, 99; m. o. June 27, 01.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. B, 6 regt. I. N. G. April 18, 78; 2 lt. May 6, 78; 1 lt. Sept. 12, 78; capt. July 28, 80; maj. and asst. insp. gen. May 7, 84; res. Aug. 21, 85; reappt. maj. and asst. insp. gen. Sept. 28, 85; maj. 4 regt.
I. N. G. April 30, 92; adjt. gen'l Feb. 1, 96, brig. gen. March 26, 96; res. Oct. 7, 99; insp. gen. I. N. G. Feb. 1, 02; res. April 10, 06.

BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Bentley, Charles S., 2d brigade.

U. S. A.—Pvt. co. D, 2 regt. Wis. cav. vols. 61; sergt. Nov. 15, 61; 1 lt. Jan. 62; capt. co. G, July, 63; declined capt. co. D, Oct. 64; asst. adjt. gen. Grierson's cav. div. Oct. 64; m. o. Feb. 15, 65.

I. N. G.—Capt. co. A, 1 cav. I. N. G., 77; col. 4 regt. July 10, 78; brig. gen. 2 brig. May 19, 81; res. Aug. 8, 85.

Collier, Alfred D., Judge Advocate General.

U. S. A.—Pvt. 1 Iowa vols. April 24, 61; m. o. Aug. 25, 61; held recruiting commission issued by adjt. gen. state of Iowa, 1862 and 1863; pvt. 44 Iowa vols. May 3, 64; m. o. Sept. 16, 64. N. G.—Capt. Baker guards June, 73; It. ccl. and a d. c. to com. in chief Jan. 28, 74; capt. co. B, 1 Regt. I. N. G. Dec. 15, 76; It. col. 1 regt. Aug. 10, 78; maj. and asst. insp. gen. 1 brig. July 1, 81; maj. 1 regt. April 24, 84; res. June 18, 85; judge adv. gen. Feb. 1, 94; term exp. Feb. 1, 96.

Davis, William L., 2d brigade.

- U. S. A.—Pvt. co. B, 35 inf. Iowa vols. Aug. 27, 62; corp. Sept. 1, 62; on detached serv. brig. hdqrs. Mar. 24, 64, to Feb. 11, 65; dis. for promotion in 59 regt. U. S. C. T. Feb. 11, 65; mus. as 2 lt. U. S. C. T. Feb. 11, 65; capt. co. B, 69 U. S. C. T.; m. o. Jan. 31, 66.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. C. 1 regt. I. N. G. July 6, 77; 2 lt. Mar. 15 79; capt. May 1, 80; lt. col. Nov. 19, 81; col. Oct. 20, 85; brig. gen. 2 brig. Nov. 23, 89; term exp. Nov. 23 94.

Lincoln, James Rush, 1st brigade.

- U. S. A.—Served during the entire period war of the rebellion; brig. gen. U. S. vol. May 27, 98, to Mar. 15, 99.
- I. N. G.—Capt. co. E. 3 regt. May 27, 76, to Sept. 19 79; maj. 8 regt. Sept. 20, 79, to June 30, 80; lt. col. 8 regt. July 1, 80, to Oct. 26, 81; capt. co. A, 1 regt. oct. 7, 82, to May 29, 84; capt. co. D. 1 regt. May 30, 84, to April 14, 88; lt. col. a. d. c. staff of gov. Jan 29, 90, to April 20, 90; lt. col. chf. of eng. and acting chf. sig. off. May 1 1890, to April 28, 92; col. insp. gen. April 29, 92, to May 26, 98; col. insp. gen. Mar. 16, 99 to Mar. 25, 00; col. 51 regt. Mar. 26, 00, to July 4, 09; brig. gen. 1 brig. July 5, 09; to Dec. 31, 13.

COLONELS.

Canfield. Henry H., aide to governor.

U. S. A.—Capt, and sig. off. U. S. vols. June 13, 98; mus out Dec. 31, 98.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. A. 3 regt. May 27, 76; corp and sergt. 78-79; 2d lt. co. A. 1 regt. June 17, 86; I lt. July 28, 87; sig. off. brigade June 27, 00; chf. of eng. and chf. sig. off. Sent. 21, 92; re-anpt. chf. sig. off. Feb. 1, 95; reappt. Feb. 1, 95; reappt. Feb. 1, 98; reappt. chf. sig. off. Feb. 1, 00; term exp. Feb. 1, 02; aide with rank of col. April 26, 09; com. exp. Jan. 31, 12.

Caughlan, Harry H., 54th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Maj. 50 regt. Iowa vols. May 15, 98; mus. May 18, 98; m. o. Nov. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. G, 2 regt. I. N. G. June 2, 87; sergt. and 1 sergt. 88 and 89; 1 lt. June 8, 91; capt. Jan. 5, 94; maj. 2 regt. May 15, 98; m. o. May 18, 98; col. 50 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 20, 99; com. exp. Mar. 20, 04.

Chantland, William T.

U. S. A.—Capt. g. 52 vol. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; mus. out Oct. 20, 98.

I. N. G.—1 Lt. co. G. 6 regt. Feb. 13, 92; trans. co. G, 4th regt. April 30, 92; capt. co. G, 4th Jan. 21, 95; mus. cut May 25, 98; capt. G, 52nd July 28, 03; res. May 25, 04; maj. 56th May 8, 04; col. 56th Oct. 28, 07; res. Aug. 26, 12.

Cooke, Thomas F., 56th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Capt. co. F, 52 Iowa vol. inf. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; m. o. Oct. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Capt. co. F. 6 regt. I. N. G. July 2, 89; actg. insp. S. A. P. 2 brig. 90; gen. insp. S. A. P. July 28, 92; reappt. gen. insp. S. A. P. Feb. 8, 94; reappt. Feb. 1, 96; reappt. Feb. 1, 98; m. o. May 25, 98; reappt. gen. insp. S. A. P. Oct. 30, 98; reappt. Feb. 1, 00; m. o. Feb. 1, 02; insp. S. A. P. Mar. 19, 03; lt. col. 56 inf. July 11, 04; res. Oct. 5, 07.

Dows, William G., aide to governor.

U. S. A.—Col. 49th regt. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99. I. N. G.—Pvt. co. C, 1 regt. Jan. 9, 84; first sergt. Aug. 4, 84; 2 lt. Apr. 6, 85; 1st lt. Jan. 18, 86; adjt. 1 regt. Jan. 6, 90; maj. Dec. 21, 91; lt. col. April 30, 97; col. 1 regt. April 4, 98; m. o. June 2, 98; col. 49th regt. Mar. 26, 00; term exp. Mar. 26, 05; col. 53d regt. Mar. 26, 05; res. Jan. 8, 09; col. and a. d. c. to gov. Feb. 1, 09; col and a. d. c. to gov. Feb. 1, 13; term exp. Dec. 31, 13.

Foster, Charles E., Aide de Camp.

I. N. G.—Served 5 years cos. F and H, 1 regt. Mich. state troops; capt. co. H, 3 regt. I. N. G. June 22, 87; gen. insp. S. A. P. May 1, 90; col. 4 regt. April 30, 92; term exp. April 20, 97; col. and a. d. c. to gov. April 30, 97; term exp. Jan. 31, 98.

Gilchrist, James G., 3d regiment.

- U. S. A.—In the sea service in various positions from July, 52, to Feb. 27, 59; pvt. co. A, 17 inf. Pa. vols. April 20, 61; m. o. Aug. 2, 61; sergt. co. G, 40 inf. Pa. vols.; prov. mar. Williamsport, Md., July 8, 63; m. o. Aug. 16, 63; capt and q. m. U. S. A. declined; 1 lt. 216 Pa. (33 cav.) recruiting service; not mus.
- I. N. G.—Capt. Monroe Fencibles, Phila., Pa., April, 59, to April 20, 61; 1 lt. co. C, 3 regt. I. N. G. July 13, 85; capt. Aug. 21, 85; col. 3 regt. Mar. 22, 86; recom. Mar. 19, 91; res. April 30, 92.

Humphrey, William B., 56th infantry.

U. S. A.—Col. 52 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; m. o. Oct. 30, 98.
I. N. G.—Pyt. co. H, 3 regt. I. N. G. June 22, 87; sergt. and 1 sergt. 88 and 89; co. trsf. to co. H, 6 regt. 89; 2 lt. Dec. 30, 89; capt. June 2, 90; co trsf. to co. H, 4 regt. April 30, 92; maj. 4th regt. June 4, 92; lt. col. Nov. 23, 94; col. April 30, 97; m. o. May 25, 98; col. 52 regt. I. N. G. April 20, 99; com. exp. April 20, 04; re-el. col. 56 inf. April 20, 04; resigned Oct. 5, 07.

Jackson, Douglas V., 2d regiment.

- U.S.A.—Col. 50 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 18, 98; resigned Aug. 20, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. C, 9 regt. I. N. G. Aug. 15, 79; corp.; trsf. to 2 regt.; 2 lt. May 20, 86; 1 lt. Jan. 25, 87; res. July 16, 91; maj. 2 regt. April 30, 92; lt. col. Feb. 26, 94; col. Dec. 21, 96; m. o. May 18, 98.

McManus, Parker W., Commissary General.

- U. S. A.—1 Lt. 27 inf. Mass. vols. Oct. 16, 61; capt. June 4, 64; m. o. Feb. 11, 65.
- I. N. G.—I Lt. co. B, 2 regt. I. N. G. May 19, 81; capt. April 11, 82; lt. col. 2 regt. April 12, 83; col. Oct. 20, 85; re-el. Oct. 30, 90; res. April 18, 92; for reorg.; re-el. April 30, 92; res. Dec. 23, 93; comsy. gen. Feb. 1, 96; reappt. Feb. 1, 98; reappt. Feb. 1, 00; term exp. Feb. 1, 02.

Mahin, Frank W., 1st regiment.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. C, 2 regt I. N. G., 78; corp., 81; capt. co. E, 1 regt. Aug. 4, 87; lt. col. 1 regt. Dec. 18, 90; col. Mar. 17, 91; res. April 18, 92; re-el. April 30, 92; re-el. April 30, 97; retired Mar. 2, 98.

Morse, William E. H., 56th infantry.

I. N. G.—Add. asst. surg. 4 regt. I. N. G., Aug. 2, 92; asst. surg. 4 regt. Dec. 4, 94; rejected on acct. of phy. disab. May 5, 98; capt. co. F, 52 I. N. G. Mar. 15, 99; gen. insp. S. A. P with rank of col. Feb. 1, 02; capt. co. F, 56 inf. I. N. G. Feb. 29, 05; res. July 28, 06.

Priestly, James T., Surgeon General.

I. N. G.—Maj. and surg. 3 rgt. I. N. G. Sept. 19, 81; surg. 1 brig. Nov. 23, 85; surg. gen. Feb. 1, 94; reappt. Feb. 1, 96; reappt. Feb. 1, 98; reapt. Feb. 1, 00; term exp. Feb. 1, 02.

Stanton, Cornelius A., Aide de Camp.

- U. S. A.—Pvt. co. I, 3 Iowa cav. Aug. 20, 61; 2 lt. Sept. 20, 62; capt. June 20, 63; maj. Sept. 20, 64; wounded May 1, 63; m. o. Aug. 9, 65.
- I. N. G.-Lt, col. and a. d. c. to gov. Feb. 1, 94; col. and a. d. c. Feb. 1, 96; reappt. Feb. 1, 96; reappt. Feb. 1, 98; reappt. Feb. 1, 00; term exp. Feb. 1, 02,

Stewart Albert G., 4th regiment.

- U. S. N.-Capt. co. I, 49 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99.
- I. N. G .- Pvt. co. I, 4 regt. I. N. G. May 14, 78; corp. and sergt 78-80; re-en. July 17, 81; capt. Aug. 8, 81; col. 4 regt. Nov. 28, 85; re-com. Dec. 11, 90; res. April 30, 92; capt. co. I, 1 regt. I. N. G. June 24, 97; m. o. June 2, 98;

Swalm, Albert W., 3d regiment.

- U. S. A.—Pvt. co. D, 33 inf. Iowa vols. Nov. 9, 63; trsf. to co. D, 34 inf. Iowa vols. July 12, 65; m. o. Aug. 15, 65.
- I. N. G.—Col. and asst. insp. gen. I. N. G. June 30, 77; term exp. Jan. 27, 78; maj. 3 regt. Aug. 28, 86; lt. col. Jan. 24, 87; res. April 18, 92; re-el. lt. col. April 30, 92; col. Sept. 3, 95; ret. Mar. 2, 98.

Sweney, J. H., 6th regiment.

U. S. A .- Pvt. co. K, 27 inf. Iowa vols. Aug. 12, 62; m. o. as sergt. Aug. 8, 65. I. N. G.-Enl. I. N. G. April 22, 78; 1 lt. co. F. 6 rgt. May 6 78; capt. Sept. 2, 78; lt. col. 6 regt. July 3, 80; col. July 16, 84; res. July 16, 88.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Cate, Steve E., Aide de Camp.

I. N. G.-In state service from 70 as sergt, and 2 lt. of inf.; 2 lt. art. June 3. 77; m. o. April 25, 78; adjt. 3 regt. June 19, 78; res. Sept. 21, 80; 1 lt. co. A, 3 regt. Juy 17, 80; spec. a. d. c. to gov. May 27, 82; term exp. May 22, 86.

Cheek, Jesse W., Aide de Camp.

- U. S. A.-Pvt. co G, 15 inf. Iowa vols. Dec. 4, 63; m. o. July 24, 65.
- I. N. G.-A. d. c. 1 brig. I. N. G. July 30, 78; asst. adjt. gen. 1 brig. Jan. 19, 80; m. o. May 19, 81; a. d. c. to gov. June 29, 82; a. d. c. to gov. May 22, 86; reappt. May 10, 88; term exp. May 1, 90.

Clapp, Samuel E., 53d infantry.

- U. S. A .- Maj. 49 inf. Ioaw vols. April 26, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99.
- I. N. G.-Pvt. co. H, 1 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 31, 90; 1 lt. Jan. 3, 91; trsf. to co. K, 4 regt. April 30, 92; capt. Mar. 13, 93; trfs. to co. K, 1 regt. June 7, 94; maj. 1 regt. Feb. 25, 96; m. o. June 2, 98; maj. 49 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 26, 00; lt. col. May 10, 00; com. exp. May 10, 05.

Cotton, Charles W., aide to governor,

- U. S. A.—Capt. co. B, 49 Iowa vols. May 25, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99.
- I. N. G.-Pvt. co. B, 4th regt. Feb. 3, 90; trsf. to 1 regt. April 30, 92; cpl. and sergt. 92 and 93; 1 lt. June 15, 96; capt. May 25, 98; m. o. June 2, 98; capt. 49 regt. Feb. 6, 00; capt. 53 regt. Feb. 7, 05; maj. 53 regt. Sept. 6, 09; lt. col. 53 regt. Feb. 9, 14; 1 col. and a. d. c. to gov. July 4, 15; hon. disch. Jan. 11, 17, on acct, change of administration.

Flynn, Willard M., 56th regiment.

U. S. A.-Capt. co. A, 49 Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99, at Savannah, Ga.

I. N.G.-Pvt. co. A, 4 I. N. G. July 2, 90; corp. Sept. 14, 92; co. trfs. to 1 regt. April 30, 92; sergt. Aug. 20, 94; 1 sergt. April 10, 95; re-enl. July 2, 96; 2 lt. May 7, 97; 1 lt. June 22, 97; capt. Dec. 6, 97; m. o. June 2, 98; capt. co H, 56 I, N. G. Sept. 12, 04; exam. Nov. 14, 04; lt. col. Oct. 28, 07; exam. Nov. 29, 07; res. Sept. 3, 09.

French, George W., Assistant Adjutant General 1st brigade.

I. N. G.-A. d. c. 1 brig. I. N. G. July 1, 81; lt. col. and asst. adjt. gen. 1 brig. July 6, 82; reappt. Nov. 23, 85; term exp. Mar. 17, 97.

Fuller, Harvey R., 1st regiment.

- U. S. A.-Enl. co. F, 69 inf. Ill. vols. May, 62; dis. Oct., 62; enl. co. I, 28 inf. Ill. vols.; dis. Mar., 66.
- I. N. G.-Pvt. co. F, 4 regt. I. N. G. Aug. 83, corp. and sergt.; 2 lt. Oct. 30, 86; 1 lt. July 9, 87; capt. Dec. 7, 89; lt. col. 1 regt. April 30, 92; term exp. April 30, 97.

Gable, W. H. H., Surgeon 2d brigade.

I. N. G. Surg. 6 regt. I. N. G. April 4, 84; surg. 2 brig. Jan. 12, 87; reappt. Aug. 22, 92; term exp. Dec. 5, 94.

Ham, Clifford D., 1st regiment.

- U. S. A.-Maj. 49 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; lt. col. May 20, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99.
- I. N. G .- Pvt. Dubuque cadets, co. K, 4 regt. 76; corp. 77; dis. 77; pvt. co. A, 4 regt. L. N. G. June 29, 85; 2 lt. Oct. 15, 85; 1 lt. Nov. 9, 87; capt. Feb. 19, 90; mil. sec. to gov. June 14, 90; asst. insp. gen. 2 brig. Aug. 22, 92; maj. 1 regt. Feb. 25, 96; lt. col. May 20, 98; m. o. June 2, 98.

Haynes, Henry C., 50th infantry.

- U. S. A .- Capt. co. E. 50 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. in May 17, 98; m. o. Nov. 30, 98.
- I. N. G .- Pvt. co. E. 2 regt. I. N. G. June 15, 85; corp. and 1 sergt. 88 and 89; re-enl. June 14, 90; 1 sergt. July 91; 1 lt. Aug. 6, 91; capt. June 2, 92; drum nfaj. 3 regt. July 23, 95; capt. co. E, 2 regt. June 26, 96; m. o. May 17, 98; capt. co. E. 50 regt. I. N. G. Feb. 9, 99; lt. col. Mar. 20, 99; res. Sept. 1, 02.

Kirk, Isaac R., 4th regiment.

- U. S. A.-Lt. col. 52 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; m. o. Oct. 30, 98.
- I. N.G.—Pvt. 1 yr, co. A. 6 regt. I. N. G.; 2 lt. Feb. 24, 88; 1 lt. July 10, 89; capt. Oct. 7, 91; co. trfs. to 4 regt. April 30, 92; maj. 4 regt. Jan. 24, 95; lt. col. May 24, 97; m. o. May 25, 98; asst. adj. gen. 2 brig. July 17, 99; m. o. July 4, 00.

Miller, Marcellus, 3d regiment.

- U. S. A.—Pvt, bat. H. 3 U. S. art. Aug. 13, 70; corp. mar., 73; sergt. Dec. 22, 74; dis. Aug. 13, 75; lt. col. 51 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 30, 98; m. o. Nov. 2, 99.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. I, 5 regt. I. N. G. Dec. 15, 86; 1 lt. Jan. 15, 87; capt. Feb. 14, 89; co. trfs. to co. I, 3 regt. April 4, 92; re-el. capt. Feb. 14, 94; lt. col. April 4, 98; m. o. May 30, 98.

Moffit, John T., 1st regiment.

- U. S. A .- Maj. 50 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 18, 98; lt. col. Aug. 20, 98; m. o. Nov. 30, 98.
- I. N. G .- Pvt. Cornell Col. 79; sergt. and col. sergt. 81 and 82; 2 lt. and capt. 82 and 83; pvt. co. B, 1 regt. I. N. G. July, 85; 1 sergt. July 25, 85; 2 lt. July 11, 89; capt. Aug. 13, 90; co. trfs. to co. M, 2 regt. April 30, 94; m. o. May 17, 98; pvt. co. F, 49 regt. I. N. G. Sept. 25, 99; dis. July 30, 00.

Orr. Darius, 4th regiment.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. D, 4 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 16, 80; corp. April 4, 81; 1 sergt. Aug. 20, 81; 1 lt. April 25, 82; capt. Nov. 24, 82; lt. col. Aug. 8, 86; res. April 30, 92.

Farker, Sanford J., 56th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Maj. 52 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; m. o. Oct. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. H, 6 regt. I. N. G., 80; corp. sergt., 82; 2 lt., Sept. 9, 85; 1 lt. Aug. 15, 88; capt. July 8, 91; co. trfs. to co. D, 4 regt. April 30, 92; maj. 4 regt. Feb. 26, 94; m. o. May 25, 98; lt. col. 52 regt. I. N. G. April 20, 99; com. exp. April 28, 04.

Rodman, A. A., 2d regiment.

- U.S.A.—2 Lt. Washington Rifles, June 29, 61; 2 lt. co. C, 8 inf. Iowa vols. Sept. 23, 61; res. April 22, 62.
- I. N. G.—Sergt. co. D. 2 regt. I. N. G. July 31, 77; lt. Sept. 26, 77; capt. May 19, 81; lt. col. Nov. 28, 85; res. Aug. 20, 88; capt. co. D, 2 regt. Dec. 21, 91; res. April 25, 93.

Smith, Ed. H., Aide de Camp.

N. G.—Grad, Faribault Military School June 22, 82; pvt. co. C, 1 regt.
 N. G. Nov. 1, 83; corp. and sergt. 83 and 84; 2 lt. Jan. 19, 86; capt.
 Jan. 13, 90; term exp. Jan. 13, 95; lt. col. and a. d. c. to gov. Jan. 13, 95; reapt. Feb. 1, 96; term exp. Jan. 31, 98.

MAJORS.

Castle, George H.

U. S. A.—Pvt. co. A, 9th inf. Mo. vols. July 17, 61; trans. to 59th Ill. Feb. 62; corp. Nov. 23, 63; sergt. Dec. 16, 64; 1 sergt. May 1, 65; mus. out Dec. 8, 65.

I. N. G.—Enl. co. E, 5th I. N. G.; 1 lt. May 18, 80; maj. 5 Aug. 16, 84; lt. col. 5 May 9, 85; col. 5 July 3, 86; term exp. July 3, 91; retired Sept. 22, 92; capt. E, 51 June 12, 60; com. exp. June 12, 65; re-el. capt. E, 55 June 26, 65; maj. 55 Sept. 28, 69; res. Sept. 19, 12.

Connor, J. T., 2d regiment.

I.N. G.—Pvt. co. E. 2 regt. I. N. G. Dec. 7, 78; sergt. April, 81; 1 lt. Aug. 8, 81; capt. Oct. 23, 82; maj. Dec. 15, 88; res. May 27, 90.

Davidson, Joseph T., Asst. Ins. Gen., 1st brigade.

U. S. A.—Reg. adjt. 51 inf. Iowa vols. May 25, 98; mus. May 30, 98; m. o. Nov. 2, 99.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. C, 9 regt. I. N. G. June 78; corp. and sergt., 78; capt. and q. m. 1 brig. July 8, 88; maj. and ins. S. A. P. 1 brig. Aug. 22, 92; asst. insp. gen. 1 brig. Nov. 10, 93; reappt.. Jan. 11, 97.

Dougherty, James G., 2d regiment.

I. N. G.—Pvt. State Univ. bat. Sept. 25, 73; corp., sergt. and 2 lt., 1 lt. and capt.; pvt. co. C, 9 regt. I. N. G. June 25, 79; adjt. 2 regt. Sept. 22, 81; maj. April 12, 83; res. Nov. 2, 86.

Duffield, Hamilton P., Surgeon 3d regiment.

U. S. A.—Pvt. co. G, 137 inf. Ill. vols. May 12, 64; m. o. as corp. Sept. 24, 64.
I. N. G.—Asst. surg. 5 regt. I. N. G. June 22, 83; surg. Aug. 14, 88; trfs. to 3 regt. June 6, 92; res. Aug. 20, 95.

Dunlap, John A., 54th infantry.

U. S. A.—Capt. co. L, 50 inf. Iowa vols. May 10, 98; mus. May 17, 98; m. o. Nov. 30, 98. I. N. G.—I Lt. co. A, 2 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 31, 90; 1 lt. and bat. adjt. 2 regt. Mar. 12, 94; capt. co. L. 2 regt. May 10, 98; m. o. May 17, 98; maj. 50 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 20, 99; com. exp. Mar. 20, 04.

Fischer, Frank R.

- U. S. A.—Maj. 49 Iowa vols. May 24, 98; mus. June 2, 98; mus. out May 13, 99.
- N. G.—Enl. co. B, 4 I. N. G. July 6, 88; sergt July 26, 90; 2 lt. co. B. 4 regt. July 19, 91; 1 lt. co. B, 4 regt. Jan. 25, 92; trfs. to 1 regt. April 30, 92; capt. B, 1 Oct. 27, 93; maj. 1 May 24, 98; maj. 49 regt. Mar. 26, 00; term exp. Mar. 26, 05; maj. 53 regt. Mar. 26, 05; maj. and ord. off. ord. dept. July 31, 09; hon. dis. per g. o. Nov. 22, 13; to date, Dec. 31, 13.

Glasgow, James D., 50th regiment.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. D, 2 regt. I. N. G. May, 4, 85; appt. 1 sergt. July 1, 86; com. 2 lt. June 28, 88; capt. Mar. 31, 91; res. Nov. 27, 92; appt. bat. adjt. 2 regt. June 28, 92; capt. co. D, 2 regt. Aug. 23, 93; maj. 2 regt. June 26, 96; rejected on phys. exam. by examining surgeon U. S. A. May 28, 98, and hon. dis. from the service of the state to date from May 17, 98; elec. 1 lt. co. D, 50 regt. I. N. G. Feb. 15, 99; resignation accepted and hon. dis. to date from May 12, 92.

Hadley, Herbert E.

- U. S. A.—Trfs. to 52 Iowa vols.; mus. May 25, 98; mus. out Oct. 30, 98, at Des Moines, Iowa.
- I. N. G.—Enl. co. G, 4 regt. I. N. G. April 16, 98; enl. co. G, 52 regt. June 20, 99; dis. June 20, 62; exp. of term; enl. June 21, 02; co. G, 52 regt.; dis. June 21, 03; exp. enl. July 7, 03; co. G, 56 regt. sergt. Sept. 1, 03; dis. April 16, 04, acct. per rem from station; enl. July 19, 05; co. C, 55 regt. sergt. maj. July 20, 05; bat. q. m. csy. off. 55 inf. Oct. 31, 07; 2 lt. and bat. q. m. csy. off. 55 regt. Oct. 31, 07; 1 lt. and bat. adjt. 55 inf. May 24, 09; appt. maj. and csy. 1 brig. June 1, 10; hon. dis. per g. o. Nov. 22, 13; to date Dec. 31, 13.

Hile, Otto, 56th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Maj. 52 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; m. o. Oct. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. A, 1 regt. I. N. G. April 23, 86; corp. Aug. 1, 88; 2 lt. Sept. 10, 88; capt. July 24, 91; co. trfs. to co. I, 4 regt. April 30, 92; maj. 4 regt. June 24, 97; m. o. May 25, 98; maj. 52 regt. I. N. G. April 20, 99; com. exp. April 20, 04.

Kenworthy, Steele, Insp. S. A. P., 2d brigade.

- U. S. A.—Pvt. co. E, 10 Iowa inf. vols. Aug. 23, 61; corp. Nov. 6, 62; wd. May 16, 63; sergt. Jan. 1, 64; 1 lt. Jan. 1, 65; m. o. Aug. 15, 65.
- I. N. G.—Capt. co. E, 3 regt. I. N. G. July 20, 88; maj. and insp. s. a. p. 2 brig. Jan. 30, 93; term exp. Dec. 6, 94.

Lee, Jesse W., 56th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Capt. co. C, 52 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; m. o. Oct. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. C, 6 regt. I. N. G., 88; corp., 90; 2 lt. Mar. 16, 91; 1 lt. Dec. 31, 91; co. trfs. to co. C, 4 regt. April 30, 92; capt. Dec. 14, 95; m. o. May 25, 98; capt. co. C, 52 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 16, 99; maj. 52 regt. May 8, 99; com. exp. May 8, 04.

Lyman, Frank E., Jr.

U. S. A.—Capt. signal corps U. S. vols. June 11, 98 to April 17, 99; 1 lt. signal corps U. S. V. April 17, 99, to May 26, 01; 1 lt. U. S. A. May 27, 01, to Mar. 25, 04 (resigned).

I.N. G.—Eng. and sig. off. 1 brig. Aug. 23, 92, to Jan. 11, 97; asst. insp. gen. rank of maj. June 7, 04; hon. dis. April 12, 06; repeal of sec. 7, chap. 77, acts of the 30th gen. assembly.

Moore, Sterling P., 51st Iowa vols.

U. S. A.—Maj. 51 Iowa vols. April 24, 98; mus. May 30, 98; m. o. Nov. 2, 99.
I. N. G.—Pvt. co. B, regt. I. N. G. July 21, 83; 1 lt. Oct. 26, 85; res. Oct. 18, 88; capt. May 30, 91; trfs. to 3 regt. April 30, 92; re-elected May 30, 96; elected maj. mar. 14, 98; trfs. to 51 Iowa vols. April 26, 98.

Odle, David M., 56th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Capt. co. E, 52 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 25, 98; m. o. Oct. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. E, 6 regt. I. N. G. June 25, 91; 1 sergt. April, 92; co. trfs. to co. E, 4 regt. April 30, 92; 1 lt. June 5, 93; capt. July 22, 95; m. o. May 25, 98; capt. co. E, 52 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 13, 99; maj. 52 regt. May 10, 00; com. exp. May 10, 05.

Turner, Daniel W., 55th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Pvt. co. K, 5. inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 30, 98; corp. June 20, 98; m. o. Nov. 2, 99.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. K, 3 regt. I. N. G. April 22, 98; m. o. May 30, 98; 1 lt. co. K, 51 regt. I. N. G. Feb. 24, 00; capt. Nov. 5, 00; maj. April 7, 02; examined April 24, 02; re-el. April 29, 07.

Baker, Claude A., 54th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Pvt. co. E, 50 regt. Iowa vol. inf. April 26, 98; mus. in May 17, 98; m. o. Nov. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. E, 2 regt. I. N. G. May 24, 97; mus. out May 17, 98; re-enl. co. E, 50 regt. I. N. G. Feb. 9, 99; re-enl. Feb. 10, 02; re-enl. Feb. 11, 03; 2 lt. July 6, 03; capt. Dec. 19, 04; res. July 8, 07.

CAPTAINS.

Burnell, Aurelius L., Insp. S. A. P., 6th regiment.

- U. S. A.—Pvt. co. C. 2 cav. Ill. vols. July 23, 61; corp. and sergt. 62 and 63; 1 sergt. Nov. 30, 63; dis. Jan. 30, 66.
- I. N. G.—Capt. Ind. cav. co. April 19, 82; capt. co. E, 6 regt. I. N. G. Sept. 6, 84; res. July 1, 89; re-enl. in co. E, 6 regt. July 89; insp. s. a. p. 6 regt. June 25, 90; com. exp. April 30, 92.

Chambers, Frederic C., Insp. S. A. P.

- U. S. A.—Capt. co. F, 50 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. May 17, 98; m. o. Nov. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. F, 2 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 20, 90; corp. June 8, 92; 1 lt. Feb. 20, 92; capt. April 2, 97; m. o. May 17, 98; insp. s. a. p. June 5, 99; res. Mar. 24, 03.

Colsch Jr., Nicholas.

- U. S. A.—Enl. April 26, 98; as 1 sergt. 49 Iowa vols.; relieved from duty as sergt. and taken up as sergt. Sept. 14, 98; mus. in June 2, 98; m. 0. May 13, 99.
- I. N. G.—Enl. co. I, 4 regt. I. N. G. June 25, 99; co. trfs. to 1 regt. April 30, 92; corp. and sergt. 92 and 93; 1 lt. July 29, 95; enl. June 24, 97; co. I, 1 regt. reorg. 1 sergt. July 20, 97; enl. Feb. 8, 00; co. 1, 49 regt. capt. Feb. 8, 00; com. exp. Feb. 8, 05; re-enl. capt. co. I, 53 regt. Feb. 8, 05; com. exp. Feb. 7, 10; re-el. capt. I, 53 regt. Feb. 8, 10; co. m. o. per s. o., a. g. o. No. 124, 14, to date Nov. 10, 14.

Emery, Daniel A., Regt. Adjt. 54th infantry.

N. G.—Pvt. co. B, University bat. State Univ. of Iowa, 81; pvt. co. G, 2 regt. I. N. G. April 19, 84; corp., sergt., 1 sergt, 85, 86, and 87; 2 lt. July 15, 87; 1 lt. June 4, 88; capt. Mar. 21, 90; res. Dec. 20, 93; capt. and q. m. 1 brig. Jan. 11, 97; capt. and regt. adjt. 50 regt. April 1, 99; res. Mar. 31, 94.

Evans, George A.

- U. S. A.—Capt. co. C, 49 Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99.
- Jan., 76, to June, 76; enl. Jan. 15, 77; co. F, 1 regt. corp., sergt. and I. N. G.—General Baker Guards Aug. 1874; enl. Aug., 75; co. A, 1 regt. sergt. Jan., 76, to June 76; enl. Jan. 15, 77; co. F, 1 regt. corp., sergt. and 1 sergt., 83-86; 1 lt. Aug. 21, 93; capt. C, 1 regt. Jan. 13, 95; m. o. June 2, 98; capt. and insp. s. a. p. June 11, 00; term exp. July 6, 05; q. m. 53 regt. July 9, 05; res. Oct. 2, 14.

Finarty, Joseph W.

U. S. A.—Pvt. co. D, 63 Ill. vols. Oct. 4, 63, to July 13, 65.
I. N. G.—Capt. co. D, 55 inf. Jan. 8, 12, to Dec. 31, 13.

Gardner, C. F., 1st regiment.

U. S. A.—Pvt. co. A, 18 inf. Iowa vols. July 8, 62; m. o. July 20, 65,

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. B, 6 regt. I, N. G., 79; 1 sergt. Dec., 80; 2 lt. Nov. 17, 83; capt. Aug. 10, 86; re-enl. Oct. 10, 91; trsf. to 1 regt. April 30, 92; res. April 5, 94.

Gilbert, Henry W., 2d regiment.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. B, 2 regt, I. N. G. Aug. 3, 81; corp., sergt. and 1 sergt.; 2 lt. May 22, 83; 1 lt. Mar. 25, 84; capt. May 29, 88; term exp. May 29, 93.

Harvey, David W., 54th infantry.

- U. S. A.—Capt. co. D. 50 inf. Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. in May 18, 98; m. o. Nov. 30, 98.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. D, 2 regt. I. N. G. Mar. 22, 92; 2 lt. Nov. 29, 93; capt. Oct. 15, 96; m. o. May 17, 98; pvt. co. D, 50 I. N. G. May 29, 02; capt. June 9, 02; res. Feb. 28, 07.

Kern, Harry.

I. N. G.—2d Lt. C, 50 I. N. G. Feb. 5, 00; batt. adjt. 50 regt. Mar. 4, 01; capt. C, 54 regt. May 18, 03; q. m. 54 regt. Mar. 29, 04; hon. dis. Mar. 22, 09, in accord with mil. code; capt. and q. m. 54 regt. May 5, 09; res. Feb. 3, 10.

McCullough, William J., Com. of Sub., 1st brigade.

I. N. G.—Pvt. co. B. regt. I. N. G. Jan. 28, 79; hon. dis. July 30, 82; re-enl. June 19, 83; 1 sergt. June 19, 83; 2 lt. Mar. 25, 84; regt. q. m. May 14, 88; capt. and com. of sub. 1 brig. Feb. 26, 94; m. o., July 4, 00.

Nicholas, Ross A., 1st regiment.

- U. S. A.—1 Lt. co. I, 49 inf, Iowa vols. April 26, 98; mus. June 2, 98; m. o. May 13, 99.
- I. N. G.—Pvt. co. E, 9 regt. I. N. G. May 15, 78; re-enl. co. I, 4 regt. Aug. 8, 81; sergt. and 1 sergt. 81-83; 1 lt. July 19, 86; capt. Nov. 18, 87; re-enl. Nov. 28, 92; res. June 15, 93; 1 lt. June 24, 97; m. o. June 2, 98.

Schermerhorn, Melvin S., Insp. S. A. P., 6th regiment.

Z. N. G.—Pvt. co. A, 6 regt. I. N. G. May 11, 78; re-enl. Sept. 20, 81; hos. std. 6 regt. Aug. 80; sergt. maj. June 12, 82; adjt. May 22, 83; q. m. Feb. 23, 86; q. m. 4 regt. June 17, 92; capt. and insp. s. a. p. June 1, 93; term ex. July 8, 97.

Walburn, Albert A., Chaplain, 55th infantry.

I. N. G.—Chap. 51 regt. I. N. G. April 25, 00; com. exp. April 25, 05; reappt. chaplain 55 inf. April 25, 05; res. Aug. 8, 10.

MILITARY STRENGTH OF IOWA

Number of Persons Subject to Military Duty as Reported by County Auditors, 1915 and 1916.

	Nun	nber		Number				
Counties	1915	1916	Counties	1915	1816			
Adair	2.475	2,409	Johnson	3,450	3,472			
Adams	1,587	1,508	Jones	2,968	3,004			
Allamakse	2,492	2,541	Keokuk	3,336	3,420			
Appanoose	3,856	4,201	Kossuth	3,620	4,093			
Audubon	2,017	2,144	Lee	4,640	5,090			
Benton	3,666	3,763	Linn	4,365	6,889			
Black Hawk	5,711	5,828	Louisa	1,755	2,108			
Boone	5,040	5,159	Lucas	2,463	2,266			
Bremer	2,577	2,780	Lyon	2,511	2,281			
Buchanan	2,562	2,909	Madison	2,572	2,600			
Buena Vista	3,377	2,989	Mahaska	3,590	3,840			
Butler	2,998	2,915	Marion	3,787	3,261			
Calhoun	2,848	2,640	Marshall	4,295	4,726			
Carroll	2,454	3,002	Mills	1,670	1,960			
Cass	3,564	3,169	Mitchell	2,178	2,484			
Cedar	3,198	2,950	Monona	2,639	2,738			
Carro Gordo	5,763	5,568	Monroe	2,983	2,925			
Oberokse	2,103	2,627	Montgomery	2,420	2,645			
Chickasaw	2,598	2,221	Muscatine	2,303	3,536			
Clarke	1,758	1,718	O'Brien	3,007	3,051			
Clay	2,278	2,079	Osceola	1,630	1,702			
Clayton	4,423	4,123	Page	3,826	3,541			
Clinton	4,203	6,110	Palo Alto	1,963	2,129			
Crawford	3,804	3,420	Plymouth	3,840	3,979			
Dallas	8,675	3,990	Pocahontas	4,099	2,493			
Davis	2,139	1,961	Polk	19,000	17,869			
Decatur	2,285	2,413	Pottawattamie	5,663	7,739			
Delaware	2,619	2,459	Poweshiek	3,060	2,675			
Des Moines	5,310	5,861	Ringgold	2,189	2,441			
Dickinson	1,552	1,674	Sac	2,940	2,865			
Emmét	10,576	10,732	Scott	9,173	8,030			
Fayette	1,060 5,007	1,118	Shelby	2,570	2,994			
Floyd	3,264	2,864	Sioux	3,510	3,851			
Franklin	2,783	2,877	Story	3,734	4,233			
Fremont	2,135	2,212	Tama	3,242	2,575			
Greens	3,014	2,810	Taylor	2,310	1,932			
Grundy	2,545	2,772	Union	1,811	2,145			
Guthrie	2,436	2,808	Van Buren	2,030	2,157			
Hamilton	3,232	3,143	Wapello	5,602	5,621			
Hancock	2,003	2,516	Warren	2,372	2,701			
Hardin	2,803	2,958	Washington	2,806	3,192			
Harrison	3,738	3,627	Wayne	2,607	2,460			
Henry	2,340	2,641	Webster	6,212	6,582			
Howard	1,764	2,208	Winnebago	2,021	2,738			
Humboldt	1,840	1,800	Winneshiek	3,206	2,415			
lda	1,598	1,506	Woodbury	14,614	14,980			
lowa	2,780	2,715	Worth	1,776	2,117			
Jackson	2.749	2,754	Wright	2,618	2,964			
Jasper	4,692	4,817			-			
Jefferson	2.493	2,697	Total	140,790	151,112			
The same of the sa	100111111111		******	1407100	20111112			

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

FOR THE OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

From July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915, under appropriation available per Section 2215-f42, Chapter 1, Laws of the Thirty-fifth General Assembly.

DEBIT.	
Appropriation \$150,000.00 Refund, September 30, 1914 288.06 Refund, October 6, 1914 127.59	
Total	\$150,415.65
CREDIT.	
Armory rent \$ 45,970.19 Physical examinations 1,295.00 Commutation of quarters 1,254.00 Rifle range allowance 3,300.00 Headquarters allowance 6,851.21 Transportation and drayage 12,573.74 Building and camp ground improvements 21,718.36 Miscellaneous allowance 15,470.49 Encampment 31,938.00 Miscellaneous 10,044.66	
Total	\$150,415.65

o, 1916, under appropriations available per section 2215-f42, Chapter 1, Laws of the Thirty-sixth General Acsembly.

DEBIT. Appropriation\$165,000.00 Refund, October 19, 1915 Refund, December 8, 1915 36.71 23.25 129.80 Refund, February 24, 1916 Refund, March 14, 1916 138.73 Refund, April 27, 1916 Refund, April 26, 1916 273.40 Refund, April 26, 1916

Total \$166,920.78

CREDIT.

Armory rent\$	57,671.59
Building and camp ground improvements	9,110.35
Encampment	5,848.39
Express, freight and cartage	3,002,50
Inspection	707.75
Miscellaneous expense for drill	17.728.25
Office expense	7,706.08
Printing and binding	158.40
Physical examinations	1,928.75

REPORT	ADJUTANT	GENERAL	OF	IOWA
				30,726.5

1	30,726.53
Per diem	3,699.16
man allowoned	5,941.47
	150.08
Service badges	3,469.13
a to the of instruction	15,397.48
m autotion	433.87
m t b and tolonhone	779.82
rr te-ma and conjument	526.30
Association expense	1,934.78
Balance	1,001.10
Damings Transaction .	

Total \$166,920.78

PENSION, SPIRIT LAKE EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

In accordance with provisions of Chapter 348, Acts of the Thirty-fifth General Assembly. From July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1916.

DEBIT.

1914-15 Appropriation available	
Total	\$ 4,697.33
CREDIT.	
1914-15 Pensions disbursed	
Total	\$ 4,697.33

STORAGE ROOM FUND (TEMPORARY ARSENAL).

July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1916.

DEBIT.

July July	1, 1914 1, 1915	Balance on hand	
	Total .		\$ 3,000.06
		CREDIT.	
June	30, 1916	Rentals paid	
	Total .		\$ 3,000.06

EXPENSE INAUGURATION GOVERNOR GEORGE W. CLARKE.

DEBIT.

Appropriation available, Section 1, Chapter 98, Acts of the Thirty-sixth General Assembly.....\$ 349.90

349.90

IOWA NATIONAL GUARD MOVEMENTS

41

CREDIT.

China			
Flowers, decorating, music, etc\$	349.90		
		\$	349.90
SALARIES ADJUTANT GENERAL'S O	FFICE.		
DEBIT.			
July 1, 1914, to April 14, 1915, appropriation available per Sec. 17, Chap. 131, Acts of the 33d G. A\$	3,166.13		
April, 1915, to June 30, 1916, appropriation available per Sec. 3, Chap. 156, Acts of the 36th G. A	6,525.00		
		\$	9,690.13
CREDIT.			
June 30, 1916 Salary Adjutant General\$ June 30, 1916 Salary Asst. Adjutant General June 30, 1916 Salary Record Clerk	4,291.13 3,000.00 2,400.00		
		\$	9,690.13
SALE OF CAMP GROUND AND PURCHASE	OF NEW	7 S	ITE.
As per Chapter 241, Acts of the 32d Genera	l Assemb	ly.	
July 1, 1914—Balance on hand		.\$	4,218.50 4,218.50

Mexican Border Service

Record of Members of Iowa National Guard, in Campaign on Mexican Border, 1916-17.

HISTORY OF IOWA NATIONAL GUARD SERVICE OF MEXICAN BORDER

On June 18, 1916, the Secretary of War sent a telegram to the Governor of the State of Iowa, ordering him to call into the service of the Government all organizations of the Iowa National Guard. This telegram was delivered by the Postal Telegraph Company to the Governor at the Brown Apartment House, where the Governor was residing, but as the Governor was absent from the city he did not receive the telegram until the evening of the 19th of June. It was therefore impossible to issue the necessary orders calling the troops for duty under such order until the morning of the 20th of June.

On the morning of June 20th all organization commanders were directed by wire to immediately assemble their commands at armory quarters; to make their necessary provisions for their subsistence and to immediately start training their organizations in drill, awaiting further orders. As soon as the necessary arrangements could be made for their provision at Camp Dodge, train schedules made out, and the necessary orders issued, the troops were moved into Camp Dodge and placed in command of Brigadier General H. A. Allen. All of the Iowa troops were in camp before the arrival of the Senior Mustering Officer detailed to muster these organizations.

Much trouble was found at Camp Dodge through the workings of the War Department, as the mustering officer required the men to take an additional oath before they would be accepted for Federal service, while the law specifically stated that they would be accepted under the present oath. There was great doubt in the minds of the enlisted men regarding the advisability of taking this oath for the reason that it did not specify in any way the length of service that they would be required to serve, and they desired to have their rights and secure their discharges at the end of the enlistment period. The War Department has

since decided that they were not required to take any additional oath, but the decision came at a date which was too late to be of any benefit to the Guardsmen.

There is given herewith the status of the organizations at the date of the call and the roster of the officers and enlisted men during their period of Federal service.

All Iowa troops were assigned to duty on the Mexican Border at Brownsville, Texas, with the exception of a squadron of cavalry which was assigned to duty in a Brownsville district, located at Donna. The reports of the duty performed by all of our organizations while located on the Mexican Border is exceptionally gratifying, for they demonstrated that they are very efficient in all military requirements. Should Iowa troops be called for future service they will demonstrate in actual warfare that the training on the Mexican Border has developed real officers and soldiers.

The following is the telegraphic order issued by the Secretary of War to the Governor of this state, and the Governor's proclamation to the Adjutant General, ordering the calling out of the troops and specifying the troops to be called, with a copy of the telegram which was forwarded to all Iowa organizations.

At the time of muster-in there was no authority for a headquarters company, supply company or machine gun company, but men were detailed from other companies for permanent service in these companies until such time as authority was granted for the organization of permanent companies.

CALL OF THE PRESIDENT INTO FEDERAL SERVICE.

(Copy of telegram.)

Washington, D. C., June 18, 1916.

Hon. Geo. W. Clarke,

Governor of Iowa, Des Moines.

Having in view the possibility of further aggression upon the United States from Mexico and the necessity for the proper protection of that frontier, the President has thought proper to exercise the authority vested in him by the constitution and laws and call out the organized militia and the National Guard necessary for that purpose, I am. in consequence, instructed by the President to call to the service of the United States forthwith, through you the following units of organized militia and the National Guard of the State of Iowa, which the President directs shall be assembled at the state mobilization point Des Moines (or at the places to be designated to you by the Commanding General, Central Department) for muster into the service of the United States. one brigade of three regiments of infantry, one squadron of cavalry, one battalion of field artillery, one company of engineers, one field hospital, one ambulance company. Organizations to be accepted into the federal service should have the minimum peace strength now prescribed for organized militia, the maximum at which organizations will be accepted, and to which they should be raised as soon as possible, is prescribed in section two, tables of organization United States Army. In case any regiment, battalion or squadron, now recognized as such, contains an insufficient number of organizations to enable it to conform at muster to regular army organization tables, the organization and therein inspected under orders of the department to determine their fitness for recognition as organized militia by the War Department, circular nineteen, division of militia affairs, nineteen fourteen, prescribed the organizations desired from each state as part of the local tactical division, and only these organizations will be accepted into service. It is requested that all officers of the Adjutant General's department, quartermaster corps and medical corps, duly recognized as pertaining to state headquarters, under table one, table of organizations, organized militia and not elsewhere required for duty in State administration be ordered to camp for duty as camp staff officers. Such number of these staff officers as the department commander may determine may be mustered into the service of the United States for the purpose of proper camp administration, and will be mustered out when their services are no longer required. Where recognized brigades or divisions are called into service from a state, the staff officers pertaining to these units under tables of organization, United States Army, will be mustered into the United States service, and also the authorized inspectors of small arms practice pertaining thereto, except for those two purposes of mobilization camp services and of the prescribed staff service with tactical units, officers of state headquarters under table one, above mentioned, will not be mustered into service at this time. If tactical divisions are later organized, the requisite additional number of staff officers with rank as prescribed for division staff will, as far as practicable be called into service from these states which have furnished troops to such divisions, acknowledge.

NEWTON D. BAKER. Secretary of War.

PROCLAMATION OF THE GOVERNOR TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

To General Guy E. Logan,

Adjutant General of the State of Iowa.

Sir: Whereas the President of the United States, in accordance with the authority vested in him by law and in anticipation of further aggression upon the territory of the United States from Mexico and for the proper protection of that frontier, has called out to be mustered into the service of the United States Army, the organized militia and National Guard of the State, you are

Therefore hereby commanded to at once cause to be mobilized at the City of Des Moines, the troops specified in the President's order, consisting of

One brigade of three regiments of infantry.

One squadron of cavalry.

One battalion of field artillery.

One company of engineers.

One field hospital.

One ambulance company.

All of said organizations to be at minimum required strength.

Upon the mobilization of said troops you will report the same to me with the strength of each unit.

Given under my hand at the City of Des Moines, Iowa, this 19th day of June, 1916.

G. W. CLARKE,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Official seal.

TELEGRAM SENT TO COMMANDING OFFICERS OF ALL ORGANIZATIONS.

(Copy of telegram.)

June 20, 1916.

The Governor orders that you immediately assemble your command at the armory for federal service. Command to be enlisted to at least minimum strength and then reported by wire to the Adjutant General for duty. Every officer and man must report. Make local arrangement for authorized subsistence stores. Acknowledge receipt.

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

REPORT ADJUTANT GENERAL OF IOWA

Organization	Number on rolls of organ- ization at date of call.		on rolls of		on rolls of		Number on said rolls who	ed in re	Number on said rolls who were excused or released	from service by Governor or State Officials, either before or after reporting.		who falled to pass the final physical examination	Number of former members of Organized Militia who	applied for enlistment on or after the date of call.	1,64	who failed to pass the final physical examination	Number without former	service who applied for enlistment in organization	Per	who failed to pass the final physical examination	Number with former service in the U. S. Army. Navy	or Marine Corps, who applied for enlistment.	Number of such applicants	who failed to pass final physical examination.	rganiz must take	National Guard as pre- scribed in new National Defense Act.
	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men	Off.	Men				
Sanitary Det. Cav. Sanitary Det Art San. Det. 1st Inf. San. Det. 2d Inf. San. Det. 2d Inf. San. Det. 3d Inf. Field Hosp. No. 1 Amb. Co. No. 1. Dental Corps Co. A. Engineers Hdq. Squad. Cav. Troop A Troop B Troop C Troop D Hdq. Field Artillery Battery A Battery B Battery B Battery C Hdq. Ist Brig. Inf.	1 1 4 4 4 6 5 5 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 2 5 5 5 5 2 14	6 11 17 16 11 37 35 70 2 65 58 68 48 2 104 101 71	1 1 4 3 4 6 5 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 5 5 5 2 16	64 1 65 58 68 48 104 99 71		2	1	1 2 2 11 9 21 17 6 6 4		3 4 1				3 9 7 6 29 35 14 19 34 25 38 57 68 89		2 3 1 1 5 7		1 2				6				
Hdq. 1st Infantry_Band Sec	2 3 3	7 22 47 73 59	2 3 3	6 22 47 73 50				4 2 9		1 2				6 6 56 48		6		1 1								

	1447 (NO. 1000) PR				.00		,		11	in the same	9		8		41		5		0				
	Company C		64	3	63 56		- Company	3333	3	*****	6				45		4		2			1	
	Company D		56 69	3 3	69		100000		-		4		1		26		2						
	Company E				Contract of		27273767	****	3	****	9		î		20	2						111111111111111111111111111111111111111	
CO.	Company F		59	3	59		200000000000000000000000000000000000000	****	0		5		*		33		0						
	Company G		44	3	44				6		4		7		25		-0		1				1
	Company H	- 46	64	2	63	*****	Control of the last of the las		0		9				31		5			2017/20		A CONTRACTOR OF	
	Company I		61	8	61	*****			6	****	2		*****		34		4		-			100000000000000000000000000000000000000	13
	Company K		59	3	58				0	*****	0		1		30	*****	7	273307				2000	8
	Company L		55	3	55		*****		2	*****	0				43		0		******		70000		
	Company M		58	3	58		*****		17						100	tenaer.	100				West St.		200000
	Hdq. 2nd Infantry.	14	6	16	6						3		*****		10		1		77775	1000		V-1900	
	Band Sec		14		14	-					0				07		1	******	7,777		*****		
	Machine Gun Co	1	35	2	35				1	*****	1		*****		47		5		0	*****			3
	Company A		50	3	50				2	*****	4		******		10	*****	0	*****	1			*****	
	Company B	2	51	3	50		*****	-	3		4		100		39	*****	2		1	***			
	Company C	2	51	2	40	*****		****	3	*****	5											*****	5
	Company D	3	69	3	69		*****	*****	8		3				35		******			*****			9
	Company E	2	50	3	44			1	1		6			*****	32	+****	1			*****			-
	Company F		28	3	28		*****	****	3		8 .				65		5	*****				-	T.F.T.T.T.
	Company G		40	3	40				3	*****	3	*****			62		1	HEART		*****			0
	Company H		.52	3	49				8		10				42		9	****	1	*****		THE PERSON AND	19
	Company I		110	3	107				16		*****				17		D.						10
	Company K		60	2	60				4		1	*****		*****	16		3		2			18.70	1
	Company L		53	3	53				6		5		1		28	*****	4		2		1		12
			54	3	54			*****	4		1,7		2		25		3	*****	2				12
			7	15	7										*****						*****		
			24		24				1	*****			*****		1005					****	*****	*****	
		2	35	2	35		1		1				*****				1						0
			46	3	46		1		2		1		1				7			*****	****	*****	0
			62	3	61				3											*****		******	
			64	3	63				5		4				72.73		3			*****	******	*****	9
			57	3	50				4		1	*****		*****			1		TOTAL SECTION	******			0
			50	3	43				6		4				7.5		2		STATE OF THE STATE	7,620012181		TO THE STATE OF	2
			46	3	46				2		*****						2			250000			
			58	3	53				10		2		1				3						1
			55	2	55				4		6		1				4						1
			43	3	40				3		4				500		3						1
		0	48	2	48				8	*****							2						
			54	3	54	-0.100E1220			4	*****	3				1000		1				*****		4
		4 60	59	3	58			*****	4		1		1	****	16		2			*****	*****		1
	Company M Hdq. 3d Infantry Band Sc. Mach'ne Gun Co. Company A Company B Company C Company C Company F Company F Company F Company G Company I Company I Company I Company K Company L Company L	3 14 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	54 7 24 35 46 62 64 57 50 46 53 55 48 48	3 15 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 2 3 3	7 24 35 46 61 63 50 43 46 53 55 40 48 54		1 1		3		1 1 4 1 4 2 6 4		1 1 1		28 15 18		3 1 7 3 1 2 2 3 4 3 2 1 2 2		4				3 1 3 2

IOWA BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS, STAFF CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.

- Allen, Hubert A. Age 44; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as Brigadier General June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 11, 1917.
- Robbins, Charles B. Age 38; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D, 1st Inf., commissioned major and assigned commanding general brigade headquarters Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 11, 1917.
- Ellwood, Ivan. Age 39; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Field and Staff, 3d Inf. as major and adjutant, July 19, 1916; resigned October 26, 1916.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

- Lambert, Elliot E. Age 53; res. Des Moines; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Nov. 19, 1916.
- McConaughy, Clyde H. Age 36; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines July 31, 1916.
- Preussner, Don A. Age 33; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 23, 1916; assigned to duty as recruiting officer July 20, 1916.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Brookhart, Smith W. Age 47; res. Washington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines August 20, 1916.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Fairchild, David S. Jr. Age 45; res. Clinton; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 21, 1916; reported for duty Camp Llano Grande, Tex., as asst. surg. 13th div. September 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., January 18, 1917.

IOWA RECRUITING OFFICERS

- Ogle, George B. Age 41; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines from recruiting duty Aug. 8, 1916.
- Dulany, George W. Jr. Age 39; res. Clinton; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service from recruiting duty at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916.
- Clift, Guy E. Age 34; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. med. corps July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service from recruiting duty at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916.
- Preussner, Don A. Age 33; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service from recruiting duty at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916.
- Haynes, Glenn C. Age 40; res. Mt. Vernon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service from recruiting duty at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916.
- Powell, Clarence E. Age 38; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines from recruiting duty Aug. 8, 1916.
- Hadley, Herbert E. Age 40; res. Nevada; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines from recruiting duty Aug. 8, 1916.
- Ainsworth, Leon W. Age 39; res. Des Moines; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service from recruiting duty at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916.
- Hoadley, Chas W. Age 24; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines from recruiting duty August 8, 1916.
- Mottet, Hubert F. Age 25; res. Van Horn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines from recruiting duty Aug. 8, 1916.
- Kincaid, Frank H. Age 49; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service from recruiting duty at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916.

FIRST IOWA REGIMENT, INFANTRY

FIELD AND STAFF

- Bartley, John E. Age 49; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ball, George W. Age 35; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as lt. col. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, Elza C. Age 43; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ready, John F. Age 45; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Utley, Harry G. Age 42; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Murphy, Edward A. Age 36; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. and regtl. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to Hq. co.
- Kubias, Charles. Age 35; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. and a. i. s. a. p. June 26, 1916; honorably disch. July 28, 1916; later commissioned 1st lt. with co. C.
- Woellhof, Henry A. Age 41; res. Marshalltown; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and bn. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to Hq. co.
- Myers, Chester B. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and.bn. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to Hq. co.
- Carnegie, Roy H. Age 42; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and bn. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to Hq. co.
- Nichols, Frederick S. Age 33; res. Iowa City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as chaplain and 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Geist, Edwin S. Age 43; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt and a. i. s. a. p. June 26, 1916; resigned June 26, 1916.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Murphy, Edward A. Age 36; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; assigned to Hq. co. from field and staff as capt. and rgtl. adjt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Carnegie, Roy H. Age 42; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; assigned to Hq. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Myers, Chester B. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; assigned to Hq. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Woellhof, Henry A. Age 41; res. Marshalltown; born in Iowa; assigned to Hq. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; mstd. out of U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kubias, Charles. Age 35; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; assigned to s. d. as 1st lt. and bn. adjt. from Co. C Nov. 2, 1916 to (date unknown).

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS,

- Ketelsen, Albert C. Age 30; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as regtl. sgt. maj.; commissioned 2d lt. and transf. M. G. co. June 26, 1916.
- Hoadley, Chase W. Age 24; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; transf. from Sup. co. and aptd. regtl. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916; accepted commission as 2nd lt. officers reserve corps July 18, 1916.
- Swartzlander, Richard D. Age 25; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; transf. from M. G. co. July 11, 1916; aptd. regtl. sgt. maj. from bn. sgt. maj. Dec. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Betts, Wilbur L. Age 39; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at bn. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Higby, Harry M. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jacobsen, John N. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G July 11, 1916; aptd. bn. sgt. maj. Dec. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ries, Joseph F. Age 55; res. Eldora; born in Louisiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as arum maj. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification;; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Allen, Robert K. Age 32; res. Kenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge and aptd. 1st sgt. (drum maj.) June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Smouse, Tilford C. Age 28; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tevis, John W. Age 30; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Calder, Paul J. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C and aptd. mess sgt. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fluent, Edgar H. Age 26; res. Otranto Station; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E July 11, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. August 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cleveland, Ephraim W. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Sup. co. and aptd. sta. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bash, Armour C. Age 27; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 30, 1916.
- McLaughlin, William J. Age 32; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C. July 12, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917
- Boghart, William P. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Fraser, Fred M. Age 46; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 1, 1916.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Reuter, Lester J. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A and aptd. ck. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Simmons, Fred R. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Hamel, Joseph F. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hayden, John E. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Baty, Dale J. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. C. Aug. 16, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 1, 1916.
- Boggs, Albert C. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Sup. Co. as pvt. Aug. 2, 1916; disch. Jan. 4, 1916.

- Broderick, Daniel. Age 30; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A Aug. 2, 1916; transf. to Co. A 1st Inf. Oct. 18, 1918.
- Burger, John A. Age 24; res. Marion; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. as wag. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Dempsey, Clarence G. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Utah; transf. from Co. A June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 27, 1916.
- Duffy, Charles W. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gatton, George W. Age 28; res. Waterloo; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. B Aug. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hancock, Francis P. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kretschmer, Charles G. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lutz, Harry R. Age 21; res. Sylvia; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Aug. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Napier, Hugh. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Sept. 6, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 4, 1916.
- Paige, Elmer A. Age 23; res. La Porte City; born in Iowa; transf from Co. B Aug. 2, 1916; transf. to base hosp. Aug. 31, 1916; transf to A. & N. hosp. Hot Springs, Ark. Sept. 10, 1916 to Jan. 5, 1917; rejoined co. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service a; Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 24, 1917.
- Pape Earl W. Age 19; Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Peiffer, Martin I. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; assigned to Hq. co. at Brownsville, Tex. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sangster, Eugene E. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Sup. co. as pvt. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Slezak, Lucian F. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C Nov. 1, 1916.
- Topic, Stanley. Age 28; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Bohemia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1917.
- Trefger, Fred W. Age 26; res. Waterloo; born in Germany; transf. from Co. B July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Voschell, Carl H. Age 33; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Warren, Leonard E. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Warren, Lucius M. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

BAND SECTION.

- Schmidt, Jacob. Age 49; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as chief mus. June 26, 1916; aptd. band leader July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ditmars, Archie H. Age 27; res. West Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as prin. mus. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Vlasek, Frank. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. bugler July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Douda, Wencil F. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. band sgt. Feb. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Thomas, Oral D. Age 28; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gordon, Gilbert J. Age 20; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Katzoff, Morris. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. band corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Svaboda, Lumir W. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. band corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Zalesky, John F. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. band corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Clark, Guy F. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 1st cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lyman, Kenneth. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 1st cl. July 1, 1916; disch. July 6, 1916 ETS.; re-enl. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Hewitt, Benjamin B. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois: mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 2nd cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moorhead, Ralph W. Age 19; res. Crawfordsville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mus. 2nd cl. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sibert, Elbert I. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 2nd cl. July 1. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Yakish, Earl E. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 2nd cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Anderson, John L. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. H July 14, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bocsford, Ralph D. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d. cl. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Courtney, Thomas W. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dayton, Victor J. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in W. Va.; transf. from Co. A Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dickey, Charles. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d. cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ingersoll, Harold H. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kotaska, Edward. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa: mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lines, Guy J. Age 20; res. Olds; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mus. 3d cl. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Ray B. Age 26; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H Sept. 18, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nielson, John T. Age 44; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex. Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Newman, Beryl S. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Schmidt, Herbert. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Connecticut; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wertz, Duane F. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. July 1. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

SUPPLY COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Highee, Herbert G. Age 38; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp, Sept. 21 to Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 31, 1917.
- Dickinson, Fred E. Age 33; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Hathaway, Wilbur F. Age 33; res. Anamosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as regtl. sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. and transf. to Co. A July 31, 1916.
- Joy, Ralph B. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L and aptd. regtl. sup. sgt. July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McGuire Ray F. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Kansas; transf. from Co. C as corp. July 11, 1916; aptd. regtl. sup. sgt. July 23, 1916; disch. ETS, Jan. 4, 1917.
- Grill, Reuben H. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge June 26, 1916; aptd. regtl. sup. sgt. July 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 10, 1916.
- Denny, Ralph H. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A and aptd. 1st sgt. Aug. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hoadley, Chase W., Age 24; res. City, Ia.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup, sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. as regl. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916.
- Lynch, Jerry S. Age 26; res. Vinton; born in Pennsylvania; transf. from Co. C July 12, 1916; appd. sgt. and mess sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fenton, Robert T. Age 34; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. M as wagoner July 11, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 10, 1916; aptd. sgt. and sta. sgt. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Warner, Elmer G. Age 26; res. Fairfield; born in Sweden; transf. from Co. M as wag. Aug. 12, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

Cleveland, Ephriam W. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. E as wag. July 11, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 14, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916.

COOKS, HORSESHOERS, ETC.

- Glab, Fred. Age 39; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 20, 916; assigned to Sup. co as wag. and aptd. ck. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cirki, Charles J. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in New York; transf. from Co. C as wag. Aug. 12, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Aug. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bain, Charles A. Age 42; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 15, 1916; assigned to Sup. co. as wag. July 19, 1916; aptd. sad. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

WAGONERS.

- Ancker, Clinton J. Age 30; res. Independence; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. agt. June 28, 1916; aptd. regtl. sup. agt. July 8, 1916; aptd. 1st. sgt. July 9, 1916; rd. to wag. Aug. 12, 1916; transf. to Co. H Aug. 27, 1916.
- Raker, Fred H. Age 22; res. Marion; born in Missouri; transf. from Co. D as wag. Aug. 27, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 30; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bauer, Emil J. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as wag. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- BeVier, Frank L. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wag. Aug. 14, 1916; transf. to Co. C Aug. 27, 1916.
- Boggs, Albert C. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D as wag. July 19, 1916; transf. to Hq. co Aug. 2, 1916.
- Brewster, Walter M. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. H Aug. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brooks, Samuel W. Age 32; res. Jefferson Co.; born in Kentucky; transf. from Co. M as wag. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burger, John A. Age 24; res. Marion; born in Iowa; transf. from Hq. co. as wag. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dittman, William. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wag. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Falk, Arthur F. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I as wag. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Griffith, George E. Age 22; res. Marshalltown; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wag. Aug. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan, 15, 1917.
- Hale, Edward S. Age 27; res. Altamont, Ill.; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. F as wag. Aug. 14, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex. Dec. 11, 1916 to Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hoogewoning, Warren C. Age 24; res. Wapello; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L as wag. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd, out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, John. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kannolt, Harold B. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as wag. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lampman, Charles E. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. A as wag. July 11, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Nov. 9, 1916.
- Leland, Ora W. Age 28; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B as wag. Aug. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Milm, Herbert, Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as wag. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morrissey, Patsey, Age 26; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nelson, Ernest, Age 30; res. Fairfield; born in Sweden; transf. from Co. M Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Quackenbush, Jesse J. Age 25; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C 1st Iowa Inf. as wag. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Recd, Charles R. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. M. as wagoner Aug. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Reuter, Lawrence J. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as wag. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sangster, Eugene E. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C and aptd. sgt. June 27, 1916; aptd. sta. sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to wag. Aug. 11, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 12, 1916.
- Sch'ess, Albert A. Age 22, res. Farley; born in Switzerland; transf. from Co. A as wag. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shireman, Donald J. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. A as wag. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Sievers, Grover. Age 23; res. Anamosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wag. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sinn, Herman. Age 23; res. Mechanicsville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wag. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Q. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Dec. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tanner, Ray D. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wag. Aug. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ward, Michael E. Age 28; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as wagoner July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Westergaard, Amil J. Age 27; res. Tolley, North Dakota; born in Minnesota; transf, from Co. E Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Shipley, Herman E. Age 28; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; resignation accepted Nov. 8, 1916.
- Willey, Charles R. Age 33; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; commissioned capt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ketelsen, Albert C., Age 30; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; commissioned 2nd lt. M. G. co. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Van Metre, Douglas U. Age 24; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler and commissioned 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; on d. s. Aug. 22 to Nov. 6, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gillam, Ralph L. Age 26; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; commissioned 2nd lt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Goodale, Roy E. Age 25; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tevis, John W. Age 30; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and transf. to Hq. co. as col. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Tracht, Everett. Age 26; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as horseshoer June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines ETS, Dec. 28, 1916.
- Werling, Otto F. Age 23; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 12, 1916.
- Downing, Sam V. Age 37; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sheets, Preston E. Age 27; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. June 26, 1916; rel. and retd. as sgt. and apptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Myers, Ralph. Age 24; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sta. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Oct. 9, 1916.
- Ridenour, Ray. Age 25; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and sta. sgt. Aug. 11, 1916; disch. ETS. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 2, 1916.
- Hite, Earl C. Age 23; res. Tipton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. June 27, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Keller, George C. Age 23; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 29, 1916.
- Lang, Charles J. Age 35, res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Murray, Lloyd E. Age 31; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Sch. Musketry, Ft. Sill, Okla. Oct. 11, 1916; joined co. at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Carl, Ira B. Age 26; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lamaack, William. Age 21; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Loftus, Edward. Age 21; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1st cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McCracken, Arthur. Age 26; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Roberts, Lucian E. Age 20; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Schell, William C. Age 43; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; disch. ETS, at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 29, 1916.
- Williams, Ward. Age 29; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 30, 1916.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Boone, Clifford. Age 22; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, Frank E. Age 35; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, John. Age 29; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 16, 1916.
- Gilliland, Haven B. Age 28; res. Mechanicsville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Aug. 4, 1916; aptd. bugler Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Finch, Nathaniel. Age 28; res. Tipton; born in W. Va.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sad. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lenihan, Thomas F. Age 21; res. Boston, Mass.; born in Massachusetts; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hite, Claude L. Age 24; res. Tipton; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; d. s. Sept. 9 to Nov. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Winton, John G. Age 21; res. Milford; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge; assigned to and joined co. July 1, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Aug. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Behrend, Henry E. Age 19; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1st cl. Aug. I, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Behrend, Julius E. Age 20; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Emerson, George D. Age 22; res. Tipton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; s. d. Aug. 22, 1916 to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, Victor R. Age 18; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Larkins, Ernest. Age 36; res. Merchanicsville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Aug. 4, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leabhart, Herman. Age 22; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; co. clerk Aug. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morden, Russell. Age 23; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge a pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Patterson, William R. Age 26; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Robbins, William O. Age 25; res. Greenbury, Ind.; born in Indiana; transf. from Co. H, 2nd Inf. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Swartzlander, Richard D. Age 25; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.

PRIVATES.

- Behrend, Fred J. Age 23; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Best, Hugh. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; enl. at Camp Dodge, assigned to and joined co. July 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Britt, Gaylord E. Age 27; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Foote, Fred. Age 36; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Fulwider, Bert. Age 21; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ingram, William J. Age 31; res. Tiffin; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. C Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kleist, Fred. Age 31; res. Tipton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Long, Hilbert J. Age 26; res. Clarence; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McGee, Edward. Age 25; res. Tipton; born in O.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives July 16, 1916.

- Minton, Paul. Age 21; res. Eldora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- O'Hara, Frank. Age 28; res. Tipton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ohlinger, Ernest O. Age 19; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Mercy hosp. Des Moines, July 19 to Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Patterson, Claude. Age 24; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 13, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Patton, George R. Age 18; res. Tipton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Radcliff, Dick. Age 22; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stahler, Carl. Age 21; res. Tipton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Thornton, Frederick A. Age 29; res. Wilmar, Minn.; born in Denmark; enl. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 24, 1916; assigned to and reported to M. G. co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. services at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Walker, James M. Age 22; res. Tipton; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Walton, Wilbur L. Age 21; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wertz, Herman. Age 21; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- White, Ralph. Age 21; res. Franklin, Ill.; born in Illinois; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 25, 1916; reported to M. G. co. Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilkie, Philip B. Age 21; res. Tipton; born in Massachusetts; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917..
- Roberts, George H. Age 24; res. Tipton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sta. sgt. and rd. to pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Runkle, Alfred C. Age 40; res. Tipton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT (SANITARY TROOPS).

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Martindale, Edward L. Age 47; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Everall, Ben C. Age 34; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as captain July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jarnicke, Kurt. Age 33; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15 1917.
- McWilliams Harold A. Age 29; res. Farmington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 7, 1916; resignation accepted Oct. 19, 1916.
- Sheehan, Edward M. Age 36; res. Independence; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McCreight, Glenn H. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; commissioned dental surgeon Dec. 15, 1916; reported to reg. infirmary with 1st Iowa Inf. and aptd. 1st lt. dental surgeon Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Van Epps, James. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Detlefsen, Andrew. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hostrup, Jacob. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tosh, Norman J. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COOKS.

Henderson, Henry H. Age 34; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch, account negro blood July 9, 1916.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Bailey, Harold L. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Collamer, Edwin H. Age 29; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Fellows, John Jr. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Holm, John E. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koepke, Ernest W. Age 20; res, Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mallory, Rollin. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; aptd. asst. to the dentist Oct. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Michaelsen, Christian F. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mulkern, Frank J. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; disch. Dec. 18, 1916.
- Van Goethen, Emil. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES

- Campie, Leslie W. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dahl, Herluf H. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Foster, Albert J. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Garvey, John W. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hospital corps Field Artillery July 3, 1916.
- Gibbs, George S. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Graham, William W. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Ark.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Howell, Sylvester B. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Kline, Murble G. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft, Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lichty, Robt. J. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 2, 1916.
- McNealey, Claud T. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hosp. corps Field Artillery July 3, 1916.
- Mulqueen, Carl F. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hosp. corps Field Artillery July 3, 1916.
- O'Neil, Arleigh B. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Reynolds, Kenneth K. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Strohm, Loyd H. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Van Epps, Vedder. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY A.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Ellsworth, Clyde L. Age 30; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 4, 1916 to Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Grimm, Frank P. Age 28; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leik, Charles H. Age 29; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Leik, Albert A. Age 26; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 28 to Oct. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Myers, Joseph P. Age 33; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Heitzman, Carl O. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dempsey, Clarence G. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Utah; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. and transf. to Hq. co. June 26, 1916.
- Beaves, John S. Age 27; res. Dubuque; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Ft. Des Moines Aug. 16, 1916; to Nov. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Denny, Ralph H. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 13, 1916.
- Doran, John O. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Everly, Raymond G. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ham, Joseph F. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hathaway, Wilbur F. Age 33; res. Anamosa; born in Missouri; transf. from Sup. co. and aptd. sgt. July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koenig, Walter P. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 27, 1916; disch. ETS. July 12, 1916.
- Meyer, William N., Jr. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. and disch. ETS. July 11, 1916; re-enl. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Sept. 14, 1916; accidentally drowned Nov. 7, 1916.
- Smith, Glen E. Age 28; res. Dubuque; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Eberl, Anthony H. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Egelston, William H. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Texas Aug. 18, 1916, to Oct. 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ellis, Glenn. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Garbelman, Albert A. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in North Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koenig, Peter F. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mathis, John L. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pfohl, Tony. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; d. s. Ft. Des Moines, Aug. 16, 1916, to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Revening, Fred J. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Spaulz, Mathew. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- White, Lavern C. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wood, Harry W. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Fitzpatrick, Francis E. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gerbelman, Ben H. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. acct. dependent relatives Sept. 9, 1916.
- Wendt, Harold J. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 12, 1916, mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Anners, Fred J. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 15, 1916.
- Botsford, Ralph D. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- Heyne, Carl W. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rost, Lloyd A. Age 17; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

Pierrot, Walter J. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Bauer, Emil J. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 11, 1916.
- Beaves, George I. Age 28; res. Dubuque; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Beversdorf, Carl B. Age 27; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bray, William J. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Briggs, Guy. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Butler, Laverne W. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dayton, Victor J. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in West Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Fritz, William L. Age 26; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Grube, Charles C. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Ohio; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hamel, Joseph F. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Heisler, Albert J. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kretschmer, Charles G. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Lampman, Charles E. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 11, 1916.
- Lentz, Irwin R. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Lindley, Urlan C. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Litz, Clifford L. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Marra, John D. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 11, 1917.
- Mathis, Wilfred H. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Merkes, John F. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, George A. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moyer, Charles J. Age 36; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Murphy, William J. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pape, Earl W. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Rooney, James L. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Snodgrass, Roland T. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Taylor, Harry J. J. Age 27; res. Dubuque; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. for enl. in 4th U. S. Inf. Dec. 16, 1916.
- Warren, Leonard E. Age 19; Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Warren, Lucius M. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- York, John A. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 15, 1916.

- Bastian, William. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Boxleiter, William J. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Broderick, Daniel. Age 30; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 2. 1916; transf. from Hq. co. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, John W. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Buckley, William L. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Cain, Donald J. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Chapman, Clyde E. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Coleman, Archie P. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 30, 1916; assigned to Co. A Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Crabtree, Chester J. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Delaney, Lester L. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Duffy, Charles W. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Fenley, William C. Age 24; res. Louisburg, Wis.; born in Wisconsin; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 23, 1916; assigned to Co. A Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U.S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ferris, Albert H. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Goffinet, Ed E. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hancock, Frank P. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.

- Hayden, John E. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Hemmer, Florenz M. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hemmer, John P. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jarrette, Fred R. Age 26; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Johnson, Robert I. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kannolt, Harold B. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 11, 1916.
- Kaufman, Andrew A. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- King, Cecil C. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Aug. 30, 1916 to Sept. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koenig, Raymond W. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical Jisqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Kuehnle, Arthur E. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leidinger, Nick. Age 32; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lucas, Roy H. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lyons, Robert J. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Madden, Patrick. Age 24; res. St. Paul, Minn.; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at musterin for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Mashek, John C. Age 24; res. Cleveland, O.; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 16, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. Dec. 15, 1916.

- Maus, William M. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Mayne, Chester E. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Menzel, Merrill W. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 5, 1916.
- Meyers, William. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mihm, Herbert. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 13, 1916.
- Miller, Elmer G. Age 23; res. Farley; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morgan, Glenn J. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Murphy, Ellsworth. Age 25; res. E. Dubuque, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Murphy, James B. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. Dec. 15, 1916.
- Nilles, Joseph P. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- O'Toole, Thomas P. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Patrick, Albert D. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Penchoff, John R. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Bulgaria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pfab, Joseph H. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 15, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 23, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Raine, Philip. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Reuter, Lawrence J. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 11, 1916.

- Reuter, Lester J. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Oct. 18, 1916.
- Roehlk, John. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Ryan, Jack E. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schaller, Ervin. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schargitz, William. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Schiess, Albert A. Age 22; res. Farley; born in Switzerland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 19, 1916.
- Schilds, Roy F. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schromen, Raymond A. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Schubert, Joseph J. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schulz, Carl F. A. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schuster, Clemens W. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shaw, Earl G. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shiremen, Donald J. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 19, 1916.
- Smith, Roy R. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sperling, Fred. Age 21; res. Chicago, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sceichen, John. Age 26; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

78

- Storey, Ira. Age 21; res. Helena, Okla.; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. Dec. 15, 1916.
- Streeter, Clarence W. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Theel, George W. Age 27; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Thielen, John N. Age 25; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Douglas as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Van Saun, Carlos H. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ward, Michael E. Age 28; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup co. July 11, 1916.
- Wernimont, John N. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Willman, Frank R. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Wolf, Alphonse C. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Wood, Clarence F. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Wurst, Fred J. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY B.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Weilein, George. Age 34; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lown, Allen. Age 32; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, Charles O. Age 45; res. Waterloo; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; on recruiting service at Brownsville, Texas Aug. 23, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Donelson, Royal J. Age 29; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Clubine, Lewis B. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lawless, Delbert E. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bennett, Roy. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Conter, Frank J. Age 28; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 9, 1917.
- Ede, James. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jago, Earl F. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stern, Bert E. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Waterhouse, John E. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ailes, Paul W. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 2, 16; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Baker, Alvin R. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Blitsch, Roy J. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Connett, Clifford C. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cordell, Herbert D. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jacoby, Millard C. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Kirsch, Grover M. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 17-25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Klaus, Ernest R. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Knowles, Maurice E. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McLaren, Raymond F. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moore, V. Charles. Age 28; res. Monticello; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Oct. 17, 1916; disch. Oct. 17, 1916.
- Ogan, Arno E. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Jeffers, Walter T. Age 40; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, Ruby J. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Whitmore, George F. Age 30; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Sept. 26, 1916.
- Bushby, Fred T. Age 26; res. Fairbanks; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Argyros, William G. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bagley, Cecil H. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. July 30-31, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Baker, Horace N. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bisbee, Lisle D. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Sept. 26, 1916.
- Carroll, Leroy E. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 2, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 11, 1916.
- Clark, William T. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Droese, William H. A. Age 31; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Finn, William D. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Free, Arthur W. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Halleck, Ned C. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Halley, Cecil A. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kibbee, Chas. E. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Henry C. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moffet, Croner. Age 34; res. Hudson; born in West Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mooney, James A. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Florida; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ogle, Wallace J. Age 36; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Palmer, Glenn M. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Powell, Francis L. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Scovell, Harry O. Age 30; res. Waterloo; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stern, Harry A. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Struckman, Louis T. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Allhelm, Wilhelm M. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Balenseifer, Julius F. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 3, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 11, 1916, to Jan. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bannister, Harold V. Age 22; res. Cedar Falls; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barnes, Charles H. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barryhill, Walter M. Age 19; res. LaPorte City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Beggs, Derrel E. Age 21; res. Bloomfield; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 16, 1917.
- Beggs, Ferrel F. Age 21; res. Bloomfield; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bell, Wilse H. Age 29; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Biddinger, William J. Age 24; res. Decorah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bock, Clarence J. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Brewsaugh, Clyde J. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Butschy, Alvin. Age 21; res. LaPorte City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Conant, Rowley R. Age 19; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Conner, Ansel B. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 29, 1916.
- Dawson, Robert R. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Deitz, Lewis E. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dietz, Lyle M. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Durnin, Gordon E. Age 25; res. LaPorte City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Eddy, Raymond C. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 29, 1916.
- Evans, Charles S. Age 39; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Farrell, Kenneth J. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ferguson, Floyd E. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fortsch, Adolph. Age 21; res. Fairbanks; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gatton, George W. Age 28; res. Waterloo; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 14, 1916.
- Gile, John C. Age 30; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Holdiman, Joseph F. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hundley, Loyd E. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hunemuller, Ben. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jacoby, Joseph. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jenkins, Fay. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koumalati, Pete. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Krueger, Edward H. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lassfolk, Carl O. Age 25; res. Benton Harbor, Mich.; born in Finland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lauderman, Harvey E. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in field hosp. July 17-23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leland, Ora W. Age 28; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 14, 1916.
- Mathews, Henry O. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mewhorter, Clarence A. Age 26; res. Independence; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morgan, Delbert L. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Olmstead, William E. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Paige, Elmer A. Age 23; res. LaPorte City; born in Louisiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 2, 1916.

- Parrish, Frank E. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 5, 1916; assigned to Co. B Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pond, Eddie. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Powell, Charles B. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan, 15, 1917.
- Pratt, Harold A. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Riggle, Andrew B. Age 31; res. LaPorte City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Roth, Frank L. Age 32; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schroeder, Herbert A. Age 21; res. Dunkerton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Simons, Lewis A. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in field hosp. July 9, 1916, to July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Albert E. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 2-6, 1916; transf. to base hosp. for disch. Nov. 26, 1916; disch. SCD. Dec. 7, 1916.
- Speth, Fred. Age 28; res. Waterloo; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stafford, Henry M. Age 26; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 11, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 22, 1916.
- Stange, Judson G. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Struble, Joe C. Age 21; res. LaPorte City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sullivan, Leon W. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Teasdale, Alpha M. Age 33; res. Waterloo; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tharp, Clarence E. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Towne, Perle W. Age 22; res. Brandon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Trefger, Fred W. Age 26; res. Waterloo; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Wagner, Adam W. D. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wagner, Charles M. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Walter, George. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Webber, Harry J. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, Roy D. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY C.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Rau, John F. Age 35; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Viles, Sewell C. Age 34; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; resignation accepted Aug. 17, 1916; commissioned 2nd lt. Aug. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kubias, Charles. Age 35; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa (formerly capt. and asst. insp. S. A. P. with field and staff); commissioned 1st lt. and assigned to Co. C Aug. 20, 1916; on s. d. as bn. adjt. with Hq. co. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Rejsa, George W. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Mineck, Walter E. Age 26; Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hemminger, Charles E. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 11, 1916; re-enl. at Camp Dodge July 15, 1916; aptd. sgt. and sup. sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan, 15, 1917.
- O'Brien, Guy E. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Buchanan, Fred R. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd.

 in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Dyson, Stephen R. Age 29; res. Lisbon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Harrington, Daniel D. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hollan, Frank E. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 11, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ilten, Herbert E. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 5, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 7, 1917.
- Klinge, Sophus. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. at Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 4, 1916.
- Penningroth, Charles. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; resignation accepted Aug. 17, 1916; re-enl. at Brownsville, Texas, and aptd. sgt. Aug. 24, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines to accept commission as 2nd lt. Co. D Dec. 29, 1916.
- Ruby, Earl J. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Walton, Wilbur W. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wright, Charles. Age 25; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Barnard, Oscar N. Age 26; res. Stone City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Calder, Paul J. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Dec 5, 1916.
- Dyson, Augustus G. Age 24; res. Lisbon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Forbes, Harcourt G. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 11, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Geyer, Philip, W. Age 42; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 22, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hanson, Halgie L. Age 30. res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Harper, Earl L. Age 23; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. I cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Henchal, Ben V. Age 22; res. Marshalltown; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McGuire, Ray F. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 11, 1916.
- Mobley, Lotus N. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Peterson, Ruthford. Age 20; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Root, Ralph L. Age 24; res. Plainville, Michigan; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Smith, Q. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 13, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Dec. 11, 1916.
- Wyley, Adam L. Age 34; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; s. d. Cedar Rapids, recruiting service Aug. 16, 1916, to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Embree, Malvern M. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Young, Charles V. Age 42; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- McCleary, Herbert B. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H July 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hungerford, Frank C. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. Oct. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Park, Edward W. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Oct. 11, 1916; disch. Oct. 14, 1916.

- Beach, Eugene L. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Beck, John V. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Beeson, Earl J. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Boylan, George E. Age 34; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Courtney, Thomas W. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Dean, Elmer H. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 13, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 24, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; s. d. as ck. officers' mess Nov. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Fenton, Fred E. Age 32; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Geist, Raymond C. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 12, 1916; disch. Sept. 12, 1916.
- Graham, Elgie. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Hartson, Paul H. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kroupa, Joseph. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Bohemia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; sick in post hosp. Ft. Des Moines Dec. 25-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- La Ront, Charles. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Layer, Benjamin H. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lutz, Harry R. Age 21; res. Sylvia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 14, 1916.
- Masus, Frank J. Age 23; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Merrill, Perry W. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Perrill, Herold A. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rejsa, Lester John. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. uot U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Robinson, LeRoy. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Talley, Archie. Age 22; Cedar Rapids; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Williams, Elza O. Age 41; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Woods, Charles E. Age 22; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Adams, Joseph F. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Bohemia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Arp, Carl E. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. December 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Baty, Dale J. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- BeVier, Frank L. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. Co. Aug. 14, 1916; transf. from Sup. co. Aug. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Boner, Walter H. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Britt, Gaylord E. Age 27; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; transf to M. G. co. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Britt, Leo D. Age 25; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 22, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burech, John M. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. es Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burrows, Guy. Age 25; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Chester, James L. Age 22; res. Redding, Cal.; born in California; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cirkl, Charles J. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 12, 1916.
- Clement, Vern V. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Cooper, John H. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Courts, Cecil C. Age 23; Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Davis, Hannibal E. Age 25; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Dictman, William. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. as wag. July 21, 1916.
- Dyrland, George O. Age 22; res. Norway; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Eaton, Richard P. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fitzgerald, Alban F. Age 28; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ford, Arthur G. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Gillick, L. Raymond. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gilliland, Haven B. Age 28; res. Mechanicsville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to M. G. co. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Griffith, George E. Age 22; res. Marshalltown; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 13, 1916.
- Hall, Verne L. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Sept. 11, 1916; disch. ETS. at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 29, 1916.
- Hten, Lewis H. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Ingram, William J. Age 31; res. Tiffin; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 11, 1916; transf. to M. G. co. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Jewel, Arthur R. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kraut, Bernard L. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916; re-enl. Aug. 20, 1916; assigned to Co. C Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kvach, Joe. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H July 1, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Oct. 28, 1916; disch. Oct. 31, 1916.

- Larkins, Ernest. Age 36; res. Mechanicsville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to M. G. co. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Lawrence, Ernest E. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Lynch, Jerry S. Age 26; res. Vinton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 12, 1916.
- McCarthy, Charles J. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McEndree, Dan F. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McGowan, John W. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McIntyre, Leroy H. Age 37; res. Vinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- McKee, William L. Age 46; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- McLaughlin, William J. Age 32; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 12, 1916.
- Mead, Cecil R. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Michalek, Anthony. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Mocha, William J. Age 31; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moore, Hazen F. Age 22; res. Eldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Napier, Hugh. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Newlin, Hubert J. Age 18; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Norton, Allen C. Age 28; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 4, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 8, 1916.
- O'Connell, James J. Age 28; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Ireland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Phillips, Hal E. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 11, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Quackenbush, Jesse J. Age 25; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 21, 1916.
- Rasmussen, William D. Age 21; res. Covington; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sangster, Eugene E. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf, to Sup. co. June 27, 1916.
- Shepard, Andrew L. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 11, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Oct. 9, 1916; disch. Oct. 12, 1916.
- Sherman, Horace B. Age 24; res. Jesup; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Sievers Grover. Age 23; res. Anamosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 12, 1916.
- Sinn, Herman. Age 23; res. Mechanicsville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 21, 1916.
- Slezak, Lucian F. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sloan, William. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Ireland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Slocum, Albert E. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Leo E. Age 26; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Mcines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Paul V. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Snodgrass, Oliver. Age 31; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Snyder, Ray. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Steadman, Lawson. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; dropped as a deserter in August.
- Stellhorn, Richard W. Age 31; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sweeting, Orral. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tanner, Ray D. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 27, 1916.
- Taylor, James N. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Turner, Benj. H. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Wallace, John L. Age 33; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wiley, William B. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilkinson, Roy R. Age 22; res. Kenwood Park; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY D

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Robbins, Charles B. Age 38; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; commissioned maj. and assigned commanding general staff 1st Iowa Brigade Nov. 2, 1916.
- Meyer, Walter A. Age 33; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Iowa Rifle Team Oct. 7, 1916 to Nov. 1, 1916; commissioned capt. and assigned to co. at Brownsville, Tex. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Donovan, Harry P. Age 31; res. Cedar Rapids; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. and assigned to co. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Penningroth, Charles. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; commissioned 2nd lt. Co. D and assigned to co. at Brownsville, Tex. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Vaughan, Albert D. Age 35; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wise, William H. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 3, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Darcy, Jay F. Age 23; res. Indianapolis, Ind.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and sup. sgt. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kinder, William A. Age 21; res. Marion; born in Illinois; mstet. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 3, 1916; reld. and rtd. to sgt. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917
- Larson, Erwin. Age 23; res. Forest City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Minor, John A. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15. 1917.
- Naibert, Frank J. Age 23: res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Parsons, A. Maxon. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wiese, Arthur. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917
- Beall, Lynne O. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Berry, Harly R. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 9, 1916; disch. account dependent family Sept. 23, 1916.
- Cooper, Cameron H. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Herrick, George F. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Wash.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Howlett, Raymond W. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Meredith, Harry G. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Paukert, Charles J. Age27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Peters, Ernest E. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rogers, James B. Age 21; res. Fremont, Nebr.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sigmund, Joseph J. Age 38; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tuttle, Royal L. Age 21; res. Norway; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Zachar, Frank J. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Nelson, Fulton A. Age 39; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. account dependent family Oct. 9, 1916.
- Scott, Edward J. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 25, 1916; d. s. Iowa Rifle Team Oct. 7, 1916 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 1, 1917.
- Mickleson, Arthur. Age 28; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 15, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wiese, Richard. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

Clark, George L. Age 25; res. Robbins; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Arquero, Fidel C. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Philippine Islands; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bendt, Lester E. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15. 1917.
- Burnett, George C. Age 20; res. Marion; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Church, Earle B. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Monies Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dyrland, Gordon. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917. 1917.
- Edgar, Chester M. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; sick in hosp. Jan. 3-5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Egan, Daniel J. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Franks, Thomas J. Age 28; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 29, 1916; sick in hosp. Jan. 2-4, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Good, William E. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hedberg, Charles D. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kansky, Walter F. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kennedy, Walter H. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Kosek, George. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lee, William S. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Tex. Oct. 6-11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Liercke, Fredric G. Age 21; res. Clarence; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morris, Walter A. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; sick in hosp. Jan. 3-6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rooks, Donald L. Age 18; res. Robins; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schloss, Herman H. Age 32; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Dec. 11, 1916.
- Turner, William E. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; metd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; metd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Van Antwerp, Ralph H. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Akerman, Russel L. Age 20; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ancheta, Leocadio. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Philippine Islands; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bailey, Harry L. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bain, Gerald L. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Baker, Curtis T. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Baker, Fred H. Age 22; res. Marion; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 27, 1916.

- Baty, Dale J. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Beatty, Robert J. Age 30; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Boggs, Albert C. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 8, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 19, 1916.
- Bueno, Joseph S. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Brazil; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Burdick, Charles C. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Burger, John A. Age 24; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 1, 1916.
- Butler, Richard T. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Cassady, Harry. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Courts, Cecil C. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Disereus, Frederick L. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Dougherty, David A. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Driscoll, Giles F. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dyson, Arthur O. Age 32; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 4-23, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Engelthaler, Fred L. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Featherstonbaugh, Philip H. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gardner, Harry D. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Goodfellow, James E. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Horstman, Henry J. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hummer, Merl W. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jacobs, Jesse. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Persia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Johnson, John. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Nov. 7, 1916.
- Jones, William D. Age 38; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916.
- Krejci, Frank. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Livermore Clarence. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 10-12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Meaney, John J. Age 33; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916.
- Mentzer, Charles W. Age 45; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 24, 1916; disch. account dependent family Sept. 27, 1916.
- Merrill, Perry W. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Miles, Elmer B. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916.
- Miller, Charles E. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Murphy, William A. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa: mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nemec, John L. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Norwood, Ernest. Age 44; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Michigan. mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex. Oct. 2-29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

四年 1000

- Osbrink, Wendell L. Age 21; res. Forest City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 16-21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pash, Burdett A. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Peterka, John. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Poffenbarger, Orval J. Age 21; res. Jacksonville, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. bugler Oct. 22, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Preston, Richard A. Age 33; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 11-22, 1916; sick in hosp. Jan. 8-12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rasmussen, William D. Age 21; res. Covington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Reichart, Ernest S. Age 26; res. De Witt; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; atpd. corp. July 3, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rozek, Joseph F. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Jan. 8-10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rudd, Elmer W. Age 24; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. one day July 15, 1916; disch. SCD. Sept. 20, 1916.
- Rypka, Frank E. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Seymour, Harry E. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sholes, Francis J. Age 19; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd: in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shores, Arthur M. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sievers, Grover. Age 23; res. Anamosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Sigmund, George R. Age 32; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.

- Sinn, Herman. Age 23; res. Mechanicsville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Sloan, Edwin A. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Leo V. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stillwell, Hubert. Age 38; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stump, Reuben E. Age 37; res. Marshalltown; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sturdevant, Wilfred H. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. SCD. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Sweeting, Orral. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Swezey, Carleton W. Age 25; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Ward, Wesley M. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- West, William M. Age 29; res. Annada, Mo.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Methodist hosp. Des Moines June 26 to July 26; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 3-15; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex. Oct. 18-28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY E

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Beardmore, Thomas A. Age 32; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Grinde, J. Clarence. Age 36; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Norton, Robert L. Age 33; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Clammer, Guy M. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS at Brownsville, Tex. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Cross, John B. Age 27; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Aug. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Waller, Elmer J. Age 24; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Aug. 20-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Michaelis, Otto. Age 26; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kellogg, Ruluff E. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Sept. 21 to Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nelson, Harry. Age 31; res. Charles City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Sept. 24 to Oct 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sanford, Arthur H. Age 30; res. Charles City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shannon, Marshall A. Age 37; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Slick, Edward L. Age 34; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Hubble H. Age 26; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Sept. 1, 1916.
- Streamer, Axel A. Age 24; res. Charles City; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge Aug. 8, 1916,
- Wilson, George O. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Anderson Oscar E. Age 27; res. Lansing; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. ETS. Sept. 28, 1916.

- Brunton, Campbell E. Age 25; res. Bloomington, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Buchan, William C. Age 28; res. Grundy Center; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Deist, William A. Age 29; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Follansbee, Charles L. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Aug. 8, 1916.
- Frederick, Ben W. Age 21; res. Conrad; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Frudden, Fred Alfred. Age 28; res. Charles City; born in Ia.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, Oscar W. Age 23; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moore, George W. Age 40; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nelson, Hans. Age 24; res. Charles City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. Aug. 13, 1916.
- Regel, George G. Age 24; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stoeber, Fred F. Age 27; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilcox, C. Atlee. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; sick in Field hosp. Aug. 15 to Sept. 20, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. SCD. Sept. 4, 1916.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Dow, Dean H. Age 23; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kurtz, George W. Age 32; res. Charles City; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wiltse, Irving. Age 37; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. at Brownsville, Tex. Aug. 6, 1916.

- Lee, Paul K. Age 23; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex. Nov. 23 to Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Peterson, Harry E. Age 22; res. Dunnell, Minn.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rhodes, Roy M. Age 31; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 1, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge Aug. 8, 1916.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Bach, John L. Age 21; res. Ossian; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bathke, Robert A. Age 21; res. Sumner; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bean, Guy A. Age 20; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 11, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex. s. t. s. Oct. 18, 1916.
- Beardmore, John Jr. Age 20; res. New Albin; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Decker, Fred. Age 23; res. Shell Rock; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Eby, Samuel M. Age 21; res. Greene; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Elliott, Fred. Age 21; res. Nashua; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ferree, Carl W. Age 23; res. Waukee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hartwell, Clarence E. Age 27; res. Alta Vista; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 19, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex. Nov. 14-25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Heyer, Carl G. A. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hill, Frank E. Age 23; res. Charles City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hobbs, George W. Age 29; res. Rudd; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Huxsol, Herman J. Age 26; res. Rockford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jahnel, Albin W. Age 22; res. Mitchell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kinney, Daniel J. Age 21; res. Elma; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Koloc, August A. Age 18; res. Charles City; born in Bohemia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Little, Leo T. Age 29; res. Charles City; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Prudhon, Herbert W. Age 22; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schroeder, John J. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Weatherford, Laurence O. Age 22; res. Charles City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Adams, Mark A. Age 20; res. Bascobel, Wis.; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Altenberg, Ray A. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Avery, George R. Age 27; res. Nashua; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Barr, Valdon. Age 18; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Blotz, Leonard. Age 24; res. Dodgeville; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bray, Dewey. Age 18; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bredt, Clinton L. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.

- Burnside, Elmer J. Age 33; res. Waucoma; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Calhoun, George A. Age 35; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Caviness, Carl L. Age 21; res. Chariton; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge, assigned to and joined Co. E July 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cleveland, Ephriam W. Age 25; Charles City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 11, 1915.
- Cox, Grover C. Age 31; res. Charles City; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Aug. 17, 1916.
- Dewey, Worth M. Age 26; res. Charles City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Aug. 24 to Sep. 4, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sep. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917;
- Fluent, Edgar H. Age 26; res. Otranto Station; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 11, 1916.
- Gillett, Wendell F. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Hicks, Harvey H. Age 19; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hill, Harley J. Age 22; res. West Union; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hoag, Howard W. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge Aug. 8, 1916.
- Holms, Forrest L. Age 28; res. Charles City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge Aug. 8, 1916.
- Huxsol, Albert A. Age 22; res. Rockford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jorgenson, Nels. Age 27; res. Charles City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. October 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koehler, Otto H. Age 29; res. Charles City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Koloc, Anton A. Age 20; Charles City; born in Bohemia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 16, 1917.

- Leslie, George E. Age 23; res. Charles City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- London, Arthur L. Age 34; res. Clarksville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge Aug. 8, 1916.
- McAndrew, Charles. Age 21; res. Cresco; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. s. c. d. at Des Moines Aug. 20, 1916.
- McCabe, Terence P. Age 23; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Meinzer, George H. Age 22; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mitchell, Loyd B. Age 24; res. Forest City; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge, assigned to and joined Co. E. as pvt. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mitchell, Mark A. Age 26; res. Bassett; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 14-29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Monroe, Clyde W. Age 43; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nosser, Schuyler C. Age 43; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; left at Camp Dodge pending disch. account dependent relatives; joined Co. at Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- O'Herron, Andrew A. Age 41; res. Charles City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Aug. 29, 1916.
- Olson, Richard C. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Pagel, Albert W. Age 22; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Patterson, Erwin W. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Perkins, William G. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. July 31, to Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Peterson, Herbert F. Age 18; res. Northwood; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pierce, James W. Age 20; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Putney, Jack D. L. Age 22; res. Nashua; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rhinesmith, David B. Age 25; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ruchte, Marshall L. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. A. Engs. July 13, 1916.
- Schneider, Harry T. Age 32; res. Postville; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sherwin, William J. Age 27; res. Charles City; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Siegert, Fred E. Age 31; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. Aug. 14-17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Slonaker, Leland. Age 22; res. Pulaski; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Clarence B. Age 23; res. Wolsey, S. Dak.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Smith, Edward F. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Aug. 17, 1916.
- Trego, Fred G. Age 20; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Troutner, Harl E. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. Sept. 21 to Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tucker, James J. Age 20; res. Nashua; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Virchow, William C. Age 21; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Wacker, Gilbert S. Age 39; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. A. Engs. July 17, 1916.
- Walton, Albert Theodore. Age 24; res. Charles City; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Westegaard, Amil J. Age 27; res. Tolley, N. Dak.; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Nov. 7, 1916.
- Winn, Henry J. Age 22; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY F.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Wilimek, Joseph W. Age 37; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mead, Frank N. Age 47; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Simonsen, Olaf H. Age 36; res. Cedar Falls; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Harner, David A. Age 45; res. Cedar Falls; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Holubar, Joe. Age 25; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 24, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wolff, Henry E. Age 29; res. Cedar Falls; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Babcock, Lewis V. Age 25; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Boysen, Charles C. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. at Jacksonville, Fla. National Rifle Shoot Oct. 6, 1916 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Janssen, Albert E. Age 26; res. Cedar Falls; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 24, 1916; out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Martinnsen, Hans M. Age 22; res. Cedar Falls; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morrical, John W. Age 35; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Nov. 15, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 9, 1916.
- Wolff, Adolph T. Age 25; res. Cedar Falls; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 2-7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Bundy, Ned A. Age 27; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 2-29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cunning, Randell V. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26; 1916; aptd. corp. July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gallagher, James A. Age 26; res. Cedar Falls; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 9-Dec. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Milversted, Harold C. Age 24; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Myers, Joseph A. Age 23; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stevens, Clifford J. Age 28; res. Cedar Falls; born in Maine; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tracy, Myron A. Age 25; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 24, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 2-7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, James L. Age 23; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Olsen, Chris. Age 24; res. Cedar Falls; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hitchcock, Frank L. Age 23; res. Traer; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Anderson, Harry A. Age 22; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. and aptd. bugler Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Brown, Fred G. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sheffield, Lewis M. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Boehmler, Donald A. Age 19; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Conlisk, Jake J. Age 23; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Court, Bert C. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Dubbert, Rudolph A. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Faris, Curtis C. Age 21; res. New Hartford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 31 to Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Foster, Joe. Age 32; res. Cedar Falls; born in Montana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Graw, Thorwald. Age 24; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hanson, William B. Age 23; res. Perth Amboy, N. J.; born in New Jersey; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hendricksen, Aage F. Age 27; res. Cedar Falls; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Husen, Carl. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Oklahoma; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kaberle, Otto H. A. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- McBain, Gurney. Age 25; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, John E. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Oliver, Rex D. Age 23; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 23, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty was pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rasmussen, Hans P. Age 19; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sellen, John D. Age 19; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1, cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wells, Fremont S. Age 21; res. Dike; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, Charles E. H. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Anderson, Gerhard A. Age 22; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Atkins, Floyd L. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bailey, Wallace H. Age 19; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 6-9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Baker, Herman E. Age 22; res. Tonica, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Baker, Perry D. Age 22; res. Dike; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 6, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 31 to Nov. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bundy, Ralph E. Age 23; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Chaplin, Clarence. Age 25; res. Imboden, Ark.; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cochran, James N. Age 22; res. Kingfisher, Okla.; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Kofoed, Hans E. Age 22; res. Cedar Falls; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Collar, James W. Age 23; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. with band Sept. 8, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Crane, Fred A. Age 23; res. Van Horne; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Crinklaw, Glen B. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Croak, Jerome M. Age 19; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gettle, McKinley. Age 19; res. Cedar Falls; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Grover, William B. Age 24; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 24, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Hale, Edward S. Age 37; res. Altamont, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 14, 1916.
- Hammer, Floyd A. Age 26; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Hansen, Hans P. Age 24; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hunter, William J. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 28, 1916.
- Jennings, Arthur D. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Knudsen, James. Age 22; res. Cedar Falls; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lawrence, James J. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lewis, John L. Age 24; res. Shell Rock; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McGreevy, Henry. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mahoney, Olen. Age 26; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Mathews, Harry M. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Michaels, Benjamin F. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Carl W. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in- for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Miller, William H. Age 22; res. Allison, Pa.; born in West Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Minkle, Harold W. Age 22; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 23, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 7, 1916.
- Mommer, Walter E. Age 24; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mortenson, Harold P. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Peterson, Fred. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Plummer, Roger. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rogers, Douglas M. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Secor, Charles. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Secor, John R. Age 26; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Simpson, Leland J. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. with band Sept. 8, 1916, to Dec. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Skaarup, Nels N. Age 20; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Vink, Henry. Age 24; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 24, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Wallace, David H. Age 25; res. Cedar Falls; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Wallace, Edward H. Age 23; res. Cedar Falls; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Webster, James. Age 18; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wise, Carl C. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wise, Robert L. Age 21; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wood, Louis C. Age 25; res. Cedar Falls; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.

COMPANY G.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Sias, Carleton. Age 38; res. Waterloo; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fisher, Fred L. Age 36; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Julien, Gus. Age 32; res. Waterloo; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Durchdenwald, William H. Age 30; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 6, 1916, to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Crowell, Henry L. Age 35; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 6, 1916, to Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Nov. 6, 1916; disch. ETS. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 7, 1917.
- Mueller, Roger R. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 24, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 3, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Jan. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- King, Frank L. Age 32; res. Waterfoo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; trans. to hq. co. (date unknown); transf. from hq. co. and aptd. corp. Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 25, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Jan. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Arnold, Ivy D. Age 28; res. Waukon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Caldwell, Floyd R. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Monies Jan. 15, 1917.
- Colby, Arthur G. Age 37; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 8-15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Monies Jan. 15, 1917.
- Donley, Orie O. Age 30; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Nov. 6, 1916; disch. ETS. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 2, 1917.
- Herfurth, Fred C. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Maus, Earl B. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Truair, Merton L. Age 33; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. July 1, 1916; and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ward, Albert P. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 6, 1916, to Nov. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 7, 1917.
- Wenthe, Arthur H. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 2, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Allard, Henry. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; d. s. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 6, 1916, to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brow, Francis W., Jr. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Scotland: mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Davis, Clyde W. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fritsche, William W. Age 43; res. Waterloo; born in Switzerland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kensrue, John A. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 11-13, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koester, Phil R. J. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leonard, Lawrence E. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Marson, Harry W. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Munro, William P. Age 31; res. Waterloo; born in Scotland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 24. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Scheel, William L. Age 34; res. Grand Island, Neb.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- White, George. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Marsh, Henry F. Age 33; res. Waterloo; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 12-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, Ray G. Age 21; res. Mooreland, Okla.; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 2, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 19, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 1, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, to enl. in Regular Army Dec. 9, 1916.
- Gulbertson, Earl A. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bruch, Emil M. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Sawser, Evans C. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tompkins, Ernest R. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ehrig, Hermann J. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Oct. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Berry, Edward F. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 13-24, 1916; sick in field hosp. Nov. 7 to Nov. 24, 1916; sick in post hosp. Jan. 1-6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bleamaster, Leslie F. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; d. s. Oct. 19, 1916, to Nov. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Buck, Irving W. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burch, Asa H. Age 39; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 20, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 13, 1916, to Dec. 11, 1916; disch. SCD. Dec. 11, 1916.
- Cassady, Merle W. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Epperson, Ray O. Age 27; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Green, Galen B. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hitchins, William C. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 2-12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ingersoll, Harold H. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Lasure, Floyd E. Age 32; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mickley, Elvin W. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 4, 1916, to Dec. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Priest, Floyd C. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Burdette. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tagerson, John P. Age 24; res. Denver; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Whitmore, Carl H. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES.

Bernstein, Victor J. Age 27; res. Waterloo; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Budke, Leo. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Buelo, Leo E. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 25-29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Byous, Oscar E. Age 21; res. Sazon, Mo.; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. July 2-14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cooper, Joe B. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Florence, George H. Age 28; res. Waterloo; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Nov. 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Frame, John F. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gilley, Dexter M. Age 29; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 9 to Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Harper, Charles C. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 23, 1916; disch. ETS. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 7, 1917
- Jacobsen, John N. Age 25; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. cd. July 11, 1916.
- Jones, William E. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koenig, Fred A. Age 23; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Koester, William G. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ladd, Arley W. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 2-7, 1916; sick in hosp. Sept. 18-26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leask, George D. Age 19; res Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 1.6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lee, Charles E. Age 18; res. Charles City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

122

- McGuire, Roland H. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McNeil, Thomas R. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Meyer, Leo L. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Washington; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Elmer G. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Joseph C. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification June 30, 1916; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Miller, Karl V. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mount, Robert. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Post hosp. Ft. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 28-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nauman, Robert M. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Olds, Harry W. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Parsons, Witten R. Age 19; res. La Porte City; born in Missouri; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 28, 1916; assigned to Co. G Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rausch, George E. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ritchie, Thomas M. Age 24; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Camp Dodge, Ia. Aug. 16 to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Roe, William T. Age 19; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Royce, Harry N. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rundle, Laurel L. Age 19; res. Sumner; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines, Ia.; Sept. 9, 1916; assigned to Co. G Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.

- Salmon, Lewis W. Age 21; res. La Porte; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Field hosp. Nov. 21-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Saunders, James S. Age 29; res. Waterloo; born in Scotland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 18-22, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 19, 1916; d. s. Iowa Rifle Team Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 6, 1916 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sheridan, George S. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sindlinger, William D. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U.S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Wilbur C. Age 20; res. Waterloo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Spiker, Raymond B. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 6, 1916; assigned to Co. G Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Strait, Charles W. Age 29; res. Waterloo; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification June 30, 1916; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Tretter, Joseph F. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 25 to Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tucker, Oscar F. Age 22; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 1-7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Vaughan, James G. Age 18; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wicklund, Walter W. Age 21; res. Waterloo; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, Arthur F. Age 35; res. Waterloo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY H

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Grossman, William F. Age 43; res. Manchester; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Frederick W. Age 26; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, Thomas D. Age 23; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. National Rifle Shoot, Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 6, 1916 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Matthews, William W. Age 39; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Frank, Lewis A. Age 42; res. Marion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Meyers, Albert C. Age 45; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ancker, Clinton J. Age 30; res. Independence; born in Indiana; transf. from Sup. co. as pvt. Aug. 27, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Burch, Clinton O. Age 26; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hutchinson, Arthur B. Age 23; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- May, John W. Age 24; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Seeds, Edward C. Age 24; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Welterlen, Roy B. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Anthony, David. Age 26; res. Manchester; born in Rhode Island; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barker, Wayne C. Age 27; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Pinch, Burr. Age 25; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Nov. 21-26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Harrington, Guy O. Age 24; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Howick, Dewey J. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 31 to Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Utley, Miles A. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Sept. 17, 1916 to Oct. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lusk, Clyde W. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McKeag, Charles E. Age 20; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Scott, William D. Age 44; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brewer, Andrew H. Age 29; res. Vinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Anderson, John L. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler, June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 14, 1916.
- Fickle, James R. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler, June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15. 1917.
- Thomas, James F. Age 36; res. Manchester; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Anderson, William H. Age 26; res. Manchester; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Boehlke, Paul Ewald. Age 26; res. Independence; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Boone, John E. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bowman, Leslie E. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Champlin, Lee. Age 25; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Daymude, Charles H. Age 27; res. Aledo, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 2, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fitzpatrick, Lawrence T. Age 20; res. Strawberry Point; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Nov. 20-29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fritsche, James J. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gillis, Raleigh. Age 24; res. Meredosia, Ill., born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hamblin, Harold. Age 20; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hammel, Henry J. Age 24; res. Manchester; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hatfield, Roy E. Age 22; res. Greeley; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hosier, Floris G. Age 23; res. Albert Lee, Minn.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kuhlman, Eddie D. Age 27; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Payne, Floyd Norman. Age 20; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Seymour, Charles. Age 28; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Martin M. Age 20; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Walker, Frank P. Age 25; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

Wolcott, Nelson J. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Aldrich, William. Age 41; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Andrews, Harry R. Age 25; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bates, William F. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Bechelle, Charlie J. Age 21; Manchester; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 18, 1915; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Boone, Doyle D. Age 18; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brewster, Walter M. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 27, 1916.
- Corell, Fred A. Age 22; res. Greeley; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Eigenberg, George W. Age 27; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Evans, Charles Hobert. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Ferguson, Thad C. Age 32; res. Manchester; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 28, 1916.
- Fuller, Raymond M. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 17-22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Goodrich, D. LeRoy. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gray, Claude I. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Harrington, Harry O. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 3-12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15. 1917.

- Hartson, Paul H. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; rejection waived; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Holdren, Dick. Age 38; res. Earlville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hunt, Howard H. Age 17; res. Earlville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jewell, Earl W. Age 25; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnston, George S. Age 36; res. Manchester; born in France; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnston, Snyder H. Age 30; res. Manchester; born in West Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jones, Harold B. Age 24; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Kvach, Joe. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Larson, Lester. Age 21; res. Albia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McAdaragh, Edward. Age 26; res. Monchester; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McCleary, Herbert B. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 25, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- McLane, William C. Age 22; res. Masonville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Lyle G. Age 24; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Miller, Ray B. Age 26; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 17, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Sept. 18, 1916.
- Northern, Ralph Ernest. Age 23; res. Upton, Wyo. born in Wyo-ming; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pettlon, Allen F. Age 38; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 11-17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Phenicie, Ross A. Age 18; res. Manchester; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Power, McKinley H. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Power, Tona B. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Preston, Walter E. Age 24; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Putnam, Daniel R. Age 29; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Raders, Lewis. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 4-12; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Reed, Glenn E. Age 25; res. Hopkinton; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rejsa, Lester John. Age 18; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Robinson, Grant W. Age 17; res. Delhi; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Roe, Elton G. Age 20; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Scheel, William C. Age 17; res. Earlville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shepard, Andrew L. Age 22; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Smith, Harry E. Age 22; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Paul V. Age 20; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. C July 1, 1916.
- Smith, Survie C. Age 22; res. Edgewood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sullivan, Charles N. Age 29; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Sumner, James I. Age 25; res. Omaha, Nebr.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Tousley, Chester C. Age 18; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Utley, Roland. Age 19; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Doines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Washburn, Charles. Age 28; res. Independence; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- West, Arthur W. Age 25; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilkins, Harold F. Age 21; res. Manchester; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 10-22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, Charles L. Age 19; res. Oelwein; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY I.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Stephens, Clyde H. Age 25; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Eaton, Guy. Age 27; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. with Rifle Team Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 6 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hoffman, Edward J. Age 30; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. with Rifle Team Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 6 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Chamberlain, Hiram W. Age 22; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Parmeter, Charles A. Age 28; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and 1st sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Parmeter, John P. Age 27; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

Parks, Charles M. Age 27; res. Buylington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE I. N. G.

- Anderson, Harry S. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gaut, Fred. Age 37; res. Burlington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 22-28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hoelzen, Waldemar. Age 22; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Nov. 16 to Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hood, Norman R. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 11, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 3-7, 1916; d. s. rectg. service Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1916 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nelson, Oscar E. Age 26; res. Burlington; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 26, 1916.
- Snyder, Norton. Age 31; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stephens, Ralph F. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; sick in hosp. July 30 to Aug. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, William E. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 20, 1916.
- Bazel, Cyril W. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burgess, Leslie O. Age 23; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 13, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Oct. 8, 1916.
- Dobbins, Harry. Age 22; res. Burlington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Garrett, Orlow. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 3, 1916.
- Larson, Ewald M. Age 24; res. Burlington; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 7, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- McCord, Charles M. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Middleman, Ralph E. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. October 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pierce, Benjamin A. Age 25; res.Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 7, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sauer, Frederick W. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. July 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1916.
- Wallace, Newton O. Age 25; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Zimmer, Fred. Age 23; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ackerman, Edward R. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 1, 1917.
- Ries, Clarence H. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Winter, Daniel E. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. bugler Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dailey, Edward M. Age 33; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. army at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Babb, Thomas D. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Baxter, Joe M. Age 24; Stronghurst, Illinois; born in Ill.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Chubb, Jacob H. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Darnall, Thomas J. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Falk, Arthur F. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. sup. co. Nov. 7, 1916.
- Hoelzen, Rudolph. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Howard, Fred. Age 25; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Knopp, David. Age 23; res. Burlington; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McKee, Frank F. Age 24; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Martin, Edwin J. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Schoell, Ray T. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Edgar F. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des, Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Speidel, Ambrose C. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Tadlock, Virgil J. Age 22; res. Burlington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Uffelman, Roy H. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Virgin, Charles A. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wendlandt, Walter A. Age 22; res. Burlington; born in Iowa, mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Oct. 17, 1916.
- Werner, Frank E. Age 22; res. Winfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wiedmann, Claus. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Anderson, Walter A. Age 27; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barngrover, Monte G. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Blake, Allen W. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Okla.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Boeck, Geo. A. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Bowman, Thomas A. Age 23; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 12-18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bowman, Willard J. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, William P. Age 27; res. Mt. Pleasant; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Broeg, Otto. Age 33; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burk, Leslie C. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Chapman, William R. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cline, John L. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Crownover, Ray A. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Edwards, Kenneth. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Emerson, Oren P. Age 23; res. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Engstrom, Rufus L. Age 18; res. W. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fee, Rodney R. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Foster, William H. Age 18; res. W. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Glaser, David E. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hagerty, James J. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Halgren, Elmer R. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Hauser, Ralph A. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hiler, James E. Age 28; res. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Hinkson, Harry M. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jarvis, Carl H. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, Harry T. Age 27; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnson, Vernon M. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kahre, Fred S. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Neb.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Kirby, Raymond. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in N. Y.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Klein, Edward. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. July 30 to Aug. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Klein, William O. Age 29; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lindgren, Harry J. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. July 30 to Aug. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morrison, Fred A. Age 27; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.

- Neutman, Ray F. Age 28; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Parker, Frank H. Age 24; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 26, 1916; assigned to and joined Co I Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Parker, John H. Age 22; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification disch. June 30, 1916.
- Petersen, Harry A. Age 22; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Riddle, Joe W. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; assigned to and joined co. Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Robbins, Walter F. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ruckenbrod, Herman. Age 29; res, Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sowden, William A. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 12-19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Specketer, Earl C. Age 24; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stratton, Charles E. Age 19; res. Roseville, Ill.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Upton, Theodore E. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Vollmer, Earl C. Age 18; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wade, Delbert C. Age 26; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wenicke, Louis H. Age 20; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Woodruff, Grant. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Woodruff, Lloyd D. Age 21; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

Wolverton, Charles P. Age 25; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY K

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Hout, Earl L. Age 27; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bell, Leigh. Age 26; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Putnam, Harold M. Age 26; res. Washington; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. for instruction at Ft. Brown Aug. 15, 1916; to Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Hayes, Edgar A. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 16-25, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ward, Lee R. G. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 4, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barnett, Clarence O. Age 25; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as supt. sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 22, 1916; re-enl. at Camp Dodge, Iowa, warrant as sgt. and aptd. as sup. sgt. continued, July 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burham, Everett. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Church, Harry I. Age 25; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26; 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hammes Edward. Age 27; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 16 to Oct. 16, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Oakes, George W. Age 23; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Porter, Edgar M. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 16, 1916.

- Ross, Francis L. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cnossen, Pete. Age 26; res. Washington; born in Holland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Cobb, Harry T. Age 23; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ebert, James B. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Harvey, John F. Age 27; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Krebs, Charles. Age 21; res. Washington; born in West Viriginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 10-15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Patton, Hilton M. Age 21; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Squire, Edward. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 7, 1916.
- Warrington, Elmer G. Age 30; res. Keota; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- White, Sherd W. Age 25; res. Washington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Drake, Isaac E. Age 29; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ponte, Willard H. Age 28; res. Farmington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dodd, Thomas H. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Freshwater, Arthur. Age 29; res. Farmington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Knauss, Ralph. Age 22; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Barnett, Walter A. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barrows, Charles. Age 27; res. Washington; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26; 1916; aptd. sgt. July 4, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 4, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, Frank. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, George W. Age 34; res. Washington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Chance, Morton M. Age 29; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Douglas, Loren M. Age 23; res. Fulton, Mo; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gerdes, Thomas J. Age 27; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Grecian, Elmer S. Age 26; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 7, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 15 to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Griffith, Leslie E. Age 23; res. Crawfordsville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leith, Sylvester. Age 26; res. Columbus Junction; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Livingston, David P. Age 18; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McKay, William R. Age 29; res. Columbus Junction; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moothart, Ralph J. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pine, Floyd J. Age 22; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Salladay, Reed. Age 21; res. Ainsworth; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 7, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. Oct. 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Swisher, Claude D. Age 18; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Swisher, Ellis L. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilson, John L. Age 29; res. Columbus City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Adams, Glenn S. Age 24; res. Ainsworth; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Allen, Joe J. Age 22; res. Columbus City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Anderson, Otto. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Arthand, Lee K. Age 24; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Atkinson, Mark D. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Baker, James W. Age 18; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, Martin. Age 19; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Crawford, Loyd W. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Curtis, Emery C. Age 22; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Davis, Austin. Age 21; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dings, Samuel E. Age 21; res. Keota; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.

- Fitzgerald, Paul. Age 18; res. Keota; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Flamm, John G. Age 21; res. Farmington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 14, 1916.
- Gammon, Clifford. Age 21; res. Keota; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Grossman, Charles E. Age 22; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Halferty, Thomas E. Age 25; res. Albia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Haupt, Allen. Age 18; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hopengardner, Clifford. Age 18; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hutchinson, Isaac G. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jacobs, John H., Jr. Age 25; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Kerr, Charles W. Age 25; res. Columbus Junction; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at musterin for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Lupton, Harry. Age 27; res. Bettendorf; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Mathers, Daryl. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Miller, Albert W. Age 25; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Miller, John. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morrett, Francis. Age 18; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nebergall, Alva. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Nevitt, Keith. Age 20; res. Keota; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE I. N. G.

- Noel, Horace. Age 18; res. Washington; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Oakes, Carl F. Age 20; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 6, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 18-27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Payne, Leslie F. Age 22; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 26-31, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Iowa; SCD. Sept. 18, 1916.
- Pine, Walter L. Age 20; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ross, Floyd E. Age 24; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Shuster, Robert. Age 22; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Squire, William. Age 21; res. Crawfordsville; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Stephens, Warren. Age 23; res. Columbus Junction; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Thomas, Alva C. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 28-31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Thomas, Elmer. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Turner, Cecil. Age 22; res. Washington; born in Utah; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 26, 1916.
- Umbarger, Hiter. Age 21; res. Kirksville, Mo.; born in Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 15-25, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 13, 1916 to Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wilcox, Roy J. Age 18; res. Washington; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY L

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Le Bron, Frank. Age 34; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 27, 1916; resignation accepted Oct. 9, 1916.
- Chase, Edward. Age 42; res. Keokuk; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 27, 1916; commissioned capt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Moore, Harley L. Age 23; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Brown, Fred Age 25; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 27, 1916; commissioned 2nd lt. Nov. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Leighton, Aura M. Age 26; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 27, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 3, 1916.
- Bunyan, Charles O. Age 21; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Nov. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sunley, Edward R. Age 46; res. Keokuk; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 27, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 29, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 11-26, 1916; disch. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Patterson, Clifford A. Age 21; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 15, 1917; aptd. mess sgt. Dec. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moody, Benjamin P. Age 25; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. and sup. sgt. July 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 3, 1916.
- Butters, Harry J. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L, June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. and sup. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barber, Frank O. Age 27; res. Keokuk; born in Illinois; mstd. in at . Camp Dodge as sgt. June 27, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 3, 1916.
- Hennemann, Charles M. Age 27; res. Keokuk; born in Illinois mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. July 14, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Mayer, Harry F. Age 22; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 15, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 14, 1917.
- Wharton, John W. Age 19; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Arnold, Miles W. Age 28; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 27, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 7, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 15, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 4, 1917.
- Brown, Ovid E. Age 22; res. Dubuque; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Habeck, Richard O. Age 23; Dubuque; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L, June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hancock, Charles F. Age 18; res. Deadwood, S. D.; born in S. D.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Reynolds, Percy. Age 21; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Russell, Thomas E. Age 22; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Semones, Clyde J. Age 20; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ward, Francis D. Age 18; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Brassil, Leo. Age 27; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Chestnut, Ralph E. Age 34; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dysart, Paul L., Jr. Age 16; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. bugler July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Robertson, John G. Age 24; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 27, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; June 26, 1916.
- Alton, George P. Age 25; res. Exira; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Bossler, Raymond H. Age 21; res. Keokuk; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916 aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Breitenstein, Harvey A. Age 22; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Eberle, Percy J. Age 28; res. E. Dubuque, Illinois; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L, June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gaylord, Andre S. Age 44; res. Ft. Madison; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gilligan, John M. Age 19; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L, June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Griffin, Charles H. Age 20; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 2-14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jones, Arthur L. Age 24; res. Keckuk; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; rd. pvt. July 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jones, Julius. Age 35; res. Keokuk; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Lanning, Leo G. Age 27; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- La Porte, John W. Age 18; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines
- Monical, Frank R. Age 23; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Roach, Ernest H. Age 18; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Weber, Francis J. Age 20; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Alltop, Howard B. Age 25; res. Keokuk; born in West Virginia; mst. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Beemer, Earl E. Age 24; res. Germania; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; disch. SCD. July 7, 1916.
- Bird, Henry R. Age 21; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.
- Broessel, Louie G. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Jan. 15, 1917.

- Brown, Frank J. Age 25; res. Keokuk; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; sick in Field hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 28 to Nov. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Burk, Joseph C. Age 27; res. Keokuk; born in Texas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Callahan, Jack. Age 23; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Carlson, Frank E., Age 25; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Dannhausen, Allan J. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 19-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Evans, Howard P. Age 22; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Finkenauer, Edmund G. Age 28; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical qualification; disch. June 26, 1916.
- Fletcher, J. Henry. Age 29; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Froebel, Emil O. Age. 27; res. Dubuque; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gau, Carl G. Age 18; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; mstd. out U S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gaylord, Clifford. Age 20; res. Ft. Madison; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gorder, Francis W. Age 21; res. Deadwood, South Dakota; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Grice, John. Age 33; (record incomplete); mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26,1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Grogan, Edward. Age 18; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hagin, William M. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Harris, Charles L. Age 21; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Hense, Tony. Age. 33; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and. rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hewitt, Caile. Age 28; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hewitt, Ray V. Age 32; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hoogewoning, Warren C. Age 24; res. Wapello; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 12, 1916.
- Jensen, John F. Age 20; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Co. L June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Joy, Ralph B. Age 24; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 31, 1916.
- Jump, William C. Age 20; res. Keokuk; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Leach, Thomas J. Age 40; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Le Faivre, Willis J. Age 18; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Longcor, John J. Age 20; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McCarten, John. Age 41; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McKenzie, Louis E. Age 22; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Morrissey, Patsey. Age 26; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 13, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Nov. 7, 1916.
- Nye, Oliver. Age 26; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Paardekooper, Garrett S. Age 28; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 26, 1916.
- Patterson, Lee D. Age 19; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Powell, Alven. Age 18; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Powers, John. Age 27; (record incomplete); mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Schard, Edward A. Age 31; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Semones, James E. L. Age 21; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; sick in Field Hospital, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 10-16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sturgeon, John. Age 19; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wellehan, John C. Age 24; res. Keokuk; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COMPANY M.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Smith, William C. Age 40; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fulton, Robert L. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. as Bn. Adj. 3rd Bn. 1st Inf. Dec. 9-27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Erickson, Roy D. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; disch. Sept. 17, 1916.
- Fleagle, Elmer E. Age 24; res. Fairfield; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 6, 1916; re-enl. as 1st sgt. July 7, 1916; commissioned 2nd lt. Sept. 18, 1916; disch. Sept. 28, 1916; mstd. as 2nd lt. Sept. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Simmons, Ray L. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; apt. 1st sgt. Sept. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Conlee, Charles R. Age 38; res. Fairfield; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 5, 1916.
- Crail, John E. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 18-28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Nov. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Pence, Jeff G. Age 24; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 11 to Sept. 14, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 29, 1916; sick in Base Hosp., Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 22, to Dec. 18, 1916; sick in Base Hosp. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Barker, Elbert. Age 26; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Crowther, Paul E. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Idaho; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Faulkner, Lloyd E. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Faulkner, Louis A. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Greenfield, Leonard R. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McCampbell, Charles T. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bell, Samuel M. Age 19; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; apt. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Davis, Glenwood. Age 22; res. Jefferson; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 6, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fulton, W. Wayne. Age 19; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hamilton, Byron W. Age 23; res. Pleasant Plain; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hart, Henry W. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Massachusetts; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Norris, William N. Age 21; res. Birmingham; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 6, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rains, Ray. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; disch. Sept. 26, 1916.

- Robertson, Joe E. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Salts, Ralph H. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shontz, William E. Age 28; res. Johnson County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Strong, Clifford W. Age 30; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch: June 30, 1916.
- Workman, Rex V. Age 20; res. Birmingham; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Davis, R. Bert. Age 32; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fourt, Arthur S. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 11, 1916.
- Norris, Joe C. Age 22; res. Birmingham; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd pvt. 1 cl. July 6, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Simmons, Clyde L. Age 20; res. Birmingham; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Simmons, George L. Age 19; res. Birmingham; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler, June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Shields, C. Floyd. Age 23; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. Dec. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Bennett, Fred S. Age 23; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bryan, Roy. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. ETS. Sept. 7, 1916.
- Canterbury, Gilbert. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. ETS. Sept. 9, 1916.
- Comingore, Clifford E. Age 23; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Curts, Clarence C. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Davis, Loren W. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Durfee, Benjamin F. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gilchrist, Harry A. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Greenfield, Truman F. Age 23; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. services at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gross, John J. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hootman, Charles F. Age 21; res. Stockport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; sick base hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 11, 1916, to Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Hoskins, Ralph G. Age 29; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Keller, Philip A. Age 23; res. Pleasant Plain; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8. 1916; disch. Sept. 25, 1916.
- Logan, Elmer J. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Longwell, Ray. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 3, 1916.
- Maxwell, Charles H. Age 19; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moore, Guy E. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nelson, Carl O. Age 21; res. Birmingham; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nelson, Walter F. Age 20; res. Libertyville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Pfrimmer, S. McRae. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Smith, David M. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I, 2nd Inf. June 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Williams, Ora C. Age 23; res. Jefferson County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 16-25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Young, Herschel. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Axline, Samuel E. Age 34; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; re-enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Bailey, Bazzil B. Age 31; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Bennett, Forrest V. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Brooks, Samuel W. Age 32; res. Jefferson County; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 12, 1916.
- Burkhart, George H. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. Aug. 3, 1916; assigned to Co. M Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Caviness, Loyd B. Age 23; res. E. Pleasant Plain; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Cook, Orvil E. Age 21; res. Mt. Pleasant; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cook, Roy R. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Cornett, Walter E. Age 29; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Daggett, Leslie L. Age 18; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Davidson, Samuel M. Age 34; res. Fairfield; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 12-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Emry, Roy C. Age 19; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Farr, Elza O. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fenton, Robert T. Age 34; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. as wag. July 11, 1916.
- Fish, Charles F. Age 21; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 14, 1916.
- Fraiser, Melvin L. Age 18; res. Pembine, Wisconsin; born in Wisconsin; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. July 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Freshwater, Harry E. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Fulton, Harry L. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gilbert, Flavil C. Age 21; res. Jefferson; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Gilchrist, Adolph. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Greenfield, Ora J. Age 33; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Gudgell, H. Clay. Age 29; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ipsan, Louie J. Age 19; res. Fairfield; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ipsan, Stephen J. Age 18; res. Fairfield; born in Australia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Johnston, Harvey W. Age 18; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916 mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Jones, Clarence H. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Jones, George E. Age 24; res. Selma; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Kaldenberg, Matthew T. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Killion, Clarence R. Age 23; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Lantschoot, Eugene. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Belgium; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Lessenger, Leland L. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- McFarlane, William T. Age 23; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Martin, Leando C. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 5-12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Moyer, Harry R. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Nelson, Ernest. Age 30; res. Fairfield; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. sup. co. Nov. 7, 1916.
- Nelson, Rollie B. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Oats, Reuben A. Age 21; res. Louisa Co.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Porter, Harry. Age 18; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rains, Robert J. Age 19; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Reed, Charles R. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 5, 1916; transf. to sup co. Aug. 13, 1916.
- Reed, Ralph R. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in post hosp. Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24 to Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ristine, Clarence T. Age 20; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Ristine, Shirl E. Age 18; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Rushworth, Perry T. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical-disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Schaefer, William E. Age 26; res. Fairfield; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 13-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

- Shelengoskie, Stephen. Age 24; res. Pleasant Plain; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Sherrick, Irwin M. Age 22; res. Harvey; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Chesney L. Age 22; res. Jefferson Co.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Harry H. Age 24; res. Fairfield; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Smith, Vanko. Age 23; Batavia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Stansberry, Lane E. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Switzer, Samuel. Age 22; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Vicksell, Victor A. Age 25; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Warner, Elmer G. Age 26; res. Fairfield; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 12, 1916.
- Webber, Clarence E. Age 28; res. Fairfield; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Wynne, Robert R. Age 21; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.
- Young, Raymond B. Age 25; res. Hume, Illinois; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 15, 1917.

SECOND IOWA REGIMENT, INFANTRY

FIELD AND STAFF.

- Hyatt, Norman P. Age 49; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bailey, Winfred H. Age 35; res. Sheldon; born in Wis.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as lt. col. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Philpott, Sheppard B. Age 39; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Lund, Frank J. Age 40; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bradbury, John C. Age 37; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hale, Verne E. Age 33; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. and rgtl. adjt. June 28, 1916; assigned to Hqrs. cd.
- Laird, Ralph J. Age 31; res. Algona; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. adjt. June 28, 1916; assigned to Hqrs. co.
- Helbig, Conrad F. Age 39; res. Mason City; born in Mo.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. adjt. June 28, 1916; assigned to Hqrs. co.
- Murphy, Thomas E. Age 34; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. adjt. June 28, 1916; assigned to Hqrs. co.
- Johnson, Ebenezer S. Age 50; res. Sioux City; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. chaplain June 28, 1916; resignation accepted by the president to take effect Sept. 1, 1916.
- Stewart, John A. Age 52; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. a. i. s. a. p.; disch. July 31, 1916, by order from W. D. that a. i. s. a. p. is no part of the organization of national guard as authorized by national defense act.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Hale, Verne E. Age 33; res. Ft. Dodge; børn in Iowa; assigned to Hqrs. co. from Field and Staff as capt. and rgtl. adjt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Helbig, Conrad F. Age 39; res. Mason City; born in Mo.; assigned to Hqrs. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Murphy, Thomas E. Age 34; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; assigned to Hqrs. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March, 23, 1917.
- Laird, Ralph, J. Age 31; res. Algona; born in Iowa; assigned to Hqrs. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Brunson, Mark V. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as regtl. sgt. maj. June 28, 1916 disch. July 15, 1916; ETS.; re-enl. July 16, 1916; warrant continued; disch. Dec. 1, 1916 to accept commission as 2nd lt. M. G. co.
- Benson, Raymond T. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. regtl. sgt. maj. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mentzer, Claire. Age 36; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. sgt. maj. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917,

- Carrabine, Timothy L. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Neb.; transf. from Co. H Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. bn. sgt. maj. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Muche, Ira J. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D Jan. 5, 1917; aptd. bn. sgt. maj. Jan. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jepson, Weir A. Age 23; res. Elk Point, S. D.; born in Iowa; transf. from sanitary detach. July 21, 1916; aptd. bn. sgt. maj. July 22, 1916; disch. Dec. 1, 1916 to accept commission as 2nd lt. co. B.
- Eastman, Clyde L. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; transf. from co. K July 15, 1916; aptd. bn. sgt. maj. July 15, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Moore, Roy A. Age 25; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. band sgt. July 1, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. July 30, 1916; disch. Oct. 7, 1916.
- Berggren, Ray R. Age 25; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C July 4, 1916 aptd. band corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 12, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Oct. 12, 1916; disch. Feb. 28, 1917, ETS.; re-enl. March 1, 1917; warrant continued; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Norton, William S. Age 48; res. Webster City; born in Wis.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Feb. 15, 1917 ETS.; re-enl. Feb. 16, 1917, warrant continued; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Herrick, Herbert L. Age 37; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C July 15, 1916; aptd. col. sgt. July 15, 1916; disch. Oct. 20, 1916; ETS.; re-enl. Oct. 21, 1916; warrant as col. sgt. continued; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Satter, Frank C. Age 39; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. band sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Derry, Floyd E. Age 23; res. Carroll; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. F Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ten Hope, Jerry. Age 24; res. Sheldon; born in New York; transf. from Co. E Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. stab. sgt. Aug. 16, 1916; transf. back to Co. E Oct. 25, 1916.
- Stace, Roy J. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. M Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. stable sgt. Oct. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Colby, Colburn J. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co, D Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 25, 1916; transf. back to Co. D Nov. 24, 1916.
- Prehn, Paul H. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COOKS, HORSESHOERS, ETC.

- Remy, Roy T. Age 22; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 6, 1916; msdt. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sarslov, Karl W. Age 32; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; transf. from Co. L Oct. 4, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mortensen, Ingemann B. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Denmark; transf. from Co. M Sept. 22, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Berg, Abe N. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H Sept. 22, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Clifton, Welcomb F. Age 21; res. Storm Lake; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. F Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lee, Dan. Age 28; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McMahon, Harold E. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 16, 1916; transf. back to Co. D Sept. 14, 1916.
- Smith, LaRue. Age 23; res. Okoboji; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I Aug. 16, 1916; apdt. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Black, Lowell S. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. F Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Burrell, William. Age 30; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gardner, Hayward. Age 18; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Good, Earl L. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1918.
- Hurley, Clyde. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G Sept. 22, 1916; transf. back to Co. G Jan. 1, 1917.
- Hyatt, Norman M. Age 20; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Lindsay, Roy D. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Minn.; transf. from Co. D Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Livingston, Lawrence. Age 21; res. Farragut; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. F Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McNamara, Frank. Age 19; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McWhorter, Clarence F. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Neb.; transf. from Co. H Nov. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. K Jan. 17, 1917.
- Mossman, Claude E. Age 25; res. Hampton; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Norton, Perry. Age 30; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916.
- Rathbun, Ernest. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 16, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty at pvt. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wilton, John W. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Washington; transf. from Co. L Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Yaus, George A. Age 45; res. Webster City; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. July 15, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 23, 1916; disch. Aug. 3, 1916 ETS.
- Young, Elmer O. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. L Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

BAND SECTION.

- Johnson, Christian K. Age 38; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. band leader July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Snyder, Paul V. Age 23; res. Panora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. asst. band leader July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fort, Alvin E. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. bugler July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, David E. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I July 4, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 5, 1916; aptd. band sgt. Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- De France, Lloyd C. Age 25; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 2 cl. July 1, 1916; apt. band sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

161

- Huston, Grover. Age 25; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. band sgt. July 24, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.
- Allison, Martin L. Age 24; res. Webster City; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. band corp. Oct. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Burns, Robert. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. band corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fort, Earl G. Age 24; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. band corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hanson, George A. Age 25; res. Ellsworth; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. band corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jackson, William. Age 39; res. Webster City; born in Poland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; msdt. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stuve, Fred J. Age 25; res. Webster City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carswell, Frank D. Age 24; res. Boone; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I July 1, 1916; aptd. mus. 2 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Griffiths, Elonzo F. Age 29; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. mus. 2 cl. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Larson, Henry M. Age 31; res. Jewell Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 2 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Maxson, Harold L. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C July 4, 1916; aptd. mus. 2 cl. July 5, 1916; disch. Feb. 24, 1917 ETS.
- Satter, Otto A. Age 29; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. mus. 2 cl. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bingham, Floyd B. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.
- Cline, Roy P. Age 19; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Evans, Edwin J. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H, 3d Inf. Sept. 1, 1916; apt. mus. 3 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Hall, Oscar C. Age 23; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; transf. to Co. C Sept. 6, 1916.
- Hanson, Arthur E. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jones, Fred. Age 35; res. Webster City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nelson, Nels I. Age 19; res. Ellsworth; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Osborne, Harry E. Age 41; res. Knoxville; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 4, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Reynolds, Earl A. Age 19; res. Ellsworth; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, Leslie M. Age 24; res. Zearing; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. Sept. 6, 1916; disch. Dec. 1, 1916, ETS.
- West, Guilford. Age 18; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mus. 3 cl. July 1, 1916; transf. to Co. C Sept. 6, 1916.

SUPPLY COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Smith, Harold J. Age 33; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 31, 1917.
- Boudinot, Eugene S. Age 40; res. Webster City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, A. Walter W. Age 30; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; assgn. to duty with M. G. co. 2d Inf., July 1, 1916; resigned Nov. 21, 1916.

- Follett, Leslie. Age 34; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as rgtl. sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 16, 1916 ETS.; re-enl. July 19, 1916; aptd. rgtl. sup. sgt. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 31, 1917.
- McCabe, L. Edward. Age 36; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as reg. commissary sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. ETS. July 16, 1916.
- Slacks, John W. Age 20; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B July 15, 1916; aptd. rgtl. sup. agt. July 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 31, 1917.

- Glasier, Edwin L. Age 26; res. Ida Grove; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. B July 20, 1916; aptd. rglt. sup. sgt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 31, 1917.
- Samuelson, Axel V. Age 31; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G July 21, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Goedart, Elmer J. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 20, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 20 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Geiger, Wilbur L. Age 26; res. Sheldon; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. E July 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 21, 1916; aptd. stable sgt. July 21, 1916; transf. back to Co. E Sept. 6, 1916.
- Waters, Tom M. Age 36; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G July 30, 1916; aptd. corp. July 30, 1916; aptd. stab. sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Robinson, Marion A. Age 33; res. Boone; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I July 21, 1916; aptd. horseshoer July 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 31, 1917.

- Masear, Claude J. Age 20; res. Lohrville; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. F July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 31, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jansen, Christian C. T. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Holland; transf. from Co. G Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Sept. 6, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, March 3, 1917.
- Brocklehurst, Jonas I. Age 31; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Indiana; transf. from Co. G Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. saddler Sept. 6, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, March 3, 1916.

WAGONERS.

- Aldinger, George A. Age 18; res. Hampton; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. back to Co. A Sept. 2, 1916.
- Bager, Erik L. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; transf. from Co. L Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. wag. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bemis, William H. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bensley, Claude E. Age 27; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. M July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bunce, Louis. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. back to Co. D Feb. 13, 1917.

- Cook, Levi C. Age 35; res. Sioux City; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. H July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; disch. at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1916.
- Davis, George E. Age 24; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Day, McKinley E. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Edgar, Stewart H. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H Sept. 30, 1916; aptd. wag. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. Service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gage, Joseph A. Age 37; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, March 23, 1917.
- Gary, Robert C. Age 23; res. Bcone; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. I Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. wag. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S.service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hall, Bert. Age 24; res. Conrad; born in Germany; transf. from Co. F July 30, 1916; apt. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hill, Ralph. Age 32; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E. July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. to Co. E. Dec. 27, 1916.
- Jacobson, William. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. K July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. back to Co. K Dec. 12, 1916.
- Larson, Oliver. Age 27; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. wag. Oct. 1,1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 31, 1917.
- McLaughlin, Paul A. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. wag. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Meindl, Aloysius J. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Bavaria; transf. from Co. B July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Miller, Bert. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. M July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. back to Co. M Sept. 2, 1916.
- Parsons, Roy G. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. H Sept. 18, 1916; aptd. wag. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Reese, James W. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Richardson, Lee F. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. wag. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Russell, Jerome B. Age 20; res. S. Sioux City, Nebraska; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. L July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. back to Co. L Sept. 2, 1916.

- Siverly, Harry. Age 22; res, Boone; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stewart, Elmer A. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. back to Co. D Sept. 1, 1916.
- Sturtevant, Harold S. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; transf. from Co. H July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Swanson, Paul M. Age 20; res. Boone; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. wag. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Walker, Henry P. Age 35; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G July 30, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wallace, John. Age 25; res. Hamilton County; born in Tennessee; transf. from Co. C Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. wag. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Waltz, Major F. Age 30; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 6, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as wag. Oct. 31 ,1916; transf. back to Co. G Feb. 13, 1917.
- Weedman, Marion. Age 32; res. Hamilton County; born in Kansas; transf. from Co. C Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. wag. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Welliver, Carl E. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Pennsylvania; transf. from Co. I Oct. 14, 1916; aptd. wag. Oct. 14, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 31, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as wag. Jan. 31, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wickey, Joseph M. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; transf. from Co. H Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. wag. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March. 22, 1917.
- Wilson, Ralph L. Age 23; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; transf. from M. G. co. July 12, 1916; aptd. wag. July 30, 1916; transf. back to M. G. co. Sept. 2, 1916.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Dunn, Charles L. Age 41; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Langenbach, Phillip C. Age 33; res. Des Moines; born in Germany; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 20, 1916; disch. July 21, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. July 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shaunce, George M. Age 40; res. Eagle Grove; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Brunson, Mark V. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; transf. from Hdqr. co. and commissioned 2nd lt. M. G. co. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Arthur W. W. Age 33; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in as 2nd lt. and bn. q. m. csy. off. sup. co. June 28, 1916; assigned to M. G. co. July 1, 1916; resigned Nov. 21, 1916.

- McGrann, Owen L. Age 28; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 5, 1916; apt. 1st sgt. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shirer, Ralph M. Age 26; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Vaughn, Rae M. Age 25; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess. sgt. July 5, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 4, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Folkedal, Joseph B. Age 20; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 24, 1916, to Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Archie M. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 5, 1916; aptd. stab. sgt. Sept. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Adams, Claude L. Age 21; res. Clarion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Conner, Fred E. Age 20; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Fort Sill school of musketry Oct. 11, 1916 to Jan. 11, 1917, receiving certificate of gunner; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Keleher, Robert L. Age 24; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 17, 1916; disch. Feb. 24, 1917 ETS.
- Martfeldt, Arthur S. Age 23; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Middleton, Earl. Age 21; res. Eagle Grove; born in Florida; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 5, 1916; disch. Jan. 14, 1917 ETS.
- Middleton, Paul. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Parker, Donald V. Age 20; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 8, 1916, to Dec. 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Parker, Lee. Age 25; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 4, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Tellier, Jesse A. Age 25; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 16, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Yearous, Glenn. Age 23; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Feb. 14, 1917, ETS.
- Campbell, Clifton E. Age 23; res. Clarion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 17, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 13, 1916 to Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Donegan, John H. Age 21; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Feb. 16, 1917; aptd. corp. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Larson, Oscar J. Age 20; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ragan, Donald V. Age 23; res. Rutland; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shurz, Clarence V. Age 19; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 4, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Watson, Glen. Age 20; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 3, 1916 to Nov. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Brace, Merle C. Age 24; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ford, Carroll S. Age 23; res. St. Paul, Minn.; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 10, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Gregor, Frank. Age 19; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Whitney, Richard A. Age 20; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Aug. 15, 1916 to Aug. 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 13, 1916; aptd. bugler Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Edwards, Elling. Age 24; res. Eagle Grove; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hicks, Jesse A. Age 38; res. Eagle Grove; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. horseshoer July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Bruswicz, Herman L. Age 19; res. Eagle Grove; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Donaldson, Lee. Age 22; res. Goldfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gough, Clark B. Age 21; res. Clarion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kugel, George G. Age 21; res. Abbott; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Miller, Fred H. Age 23; res. Clarion; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Perdicarias, Louis. Age 26; res. Eagle Grove; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Taflinger, Lawrence. Age 19; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wilson, Ralph L. Age 23; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 12, 1916; transf. from Sup. co. Sept. 2, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 9, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Beck, Harry C. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 2, 1916 to Nov. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Clements, Thomas H. Age 22; res. Goldfield; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dagfinson, Alfred B. Age 21; res. Eagle Grove; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Duglus, Sam. Age 22; res. Clarion; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Higgins, Frank. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Humphries, Ralph P. Age 20; res. Eagle Grove; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 3, 1917 to Jan. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Keister, Coyle. Age 19; res. Goldfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Langland, Osmond. Age 21; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Murray, Arthur M. Age 27; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Norgaard, Herluf. Age 25; res. Clarion; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Aug. 25, 1916 to Aug. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Perkins, Ray. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Thompson, Lytle. Age 18; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Van Horn, Ralph H. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 9, 1917 to Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Waddell, Albert J. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Wallace, William. Age 32; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 16, 1916 to Dec. 21, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- White, Harry A. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; enl. at Mason City, Sept. 2, 1916; joined co. at Brownsville, Tex. Oct. 9, 1916; assig. to M. G. co. Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 30, 1916 to Nov. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Witt, Bill. Age 22; res. Eagle Grove; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Woodard, Herman Wayne. Age 23; res. Eagle Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT (SANITARY TROOPS).

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Murphy, Frank J. Age 51; res. Sioux City; born in Michigan; commissioned major and transf. from Ambulance Company No. 1 Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jepson, William. Age 52; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 28, 1916; resigned Nov. 13, 1916.
- Weih, Elmer P. . Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; resigned Dec. 8, 1916.
- Christiansen, James. Age 44; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 196; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gaumer, James S. Age 43; res. Fairfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; disch. Oct. 23, 1916.
- Ballard, Fred F. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. d. c. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Anderson, Robert O. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ferguson, Arthur N. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gustafson, Edwin L. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schmidt, Joseph. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Sept. 25, 1916.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Anderson, Oscar W. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1916.
- Carlson, Emil T. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Christiansen, Carl E. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dahl, Clarence. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dahl, Elmer G. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; disch. Feb. 5, 1917 ETS.
- Eickman, Henry J. Age 21; res. Salem, S. D.; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 26, 1916 ETS.
- Johnson, Carl E. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Ernest A. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Larson, Warner R. Age 19; res. Worthington, Minn.; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Levin, David H. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; aptd. dental asst. Oct. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mortrude, William. Age 27; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. surgical asst. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mount, Roger Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nettleton, Guy R. Age 21; res. Randolph, Nebr.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pike, Fritz E. Age 18; res. Elk Point; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Skove Frantz P. Age 34; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Skow, Carl P. Age 26; res. Dakota City, Nebr.; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, Arthur E. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.

PRIVATES.

- Anderson, Frank N. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Ohio; enl. at Sioux City as pvt. sanitary det. Oct. 2, 1916; disch. Feb. 2, 1917 to enl. in Coast Artillery Corps.
- Bridges, Leon S. Age 30; res. Sioux City; born in Pa.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Howard, William A. Age 39; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. M July 21, 1916; disch. Sept. 10, 1916, dependency.
- Jepson, Wier A. Age 23; res. Elk Point; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 21. 1916.
- Lehman, Gustave J. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; physical disqualification waived; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nielsen, Carl. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Co. A July 21, 1916.

COMPANY A.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Garman, Ory W. Age 39; res. Mason City; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- MacNider, Hanford. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mann, John. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Monplasure, Raymond P. Age 37; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 30, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.

172

- Wolcott, Burtt J. Age 35; res. Mason City; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Sept. 15, 1916; on d. s. at Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 6, 1916 to Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hotchkiss, Wolfred N. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Conley, Earl. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916; apt. sgt. Aug. 3, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 15, 1916; disch. Oct. 10, 1916, SCD.
- Parker, Starr. Age 39; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 10, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 3, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 30, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Patton, Ralph A. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as q. m. sgt. June 28, 1916; rejected at musterin for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Wells, Seymour L. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 31, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Crawford, Dave. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916, aptd. sgt. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Faktor, Frank L. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Aug. 25, 1916, ETS.
- Fletcher, Rolland. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 13, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gallagher, Harold V. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 21, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 15, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peterson, Fred E. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pierce, Chauncey L. Age 22; res. Marble Rock; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Steffen, Theodore L. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Williams, Stanley K. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 30, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Young, James C. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 15, 1916; disch. Sept. 21, 1916, ETS.
- Cady, Clarence W. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Callahan, Charles F. Age 38; res. Mason City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. Aug. 26, 1916, ETS.
- Fuhrman, Glen J. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hodges, Glenwood H. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Howard M. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jurgens, Louis G. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McFadden, Louis P. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 10, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 22, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Major, Harvey B. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916; disch. Aug. 25, 1916, ETS.
- Miller, William R. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mossman, Claude E. Age 25; res. Hampton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Jan. 1, 1917.

- Roberts, John A. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Missouri; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Steffen, Dewey N. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Taylor, George E. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wildin, Leland R. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Fisher, Charles G. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nielsen, Carl. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; transf. from sanitary detach. July 22, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rundle, Lawrence E. Age 35; res. Mason City; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; disch. July 27, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Wells, Harry. Age 33; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; disch. Aug. 1, 1916, ETS.
- Falconer, Harry. Age 35; res. Mason City; born in Montana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 8, 1917; aptd. bugler Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sleeper, Walter K. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peterson, Peter O. Age 38; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Booth Edward A. Age 30; res. Shellfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Buchanan, Roscoe R. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Christenson, Alvin. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Conley, Leo C. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; disch. Jan. 22, 1917, ETS.
- Conroy, Joseph F. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gibbs, Ralph G. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 7, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Goltz, Richard L. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Harbison, William J. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Herman Floyd B. Age 18; res. Neosha, Mo.; born in Missouri; enl. at Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hill, Carlos V. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 17, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 22, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 17, 1916; disch. March 3, 1917.
- Johnson, Roy J. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- Kenyon, Emmett C. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mayhew, Albanius. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; apt. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nack, Carl W. Age 25; res. Grafton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Null, Jay W. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Palmerton, Roy O. Age 23; res. Hanlontown; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Prussia, Willis A. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rockenhaus, Constand. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shafer, Joseph L. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Swank, Orville M. Age 30; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 1, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Wells, Dewey M. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Aldinger, George A. Age 18; res. Hampton; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 18, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 30, 1916; transf. from Sup. co. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Allen, Roy D. Age 27; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.
- Allen, Thomas B. Age 38; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 28, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Alton, Henry E. Age 32; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Arch, Fred M. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Baken, Claude. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bemis, William H. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Burgess, Archie. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Dodd, Callie. Age 22; res. Swaledale; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Dodd, Ernest E. Age 18; res. Swaledale; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Erickson, Laville A. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- . Friend, Theodore. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.
- Goedart, Elmer J. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 20, 1916.
- Grandy, William J. Age 25; res. Nora Springs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.
- Hopp, Henry E. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Howe, Reggie. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Howe, Wilfred N. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hoyt, Charles F. Age 32; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 7, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 17, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Huss, John R. Age 39; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jansen, August C. Age 29; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 4, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 7, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 3, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Kirch, Willard H. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lambert, Jackson R. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 30, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Lanigan, George E. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McBride, Pleasant R. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 27, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.

- Mettler, Ray D. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 18, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Osborn, Clarence E. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Osborn, Edward W. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pickett, Ray A. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 27, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Randall, Ben F. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rau, Charlie R. Age 20; res. Britt; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Riddle, James. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Showers, Floyd H. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pyt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sutton, Earl A. Age 22; res. Floyd; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Swartz, Glen A. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28; 1916; aptd. corp. July 10, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 18, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Vance, William R. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at musterin for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Wallace, Albert J. Age 35; res. Mason City; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Wells, William O. Age 27; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 10, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wilson, James F. Age 32; res. Duluth, Minn.; born in Scotland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 13, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wilson, Roy C. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.

COMPANY B.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Johnston, Albert C. Age 35; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; resignation accepted Nov. 8, 1916.
- Lindsay, Edwin I. Age 30; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; commissioned capt. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Murphy, James R. Age 29; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jepson, Weir A. Age 23; res. Elk Point, S. D.; born in Iowa; transf. from Hq. co. and commissioned 2d lt. Co. B, 2d Inf. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1916

- Cameron, Alister W. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- O'Brien, William H. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S.-service March 23, 1917.
- Hamilton, Raymond F. Age 34; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Feb. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, Dave. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brown, Roy O. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 16, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 16, 1916; rd. to sgt. Feb. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- King, George W. Age 19; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service March 23, 1917.
- Nicol, James H. Age 27; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines, March 8, 1917, ETS.
- Nimocks, Will J. Age 42; res. Ida Grove; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ohlsen, Joseph J. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 16, 1916; aptd. sgt. March 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- O'Meara, Celestine. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 10, 1916, ETS.
- Van Boskirk, Robert. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. sgt. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Belcher, Calvin A. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cole, June J. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 9, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Feb. 10, 1917; aptd. corp. March 1, 1917; mstd. out of U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ehrp, William. Age 22; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; mstd. out of U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Frentress, Paul E. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 1, 1917; aptd. corp. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hixon, Guy B. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Holaday, Oscar S. Age 34; res. Ida Grove; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kinzer, Addison E. Age 26; res. Arthur; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Marsh, Arthur F. Age 27; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Miller, Earl E. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; mstd. out of U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ohlsen, Clem W. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. March 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Todd, Will. Age 22; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Butenhoff, Irving W. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. ck. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rex, Floyd W. Age 19; res. Odebolt; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. ck. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Elser, Frank L. Age 25; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stone, Fred A. Age 19; res. Battle Creek; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Copps, Thomas. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 31, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Otteson, Lou M. Age 24; res. Lake View; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1917; aptd. mec. July 8, 1916; transf. to band section Hq. co. 3d Inf. Sept. 2, 1916.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Brown, Charles B. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 1, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Brown, Elbert L. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Colshen, Charles J. Age 31; res. Bronson; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. at base hosp., Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 11, 1916, SCD.
- Cope, John. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Einspahr, Ben W. Age 19; res. Odebolt; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 8, 1917; mstd. out at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Freutel, Herbert. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Glasier, Edwin L. Age 26; res. Ida Grove; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; transf. Sup. co. July 20, 1916.

- Hazzard. Leonard. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hoffman, Merland R. Age 20; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Carl. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kent, Avery N. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McShane, La Rue. Age 22; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Meindl, Aloysius J. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Bavaria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; transf. Sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Moore, Pearl M. Age 25; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 15, 1917; disch. Feb. 25, 1917, ETS.
- Newell, Clarence L. Age 22; res. Danbury; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Noll, Ralph W. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. sefvice at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Noll, Roy C. Age 19; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ramm, Charles F. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. Feb. 16, 1917, ETS.
- Rathbun, Ernest. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- Richardson, Lee F. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; transf. Sup. co. Oct. 10, 1916.
- Russell, Carman C. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Settlemire, Dock A. Age 27; res. Audubon; born in South Dakota, mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Taylor, Harl A. Age 19; res. Arthur; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Thorgersen, Anthon. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Voigt, Ernest C. Age 18; res. Ida Grove; born in S. D.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 24, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Voigt, Karl F. Age 20; res. Ida Grove; born in California; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Worswick, Charles. Age 21; res. Odebolt; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Anderson, Burdette F. Age 20; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, Walter. Age 22; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anspach, Roy C. Age 25; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. Jan. 11, 1917, ETS.
- Blackman, Alpheus T. Age 26; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 23, 1917; aptd. ck. Jan. 24, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.
- Branaum, Eugene M. Age 24; res. Sac City; born in Mo.; enl. at Camp Dodge July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; reld, and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bresnahan, William H. Age 30; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 12, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brown, Sidney W. Age 21; res. Battle Creek; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carlson, Arthur. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.

- Cavaneau, Mitchell C. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. at base hosp., Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 6, 1916, SCD.
- Crawford, James T. Age 23; res. Battle Creek; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. June 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Duncan, Will A. Age 35; res. Ida Grove; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Eells, Carl A. Age 21; res. Battle Creek; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fisher, Graham S. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 16, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 25, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gage, Joseph A. Age 37; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. Sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Hazlitt, Benjamin F. Age 25; res. Ida Grove; born in North Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Hoover, Thomas C. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Kinzer, Vining V. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; died Nov. 5, 1916, as result of accidental discharge of rifle, in line of duty.
- Koons, Grover C. Age 32; res. Ida Grove; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. cook June 29, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines, Aug. 20, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Larimer, Luther G. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 7, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Laverty, Harry J. Age 26; res. Ida Grove; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 1, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Lutz, Herman H. Age 21; res. Oakland, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McCabe, Raymond E. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McChesney, John M. Age 21; res. Carroll; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- McNamara, Frank. Age 19; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- McNamara, Leo P. Age 20; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Maritz, Newell A. Age 19; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.
- Martin, John E. L. Age 32; res. Carnovan; born in Minnesota; mstd in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 18, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 12, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Meindl, Mike M. Age 25; res. Ida Grove; born in Germany; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Metz, Merl R. Age 22; res. Ida Grove; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mitts, Frank D. Age 21; res. Carroll; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Nelson, Charles A. Age 19; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 7, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- O'Brien, Edward. Age 19; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Patton, Thomas. Age 31; res. Ida Grove; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ramm, Carl C. Age 18; res. Ida Grove; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rathbun, William E. Age 24; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 12, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 1, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Satterlee, William W. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 8, 1916; disch. March 1, 1917, ETS.
- Shadle, Milo E. Age 22; res. Sac City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shannon, Jesse G. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Slacks, John W. Age 20; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. Sup. co. July 15, 1916.
- Smith, Howard P. Age 28; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at .

 Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Thompson, Leon E. Age 23; res. Ida Grove; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wallace, Fred H. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wallace, Harley A. Age 27; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. August 16, 1916, to Nov. 12, 1916; rd. to pvt. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Walton, William R. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Witters, Geo. S. Age 21; res. Ida Grove; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 4, 1916, to accept appointment at West Point.
- Young, John M. Age 20; res. Carroll; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY C.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Martin, Arthur M. Age 35; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jennings, Charles J. Age 33; res. Webster City; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Soderholm, Nels J. Age 24; res. Webster City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Brown Aug. 8, 1916; to Nov. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Mahoney, Henry R. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 31, 1916, ETS.
- Meller, Eugene E. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917

- Wedding, James. Age 29; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Jan. 23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Strever, John E. Age 24; res. Hamilton County; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Dec. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Barnett, Albert O. Age 28; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Dec. 20, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines March 9, 1917, ETS.
- Berggren, Ray R. Age 25; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; transf. to band sec. July 4, 1916.
- Burleson, Randall W. Age 23; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Calkins, George E. Age 21; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 14, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Herrick, Herbert L. Age 37; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. July 15, 1916
- Knight, Elmer L. Age 26; res. Webster City, Iowa; born in Illinois; mstd. in June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; sick in Mercy hosp. Des Moines July 13, 1916; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; rel. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Loring, Miles. Age 18; res. Hamilton County; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 11, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 12, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Martin, Carmie A. Age 26; res. Hamilton County; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 14, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 26, 1917; aptd. corp. March 1, 1917; aptd. sgt. March 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Norton, William B. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wedding, Marion C. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 13, 1917, ETS.
- Bonebright, Kenneth H. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Cheever, Roy E. Age 21; res. Hamilton County; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Clark Irving. Age 22; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; sick in hosp. in Des Moines from July 22, 1916 until discharge at Ft. Des Moines, Aug. 10, 1916.
- Gilmore, Reginald E. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Henry, William C. Age 20; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hess, Emerson E. Age 21; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. clk. Oct. 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Maxson, Harold L. Age 22; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; transf. to band sec. July 4, 1916.
- Richardson, Hervey H. Age 31; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 11, 1917, ETS.
- Tewalt, Verne. Age 24; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Remy, Roy T. Age 22; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Landers, Frank L. Age 28; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Markwardt, Bernice. Age 21; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; aptd. ck. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bingham, Don J. Age 19; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smalley, John M. Age 23; res. Wright County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. bugler Feb. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917

- Irwin, Chester L. Age 31; res. Webster City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines from July 22, 1916, until date of disch. July 27, 1916.
- Morgan, George E. Age 29; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. July 29, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 20, 1916; aptd. mec. Dec. 20, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 24, 1916, ETS.
- Pardoe, Clifford D. Age 27; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. mec. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Aubrey, Clarence. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Britson, Rexford L. Age 18; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fortune, Harry H. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gordon, Steve W. Age 21; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jensen, John H. Age 28; res. Hamilton County; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jondall, Olaf J. Age 26; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Linahon, Ralph. Age 21; res. Hamilton County; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nicoloff, Dick. Age 33; res. Hamilton County; born in Bulgaria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Norton, George U. Age 19; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Oleson, Ernest. Age 23; res. Hamilton County; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Patterson, Roy E. Age 20; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Richards, Harry E. Age 31; res. Hamilton County; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sexe, Pete. Age 24; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, Rendon V. Age 27; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 11, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sonerholm, Frank G. Age 23; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Steininger, Joseph A. Age 23; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; on d. s. from July 22, 1916, until date of disch. July 27, 1916.
- Swanson, Carl F. Age 21; res. Hamilton County; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Weedman, Marion. Age 32; res. Hamilton County; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Woodall, David M. Age 27; res. Webster City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 20, 1916; apt. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Yockey, Lawrence W. Age 23; res. Hamilton County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES

- Adams, Maceo H. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1916, to Nov. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 1, 1917; instd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, William H. Age 34; res. Tama; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 2, 1916; joined company at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Butler, William. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 8, 1916; joined company at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cain, Floyd. Age 20; res. Hamilton County; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Caldwell, Harold. Age 18; res. Hamilton County; born in Connecticut; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Calkins, Charley P. Age 25; res. Hamilton county; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cave, Nathan R. Age 21; res. Perry; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Davis, George E. Age 24; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Donovan, Leo. Age 23; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Draper, Clare F. Age 20; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in Mercy hosp. at Des Moines July 10, 1916, to Oct. 7, 1916; joined company at Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Evonoff, Pece. Age 23; res. Hamilton county; born in Bulgaria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- France, Raymond M. Age 22; res. Woolstock; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 3, 1916; disch. July 9, 1916, ETS.
- Gaddis, Glen. Age 21; res. Hamilton county; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hall, Oscar C. Age 23; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; transf. from hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hyatt, Norman M. Age 20; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- Johnson, John W. Age 20; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Merle D. Age 19; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 17,

- 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 8, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jones, Frank E. Age 23; res. Wright county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jones, Oscar C. Age 19; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 11, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 24, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Leeper, William R. Age 21; res. Mt. Auburn, Ill.; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 2, 1916; joined company at Brownsville Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McCleary, Frank R. Age 21; res. Pana, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McKay, Charlie. Age 21; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 14, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 23, 1917; rd. to pvt. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Morefield, Leo W. Age 22; res. Hamilton county; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines from July 22, 1916, until date of discharge July 27, 1916.
- Oxley, Jesse W. Age 36; res. Webster City; bern in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 26, 1916; deserted Jan. 30, 1916, at Brownsville, Texas; dropped from rolls as deserter Feb. 28, 1917; surrendered to military authorities at Jackson Barracks, La., Feb. 19, 1917; in confinement at Jackson Barracks awaiting trial for desertion.
- Philbrook, Albert C. Age 21; res. Webster City; born in Plinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 23, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ringer, Brice. Age 19; res. Hamilton county; bern in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Shell, Alfred A. Age 22; res. Hamilton county; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Silvers, Ward J. Age 28; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, Albert C. Age 25; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 8, 1917; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 24, 1916, ETS.

- South, Robert O. Age 21; res. Cumberland; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Strain, Randall W. Age 22; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at musterin for physical disqualification.
- Sweezey, Samuel. Age 24; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 18, 1916; joined company at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Terry, George I. Age 18; res. Weldon; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 2, 1916; joined company at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wallace, John. Age 25; res. Hamilton county; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Walterman, Hio. Age 20; res. Hamilton county; born in Holland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- West, Guilford H. Age 18; res. Webster City; born in Iowa; transf. from hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wilcox, Ray. Age 21; res. Hamilton county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Willson, Hughey. Age 18; res. Hamilton county; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Winchell, Harry E. Age 22; res. Hamilton county; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY D.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- Heffner, McKee J. Age 41; res. Mason City; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines Aug. 23, 1916 to Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Odle, Harold W. Age 37; res. Mason City; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Echternacht, Arthur C. Age 36; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; resignation accepted Dec. 29, 1916.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Grummon, Stuart W. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hayden, Charles M. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rowley, Dean P. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Barrett, George C. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 6, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Casey, Andrew W. Age 33; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge Aug. 8, 1916.
- Churchill, Mark A. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 7, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Glanville, Thomas, Jr. Age 29; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines with recruiting det. July 22, 1916, until date of disch. at Camp Dodge Aug. 8, 1916.
- Keegan, James P. Age 40; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lane, Bert D. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Vasicek, Karl V. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Bohemia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- White, Harold. Age 22; res. Mason City, Iowa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Boyd, Norm F. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Crawford, George D. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Dennis, William R. Age 31; res. Mason City; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Farmer, Howard S. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Forbes, Walter F. Age 31; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Gavin, Steve G. Age 27; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Haensch, Rudolph P. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Roy B. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kehm, Phillip J. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- McPeak, Stanley. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Tank, Roland L. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wayland, Hubert A. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Young, Milo C. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Compton, Earl W. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stumbaugh, Frank. Age 36; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as cook June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1916.
- Beman, Charles L. Age 32; res. Mason City; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Kelsey, Frank V. Age 33; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Anderson, Leslie A. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bootz, Ferderic. Age 27; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cornelius, Herbert E. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Crowley, Charles P. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Echternacht, Ray. Age 25; res. Ira; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Farmer, John R. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hacker, Walter N. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hickam, Edley H. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Houdesheldt, Glenn E. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mensch, Glenn. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Molsberry, Clarence R. Age 20; res. Plymouth; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Morse, Leon E. Age 18; res. Orchid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Orlicki, Tony. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Prehn, Paul H. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Siesseger, Elmer B. Age 23; Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stanberry, Floyd E. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Svendal, Erik. Age 32; res. Mason City; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Swift, Arthur. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Worden, Clifford J. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Zimmerman, Harvey A. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Allen, Clifford C. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Beran, Van. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Berlin, Edwin. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Beveridge, James A. Age 32; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bunce, Louis. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916; transf. from sup. co. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Colby, Colburn J. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916; transf. from hq. co. Nov. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Coyle, Victor D. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; disch. Jan. 4, 1917.

199

Jones, Ralph L. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; rd, to pvt. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.

Kasik, Joseph. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

King, Patrick E. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Lanigan, Charles D. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Lantz, Ray I. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.

Lexa, Earl J. Age 20; res. Manley; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Lindsay, Roy D. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 14, 1916.

Linebarger, Daryl J. Age 24; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Lucas, William J. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

McAuley, Dave H. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

McEnroe, Thomas H. Jr. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

McMahon, Harold E. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916; transf. from hq. co. Sept. 14, 1916; transf. to Tr. A, 1st sq., Nov. 7, 1916.

Muche, Ira J. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Jan. 5, 1917.

Owen, George B. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Crook, William C. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dull, Charles S. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30. 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Eggleston, George J. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30. 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fahey, John R. Age 29; res. Mason City; born in Ireland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 23, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft, Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fleming, Clyde F. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Oklahoma; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 23, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fulghum, Milton D. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Co. K Jan. 14, 1917.
- Furness, Bert H. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Glanville, Dean E. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Hathaway, Owen W. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hea, Marshall J. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. bugler Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Herbener, Gerald E. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at musterin for physical disqualification.
- Hildebrand, Leslie M. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 7, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hocking, Harry B. Age 25; res. Gilmore City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jackson, Jack R. Jr. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 4, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Paxton, Wiffing H. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Perrin, Vester W. Age 19; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pierce, Rolla S. Age 28; res. Mason City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Pinckney, Raymond L. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rampton, Frank C. Age 21; res. Fertile; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 4, 1916, on account of physical disability.
 - Rastedt, Henry J. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Reece, John W. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Rorem, Henry T. Age 23; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Rosenthal, Harry. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Sanders, Wilbur J. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Schide, Clarence C. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; sick in hosp. in Des Moines July 12, 1916, to July 26, 1916; physical disqualification waved by w. d.; joined co. at Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Shallenberger, Everett D. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Shinn, Vern. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 27, 1916.
 - Springer, Howard L. Age 26; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
 - Stafford, Ernest L. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.
- Stanbery, Stanley R. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Stewart, Elmer A. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916; transf. from sup. co. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Tagensen, Amandus L. Age 21; res. Mason City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge July 27, 1916.
- Tindell, Ezra J. Age 23; res. Mason City, Ia.; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Vassar, Elmer C. Age 22; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wells, Harold J. Age 20; res. Mason City; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- West, George D. Age 18; res. Mason City; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Willet, Walter E. Age 32; res. Mason City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY E.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Geiger, Henry G. Age 44; res. Sheldon; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Phelps, Spencer A. Age 27; res. Sheldon; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Starrett, Edward C. Age 32; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 5, 1916, to accept commission as 1st lt. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Swatosh, Edward A. Age 28; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Stake, Paul E. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 14, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wood, Monroe. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 4, 1916; disch. Dec. 24, 1916, ETS.

- Weise, Henry J. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Dec. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McDonald, Wayne C. Age 25; res. Oshkosh, Wis.; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 20, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 20, 1916; disch. Nov. 14, 1916, ETS.
- Netter, William H. Age 28; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 8, 1917; aptd. sup. sgt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ayres, Paul K. Age 24; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Benson, Raymond T. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 4, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines Aug. 16, 1916, to Nov. 6, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Jan. 1, 1917.
- Geiger, Wilbur L. Age 26; res. Sheldon; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 21, 1916; transf. from sup. co. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 7, 1916; disch. Jan. 4, 1917, ETS.; re-enl. Jan. 5, 1917, warrant continued; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hicks, Wesley S. Age 19; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 14, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Nov. 14, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Snead, Fred S. Age 20; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ten Hope, Jerry. Age 24; res. Sheldon; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916; transf. from hq. co. Oct. 25, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 17; aptd. sgt. Jan. 6, 1917; disch. Jan. 8, 1917. ETS.
- Vanderbeck, Clyde. Age 31; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 14, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Vansteenwyk, Abram W. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Chapin, Ray S. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916, ETS.; re-enl. July 11, 1916; warrant continued; rd. to pvt. Dec. 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- De Bruyne, Adrian J. Age 25; res. Sheldon; born in Netherlands; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Engelhardt, Le Roy A. Age 24; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. Feb. 22, 1917, ETS.
- Evert, Ira N. Age 18; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Just, William. Age 18; res. Fulda, Minn.; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Leemkuil, Edward. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. corp. Jan. 22, 1917; rd. to pvt. Feb. 22, 1917; aptd. corp. Feb. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Leemkuil, John G. Age 29; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McGuire, Thomas J. Age 25; res. Sheldon; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McVicker, Kline F. Age 19; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peterson, Emil. Age 24; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Romp, Ora F. Age 32; res. Sheldon; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Webber, John O. Age 37; res. Sheldon; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Farnsworth, Harry. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines from date of company's departure to date of disch. July 24, 1916.
- Kronemeyer, John. Age 27; res. O'Brien county; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Englehardt, Ray H. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 3, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Deater, Eton R. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Ia.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; transf. to Co. E., 3rd inf., July 12, 1916.
- Griffiths, Elonzo F. Age 29; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Sellen, Louis M. Age 20; res. Ashton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stewart, William. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Jan. 1, 1917; disch. Feb. 27, 1917, ETS.
- Cary, George. Age 25; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Berg, Bernie B. Age 19; res. Rock Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brewster, Roy A. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dougherty, Harold F. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Eppers, Wendalin. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Faber, Peter. Age 19; res. Sheldon; born in Holland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 7, 1916; on d. s. at Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 4, 1916 to Nov. 3, 1916; rd. to pvt. Feb. 1, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Flebig, Harry. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hickethier, Clare. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Galligar, Roy L. Age 30; res. Rock Rapids; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Greaser, Harry. Age 19; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Ernest F. Age 20; res. Sanborn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnston, Clifford J. Age 18; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jongewaard, John. Age 22; res. Sioux Co.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kemp, Colonel S. Age 19; res. Sioux County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kersbergen, Albert. Age 18; res. Chandler, Minn.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Merson, George E. Age 21; res. Renwick; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rider, John T. Age 18; res. Sheldon; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 3, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sayers, John H. Age 24; res. Matlock; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Selfe, Hilbert A. Age 19; res. Rock Rapids; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sours, Archie L. Age 19; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Thompson, Charles H. Age 25; res. Webb; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. Dec. 18, 1916, to enl. in U. S. coast artillery.

PRIVATES.

- Blake, Vernon M. Age 20; res. Danbury, Conn.; born in South Dakota; enl. at Sioux City, as pvt. Sept. 20, 1916; joined co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Boomgaarden, Albert. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Brayman, John. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brown, John A. Age 27; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dougherty, Joseph A. Age 27; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 9, 1916; disch. Dec. 20, 1916.
- Dunkleberger, Harold F. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dyke, Ben W. Age 19; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 22, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 2, 1917; disch. March 8, 1917, ETS, but retained in service for convenience of government until arrival at Ft. Des Moines.
- Harnack, Rollie. Age 26; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines from date of company's departure to date of disch. July 24, 1916.
- Hickman, George A. Age 21; res. Rock Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hill, Ralph. Age 32; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 30, 1916; transf. from Sup. co. Dec. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Houff, Alexander. Age 24; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Howlett, Ralph W. Age 18; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kiser, Isaac. Age 25; res. Sibley; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Leader, William. Age 24; res. Rock Rapids; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines from date of company's departure to date of disch. July 24, 1916.
- Magee, Elmo H. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Perry, Grant. Age 34; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Powell, Ernest. Age 20; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916;

- reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Richter, Fred W. Age 22; res. Sheldon; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ryan, Dennis L. Age 23; res. Chicago, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schwarz, Wilhelm A. Age 30; res. Sheldon; born in Netherlands; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 3, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, Glen G. Age 21; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stevenson, Frank C. Age 23; res. O'Brien County; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines from date of company's departure to date of disch. July 24, 1916.
- Stewart, Hector. Age 19; res. Sheldon; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Tott, John H. Age 25; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Vanderwert, Oklahoma. Age 39; res. Sheldon; born in Indian Territory; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 3, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wayland, Aca A. Age 21; res. Edena; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY F.

- Heath, Henry R. Age 32; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Appel, Elmer R. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st 1t. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Munson, Theodore B. Age 26; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; commissioned 2d lt. July 6, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Brown Aug. 8, 1916 to Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Cox, William Ross. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Jan. 19, 1917, ETS.
- Kortz, Lee B. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Box, John S. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 18, 1916; disch. Jan. 19, 1917, ETS.
- Schaub, Frank R. Age 36; res. Windom, Minn.; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 18, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Parker, Rulison G. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brainard, Harold. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 12, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Case, Clarence C. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; disch. Feb. 14, 1917, ETS.
- Dickson, Alpheus E. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 12, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hicks, Milton E. Age 22; res. Gowrie; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 17, 1917; aptd. corp. Jan. 17, 1917; aptd. sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Koeper, Edward C. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kozel, Thomas R. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; disch. Jan. 19, 1917, ETS.
- O'Neill, John R. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pinkerton, William A. Age 27; res. Ft. Madison; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sup.

- sgt. July 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bausserman, Earl A. Age 21; res. Gilmore City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Berg, Harold. Age 31; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brinnick, William M. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bye, Harold J. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ericson, Walter O. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Evanson, Raymond. Age 21; res. Callender; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Field, Thomas A. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Francis, Wayne T. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; disch. Jan. 19, 1917, ETS.
- Hill, David J. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. Feb. 15, 1917, ETS.
- Johnson, Roland. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kleber, Leo S. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nippell, Max H. Age 29; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schmitt, Elmer W. Age 21; res. Estherville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Loeber, Fred C. Age 48; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Williams, Norman O. Age 23; res. Lehigh; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Parr, Charles A. Age 28; res. Coon Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 23, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 4, 1916; aptd. ck. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Edwards, J. Charles. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Haughey, William H. Age 40; res. St. Paul, Minn.; born in Indian Territory; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Norton, Cyrus A. Age 29; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Vermont; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. July 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Booth, Loren A. Age 21; res. Harlan; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Clifton, Welcomb F. Age 21; res. Storm Lake; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Cuff, Robert E. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Nebraska; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 13, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- Curtwright, Scott. Age 21; res. Rockwell City; born in Iowa; mstd in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Diester, Frank I. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Elliott, Clarence M. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Elston, Emmett B. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Focht, Joe L. Age 19; res. Durham, Okla.; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Gienap, Carl C. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Bert T. Age 25; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Elmer. Age 23; res. Carroll; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 4, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kehn, Charles A. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kingley, Frank E. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.
- Knapp, Edward. Age 23; res. Rockwell City; born in Iowa; mstd. in in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McEvoy, James M. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Marmie, John H. Age 20; res. Paton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; disch. Nov. 30, 1916, ETS.
- Monk, Melville A. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Romanelly, Tony. Age 29; res. Ft. Dodge; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; disch. Jan. 17, 1917, ETS.
- Smith, Elmer C. Age 21; res. Norfolk, Nebr.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Toler, John A. Age 29; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Walrod, Eugene I. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Woodbury, Steve M. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

Adams, James Z. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.

- Avery, Elmer L. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Black, Lowell S. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Illinois; enl. at Ft. Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Brooks, Lawrence E. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Browning, Oliver E. Age 25; res. Rockwell City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Burns, John J. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; on d. s. to Des Moines Aug. 16, 1916 to Nov. 7, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cockran, Arthur. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 12, 1916; disch. Feb. 11, 1916, ETS.
- Danglo, Peter A. Age 26; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; reld and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 12, 1916; released from base hosp. and disch. Nov. 25, 1916, SCD.
- Derry, Floyd E. Age 23; res. Carroll; born in Iowa. mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Dolder, Snowden H. Age 21; res. Collender; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Duckworth, Hobart. Age 21; res. Nashville, Tenn.; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; deserted from Camp Dodge July 3, 1916.
- Fisher, Joel. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fogleman, Ray. Age 22; res. Callender; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Foster, Raymond E. Age 21; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1918; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.
- Franzwa, Henry. Age 25; res. Carroll; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Goodchild, Wayne. Age 21; res. Gilmore City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Hall, Bert. Age 24; res. Conrad; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Hickey, Harvey H. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hines, Admiral L. Age 39; res. Carroll; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.
- Hoover, Frank. Age 22; res. Duncombe; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.
- Howell, Chester M. Age 25; res. Mississippi; born in Georgia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kibling, Elmer. Age 21; res. Estherville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kleinke, Irvin. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Klemeier, William A. Age 19; res. La Vern, Minn.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lambert, Bernard A. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lieba, Walter A. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 8, 1916.
- Livingston, Lawrence. Age 21; res. Farragut; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Lutz, Jesse R. Age 22; res. Duncombe; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McElroy, Hugh P. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; disch. Jan. 30, 1917, ETS.
- Masear, Claude. Age 20; res. Lohrville; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Mehring, Charles F. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- O'Connor, Leo. Age 21; res. Industry; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Ormand, Francis. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ormand, Joe. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.
- Owen, Russell J. Age 19; res. Shuburn, Minn.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Papanastia, Antonius N. Age 26; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pill, Goodman. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Quick, Gilbert. Age 21; res. St. James, Minn.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ralf, John L. Age 25; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rhodes, James. Age 22; res. Duncombe; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; drowned, Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 24, 1916.
- Theyson, Charles R. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. March 1, 1917, to enlist in 1st field bn. U. S. signal cps.
- Toohey, Michael. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Tuck, William J. Age 28; res. Sandylevel, Va.; born in Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Upson, Lester G. Age 22; res. Ogden; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Walters, William T. Age 28; res. Webster county; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Woodbury, William M., Age 36; res. Webster county; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wright, Irv. G. Age 28; res. Estherville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 6, 1916.

Wruck, William H. Age 24; res. Webster county; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.

COMPANY G.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Frost, Fred R. Age 36; res. Ft. Dodge; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Barton, James F. Age 33; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fredrickson, Hans. Age 36; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 17, 1917.

- Porsch, Albert H. Age 34; res. Ft. Dedge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, March 3, 1917.
- Samuelson, Axel V. Age 31; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 10, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 21, 1916.
- Stetson, Raymond C. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 20, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Porsch, Walter J. Age 30; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cochran, Walter E. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 1, 1917; disch. Feb. 4, 1917, ETS.
- Kehm, John H. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Marsh, Frank E. Age 27; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Miller, Nels J. Age 33; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peck, William R. Age 32; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Samuelson, Edwin W. Age 25; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, ETS.; re-enl. July 8, 1916; warrant as sgt. continued; aptd. mess sgt. July 21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wingert, Lawrence F. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 27, 1917; aptd. sgt. Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bruce, Merwin W. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 1, 1917; disch. Feb. 4, 1917, ETS.
- Curl, Earl W. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Darling, Harvey W. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; disch. Aug. 3, 1916, ETS.
- Essinger, Raymond J. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 1, 1917; disch. Feb. 4, 1917, ETS.
- Flinn, Edward L. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Graham, Vernon B. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Oregon; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1917; aptd. corp. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hicks, Roy. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McCalmont, Ora J. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nimms, George. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. July 17, 1916, ETS.
- Pelican, Frank. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ryan, Frank P. Age 25; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Samuelson, Carl A. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. Jan. 18, 1917, ETS.
- Sawyer, Earl J. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; disch. Feb. 4, 1917, ETS.

- Sternitzke, Otto W. Age 25; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Templeton, Theodore E. Age 23; res. Paton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wester, Charles H. Age 36; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Yeager, Walter F. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 9, 1917; aptd. corp. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Burns, Mathew J. Age 30; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Schroeder, Albert H. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. In at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bross, Leo A. Age 27; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 18, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brockley, Frank J. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Brundage, William S. Age 27; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Kerr, Glenn G. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Olson, William L. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Parsons, Robert E. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 12, 1916; aptd. mec. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. ervice at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peterson, Carl. Age 25; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. mec. July 21, 1916; disch. Sept. 30, 1916, ETS.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Brown, Albert. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carlstrom, John. Age 32; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cechura, Frank. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Darling, Cecil O. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Doherty, Francis. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ferrand, William. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Folk, Elmer J. Age 24; res. Gilmore City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Griffin, Paul A. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hagg, Melvin G. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jansen, Christian C. T. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Holland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Knudson, Kennard. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lamb, John C. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McCormack, Roy. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mueller, Otto W. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rosendahl, Herman C. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. serpice at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Sharp, Harold A. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Tigner, Richard R. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Winter, Theodore L. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 9, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Zeigler, Emmett. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Zwald, Oscar. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Allen, Verne E. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bartow, Russell H. Age 30; res. Ft. Dodge; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 15, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines, Ia., July 30, 1916, to date of disch. Oct. 9, 1916.
- Beckman, Alfred. Age 33; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brocklehurst, Jonas I. Age 31; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Burgreen, William. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Burrell, William. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- Cavanaugh, Eugene B. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Christianson, Axel. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Craft, Clarence. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Crisman, Everett. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Curl, Herschell D. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Davis, Cloid. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Davis, George E. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dickerson, Ralph T. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Erickson, Elmer E. Age 26; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fleming, Thomas W. Age 23; res. Benton, Mich.; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Gilliland, Allen T. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Grover, Joseph M. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Gurwell, Loyd W. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hallian, Thomas F. Age 25; res. Gilmore City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Hartman, John L. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hogan, Irving. Age 21; res. Rockwell City; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 4, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hollenbeck, Harvey W. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Hurlbut, George W. Age 25; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.

- Hurley, Clyde. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916; transf. from hq. co. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hurley, Daniel P. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hurley, Melvin. Age 26; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jutting, Henry. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kehm, Alfred H. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 8, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kehm, Fred J. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Larson, Oliver. Age 27; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Oct. 1, 1916.
- Marcus, Phillip B. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. to re-enl. in regular service Nov. 30, 1916.
- Mueller, John F. Age 27; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; rd. to pvt. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Newsome, Sidney C. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ogden, George M. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pessica, James. Age 19; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Hungary; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ponsness, Reinhardt E. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Portz, Ralph H. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Reed, Edward. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Roper, Horatio W. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 29, 1916; on d. s. at Des Moines, Ia., July 30, 1916, to date of disch. July 31, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Ryan, Andrew. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sanford, Lee L. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Scott, Glenn. Age 21; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Sparrowgrove, Glenn P. Age 18; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 19, 1917.
- Stevens, Charles W. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Strom, Melvin. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Svaleson, Svale. Age 22; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Swanson, Harry R. Age 28; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Tullar, Ralph. Age 24; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 18, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Uhr, Burton P. Age 23; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. Aug. 20, 1916, ETS.
- Walker, Henry P. Age 35; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Waltz, Major F. Age 30; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 12, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916; transf. from sup. co. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Waters, Tom M. Age 36; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Wright, Arnold L. Age 20; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY H.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Pike, Robert B. Age 29; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Sam Houston Aug. 16, 1916, to Nov. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lindberg, Gust E. Age 33; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Storm, Ira L. Age 36; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 18, 1917.

- Hale, Joseph D. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mahany, John R. Age 28; res. Sioux City; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cleveland, Irving J. Age 28; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Sept. 15, 1916.
- Carrabine, Timothy L. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Jan. 1, 1917
- Jenkins, Lewis R. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. sup. sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Boden, Arthur S. Age 29; res. Sioux City; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Sept. 11, 1916.
- Carlson, Robert F. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Conner, Philip C. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Dickerson, Merle. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; in camp hosp. Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Donahue, James. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 6, 1917.
- Johannsen, Frederick P. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Arthur H. Age 22; res. Sloux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; disch. Nov. 29, 1916.
- Scott, Wallace R. Age 29; res. Sioux City; born in S. D.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mtd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, William C. Age 22; res. Wall Lake; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Aug. 3, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 30, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- De Kraay, Henry. Age 27; res. Maurice; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Held, Walter W. Age 24; res. Hinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; transf. to Co. K. Dec. 13, 1916.
- Hoff, Lawrence E. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McKinney, John T. Age 33; res. Adel; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mayne, Kenneth W. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Miller, Glenn E. Age 21; res. Sioux City, Neb.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 28, 1916; physical disqualification waived; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 6, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mosby, William H. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peile, Robert W. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Sims, Paul W. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Steinbeck, Carl E. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Young, Alphe B. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Holloway, Dillard N. Age 21; res. Hinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Risley, Roy T. Age 30; res. Marcus; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 3, 1916; disch. March 3, 1917, at Brownsville, Texas.
- Young, Harold. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; disch. Oct. 17, 1916.
- Fritz, Roscoe. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. and aptd. bugler Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McWhorter, Clarence F. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 8, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Billings, Albert I. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 1, 1916; disch. Sept. 15, 1916.
- Carnes, Melvin. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Baldwin, George. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Barboe, Oliver L. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Brown, William J. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carlson, Rudie J. Age 23; res. Jefferson, S. D.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Choulachas, Thomas J. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Coan, Henry. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cohen, Sam. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Day, Frank E. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916.
- Fair, William H. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Herbert, Harold. Age 21; res. Atlantic; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Elmer L. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. Sept. 10, 1916.
- Johnson, Pehr O. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 21, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 8, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Maxeiner, Edmund C. Age 17; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mayclin, Lee W. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nelson, Earl. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pappas, Gust P. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pettit, Jay D. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Roberts, Glen A. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 13, 1916; rd. to pvt. Feb. 8, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Simonds, Frederick J. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Sykes, Wesley S. Age 18; res. Chance, S. D., born in South Dakota; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wickey, Joseph M. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 11, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916.

PRIVATES.

- Adcock, Claude W. Age 24; res. Leeds; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Amthor, Valentine H. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bailor, Earl W. Age 21; res. Hamburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Becker, Conniff. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty at pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Berg, Abe N. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Bly, Pride T. Age 20; res. Tulsa, Okla.; born in Oklahoma; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. Oct. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Borkyn, Joe. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 2, 1916.
- Bourdelais, John. Age 28; res. Leeds; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Burch, Fred L. Age 33; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Aug. 3, 1916; disch. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Cargin, Earl D. Age 26; res. Marcus; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carlson, John S. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carlton, Linden. Age 17; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Christofferson, Lyden. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at mus-

- ter-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 2, 1916; physical disqualification waived; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cook, Levi C. Age 35; res. Sioux City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Edgar, Stewart H. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 30, 1916.
- Elliott, Elvin L. Age 18; res. Hartington, Neb.; born in Nebraska; enl. at Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Erickson, Milton A. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Evans, Burrell E. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 21, 1916; disch. Sept. 7, 1916.
- Fetterman, Martin I. Age 20; res. S. Sioux City, Neb.; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; disch. Feb. 23, 1917, ETS.
- Frank, Oran . Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fribourg, Victor. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fritz, William. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Gingerich, Albert R. Age 26; res. Marcus; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty at pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Goshorn, Frank A. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 2, 1916.
- Haley, Harold T. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 2, 1916; re-enl. Sept. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hilgers, Edward W. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Horton, Emerson R. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Irrgang, Ferdinand C. Age 19; res. Streator, Ill.; born in Illinois; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Iseli, Leonard T. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 29, 1916; mst. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jensen, Andrew. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jensen, Axel. Age 17; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnstone, Robert E. Age 22; res. Sutherland; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kaufman, Gust A. Age 31; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kellogg, Webber J. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. Sept. 15, 1916.
- Leete, John C. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McKee, Stanley W. Age 18; res. Palmyra, Neb.; born in Nebraska; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Malm, Oliver M. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mohr, Barney. Age 21; res. Leonard, N. D.; born in North Dakota; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nathanson, Maury. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Norwood, Gene M. Age 18; res. Whiting; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- O'Neil, Wilmer. Age 21; res. Seattle, Wash.; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ostribonsky, August. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Palmer, Lee. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Parsons, Roy G. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 18, 1916.

- Robbins, William O. Age 25; res. Greenbury, Ind.; born in Indiana; enl. Ft. Des Moines Oct. 19, 1916; transf. to m. g. co., 1st Infantry, Nov. 2, 1916.
- Rogers, Edmund G. Age 24; res. Swissville, Pa.; born in Pennsylvania; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Satterlee, Rathbun E. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schwartz, Isodor. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shubb, Charles. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 2, 1916.
- Starr, Warren E. Age 19; res. Steamboat Rock; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stout, Orson D. Age 17; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. Sept. 19, 1916.
- Stuewe, Paul O. Age 22; res. Hartley; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sturtevant, Harold S. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Swirski, Frank F. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wall, Edward. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Washburn, Chester. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Weaver, Melure. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; deserted at Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 23, 1916.
- Whalen, John E. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wigodsky, Peter. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 2, 1916.
- Williams, Lloyd. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick Oct. 9, 1916, to Nov. 23, 1916; deserted at Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 28, 1916.
- Woolever, Claud D. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines, Ia., as pvt. Sept. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Young, Paul. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY I.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Moore, Walter L. Age 23; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Patterson, Ralph C. Age 24; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Thompson, Walter B. Age 23; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Brown Aug. 8, 1916, to Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Burdick, Charles D. Age 23; res. Ames; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 6, 1916, ETS.
- White, Harold B. Age 22; res. Garrison; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 5, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Dec. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Eggers, Louis W. Age 24; res. Victor; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; aptd. mec. July 10, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 7, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Dec. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Slingerland, Day C. Age 23; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Oct. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Borman, Arthur P. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Oct. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brooks, Tommie B. Age 23; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. July 17, 1916, ETS. Re-enl. as pvt. July 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Conklin, John F. Age 27; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fergason, Sydney C. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Dec. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Quade, Earl R. Age 22; res. Ames; born in California; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; disch. July 18, 1916 ETS.; re-enl. and warrant continued; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, Fred T. Age 20; res. Boone; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; sick in base hosp, Dec. 19, 1916 to Dec. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, Walter L. Age 22; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 29, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1917; disch. Feb. 13, 1917, ETS.; re-enl. as pvt. Feb. 15, 1917; aptd. corp. Feb. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Eccles, Arthur W. Age 28; res. Forest City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. July 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hart, Atlee B. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. July 18, 1916 ETS.
- Johnson, Wright H. Age 22; res. Ames; born in California; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 28, 1916 to Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Jones, Elmer C. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. July 18, 1916, ETS.
- McNeil, Paul T. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. July 18, 1916 ETS.
- Murphy, Laurance A. Age 18; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nowlin, Harold B. Age 20; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. July 19, 1916 ETS.
- Osborn, Herbert J. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 29, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Purinton, Francis A. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Robinson, Marion A. Age 33; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; transf. to sup co., July 21, 1916.
- Smith, Leslie M. Age 24; res. Zearing; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. July 29, 1916; transf. to hq. co., Sept. 6, 1916.

- Paulson, Seilus A. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 7, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Condon, Ernest E. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. July 29, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 24, 1916; aptd. ck. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Trudel, Eugene. Age 25; res. Ames; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Troutwine, Vergil V. Age 20; res. Boone; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carlson, Raymond F. Age 26; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; aptd. mec. Dec. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Arrasmith, Hermon D. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Craun, Earl M. Age 25; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 6, 1916 to Oct. 11, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 2, 1917; disch. Feb. 1, 1917 ETS.
- Davis, Elmer E. Age 18; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Finch, Harry Z. Age 21; res. Kelley; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hamm, Cecil T. Age 18; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hamm, Harry E. Age 19; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Harker, Clinton. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hunt, John J. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kingsbury, Harold R. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- McNeil, De Vere C. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Montgomery, Walter E. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 12, 1916; to disch. Nov. 11, 1916 SCD.
- Moore Joseph A. Age 21; res. Ames; born in California; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nelson, Frank D. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Texas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 4, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, La Rue. Age 21; res. Okoboji; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- Tinkham, Merle D. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Tripp, Ernest C. Age 22; res. Ames born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 13, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Anderson, Arvid. Age 28; res. Bloomfield; born in Sweden; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 10, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 16, 1916 to Dec. 21, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 1, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Anderson, David E. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to band sec., hq. co., July 4, 1916.
- Armstrong, James L. Age 25; res. Boone; born in Ireland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Renshoof, James R. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Best, Orlo. Age 18; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. March 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Betty, Joseph H. Age 29; res. Nashville, Tennessee; born in Tennessee; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 22, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, March 3, 1917.

- Cadd, Harold E. Age 18; res. Jefferson; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carswell, Frank D. Age 24; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to band sec., hq. co., July 1, 1916.
- Chambers, Harry E. Age 19; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 29, 1916 to Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Chapman, Charles A. Age 24; res. Ames; born in Scotland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; held in service for convenience of the government after ETS. March 5, 1917; disch. at Ft. Des Moines March 9, 1917.
- Christiansen, Fred R. Age 22; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Clark, Noble D. Age 24; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cox, Charles L. Age 21; res. Sapulpa, Okla.; born in Missouri; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 22, 1916; deserted at Brownsville, Texas, July 27, 1916.
- Craun, Ray R. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Erickson, Enard M. Age 30; res. Sheldahl; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Fergason, Merle C. Age 21; res. Panora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Ford, Albert. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ford, Samuel. Age 23; res. Boone; born in Missouri mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; disch. July 6, 1916 ETS.; re-enl. July 7, 1916; re-appointed ck. July 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 15, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 23, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 6, 1916 to Dec. 21, 1916; sick in base hosp. Feb. 6, 1917, to date of disch. at Brownsville, Texas, March 12, 1917, SCD.
- Galivan, Fred W. Age 26; res. Boone; born in Iowa; enl. at Boone, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Gary, Robert C. Age 23; res. Boone; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 24, 1916; transf. to sup. co., Oct. 1, 1916.
- Griffith, Roy S. Age 18; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Hindorff Edward M. Age 18; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Holcomb, Curtis F. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch.
- Hollingsworth, Frederick M. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Holmes, Harry E. Age 20; res. Ames; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 3, 1917; mstd. out U.S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ives, William E. Age 19; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Arthur N. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Johnston, James. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jones, Ralph P. Age 20; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 17, 1917 to Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Katsolis, Markos A. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Keigley, Vere W. Age 29; res. Ames; born in lowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Kolian, George D. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Lantz, Arthur D. Age 18; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lantz, Harry J. Age 22; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; rd. to pvt. March 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- La Valley, Earl. Age 33; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- McCaskey, Baker. Age 27; res. Boone; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McDonald, Fred. Age 23; res. Ames; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 18, 1917; reid. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Martin, Sam E. Age 19; res. Ames; born in Montana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mickle, Earl W: (record incomplete) enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Miller, Charles A. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 29, 1916; sick in base hospital Jan. 9, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1917; rd. to pvt. March 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Minear, Glenn. Age 21; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Osteen, Guy R. Age 21; res. Ames. born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1917.
- Owen, Bruce E. Age 22; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 6, 1916 to Oct. 24, 1916; sick in base hosp. Feb. 7, 1917 to Feb. 25, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ragsdale, Joseph G. Age 19; res. Ames; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. March 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Reese, James W. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co., July 30, 1916.
- Roehr, Martin. Age 19; res. Ames; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Romanos, Mike. Age 27; res. Boone; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Saltzgiver, William A. Age 31; res. Boone; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 29, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916.

- Sanders, Earl R. Age 19; res. Ames; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sanders, John S. Age 25; res. Ames; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Seeley, Ellis A. Age 24; res. Ames; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Seeley, Elmer L. Age 21; res. Ames. born in Ill.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Shockley, Frederic R. Age 23; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 24, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Siverly, Harry. Age 22; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co., July 30, 1916.
- Smith, Charles W. Age 30; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. March 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, David M. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in as pvt. at Camp Dodge June 28, 1916; transf. to Co. M. 1st Iowa Inf. June 30, 1916.
- Smith, Lyman M. Age 23; res. Ames born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Steel, William A. Age 23; res. Ames; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 31, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Steigerwalt, McKinley M. Age 22; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Sumberg, George M. Age 18; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Swanson, Paul M. Age 20; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co., Sept. 6, 1916.
- Templin, Victor V. Age 22; res. Ames; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, March 3, 1917.
- Tesdahl, Oscar M. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Troutwine, Cecil. Age 22; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916 aptd. ck. Nov. 4, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Tsiapras, Gust. Age 26; res. Boone, born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Tsiapras, Marinos. Age 20; res. Boone; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 26, 1916 to Oct. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Waitley, Douglass D. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 17, 1916 ETS.
- Walsh, John J. Age 23; res. Ames; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, March 23, 1917.
- Walsh, Patrick A. Age 27; res. Ames; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; aptd. ck. July 16, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 1, 1917 mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Weinhart, Joseph C. Age 19; res. Boone; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Welliver, Carl E. Age 21; res. Ames; born in Pa.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; transf. to sup. co., Oct. 14, 1916.
- Weston, Charles W. Age 30; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916.
- Weston, Joseph W. Age 18 res. Boone, born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Whitaker, James R. Age 17; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in on account of age.
- Winter, Sneddin E. Age 18; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 10, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. March 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY K.

- Koenig, Jacob G. Age 36; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peterson, John C. Age 30; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 12, 1917.
- Rothacrmel, William M. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; commissioned 2nd It. July 13, 1916; on d. s. with 4th U. S. inf., Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 10, 1916, to October 18, 1916; commissioned 1st It. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Koerner, Chris J. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 9, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Nelson, Fred. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 21, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. July 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Cooper, Leroy E. Age 25; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. messs sgt. July 22, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Sammis, James U., Jr. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Dec. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ewin, Charles E. Age 28; res. Le Mars; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 12, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Jan. 28, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Lounsberry, Charles A. Age 33; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 22, 1916; disch. Aug. 9, 1916.
- Board, Lyle E. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. July 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bowers, Russell S. Age 27; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 12, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 18, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 9, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fissel, Reuben M. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 28, 1916; Disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Grahlman, Garrett W. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; apt. sgt. Dec. 4, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Held, Walter W. Age 24; res. Hinton; born in Iowa; transf. to Co. K Des. 13, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hodapp, Claude L. Age 26; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ivey, Randall P. Age 26; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916 aptd. sgt. July 21, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916 ETS.
- Lodge, Warren R. Age 20; res. Storm Lake; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20,

- 1916; aptd. crop. July 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mathey, Aloys L. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; apt. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Sampson, Homer. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 21, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Schmitt, Peter. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines July 28, 1916, until date of disch. Aug. 18, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Sexton, Clay A. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 29, 1916; disch. Dec. 21, 1916, ETS.
- Van de Steeg, Harry L. Age 19; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstdin at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bogen, Harold W. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 4, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Bohlken, Albert F. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; disch. Jan. 1, 1917, ETS.
- Butler, Warren C. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 9, 1916; disch. ETS Dec. 8, 1916.
- Dier, Stephen C. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Eilers, Fred E. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ewin, Albert V. Age 20; res. Seney; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Harker, John V. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Hart, John E. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. July 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.

16

- Hensler, Fred N. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 10, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 8, 1916.
- Jacobson, William. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916; transf. from sup. co. Dec. 12, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Enoch. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; disch. Feb. 10, 1917, ETS.
- Kennedy, Carlyle P. Age 18; res. Brunsville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kilker, Wallace G. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines at pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 4, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916 ETS.
- Koch, Sumner, C. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Oregon; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916 ETS.
- McWhorter, Clarence F. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; transf. from hq. co. Jan. 17, 1917; aptd. corp. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Redmon, Norman J. Age 24; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 4, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916 ETS.
- Sampson, Joseph D. Age 19; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schneider, Carl A. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. July 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916 ETS.
- Shearon, John F. Age 21; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 18, 1916; disch. Dec. 21, 1916 ETS.
- Weagel, Harry O. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Davis, Thurlow F. Age 41; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; disch. Sept. 7, 1916.
- Tincher, Orville. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 21, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Marx, Henry. Age 28; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Ivey, Aubrey C. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916 ETS.
- Hansen, Arthur S. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916 ETS.
- Sexton, Lyle M. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ringer, Arthur E. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 22, 1916; disch. Dec. 8, 1916, ETS.
- Greeley, William B. Age 30; res. Le Mars; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 28, 1916; aptd. mec. Dec. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Brown, Herbert M. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Chapman, Oscar. Age 21; res. Moweaqua, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Clarke, Cecil A. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Clarke, Kenneth S. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Collins, Harold W. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fulghum, Milton D. Age 25; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D Jan. 14, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 28, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Goebel, Gustave L. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 20, 1916; disch. Aug. 19, 1916; ETS.
- Green, Luther R. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hoag, Lee E. Age 22; res. Shelby, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Huxtable, Walter C. Age 19; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kale, Charles A. Age 27; res. Merrill; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 16, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 28, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- McCoy, Raymond. Age 26; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Majerus, Nicholas. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Peterson, Hugo W. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Picper, William. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shive, Peter E. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. M Dec. 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smith, George A. Age 24; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Strouse, Theodore R. Age 31; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec 4, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 11, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Dec. 11, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 9, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Vokandis, Mike D. Age 22; res. Le Mars; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Witt, John E. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Adler, Walter F. Age 19; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Becker, Herman. Age 25; res. Le Mars; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines July 22, 1916 to Aug. 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 18, 1916; on account of dependent relatives.
- Eastman, Clyde L. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. July 15, 1916.
- Erdmann, John B. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 20, 1916; disch. Dec. 13, 1916 ETS.
- Forbes, William A. Age 38; res. Le Mars; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines July 22, 1916, until date of discharge; rd. to pvt. July 28, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.

- Jacobsen, Anton. Age 21; res. Le Mars. born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 21, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 9, 1916; disch. Jan. 13, 1917 ETS.
- Johnson, John C. Age 40; res. Le Mars; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines July 22, 1916; until date of discharge; rd. to pvt. July 28, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Kloster, Jens A. Age 18; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Lamb, Charles H. Age 32; res. Le Mars; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Lamb, George F. Age 35; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Lobdell, Roe L. Age 35; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 22, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines July 22, 1916, until date of disch. July 31, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Miles, John F. Age 21; res. Omaha, Neb.; born in Neb.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Parker, Ralph F. Age 20; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Tatman, George F. Age 29; res. Le Mars; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Vandermeer, Dow H. Age 24; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines July 22, 1916 to Aug. 18, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. July 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 28, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 18, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Roush, Merl D. Age 23; res. Le Mars; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines July 22, 1916, until date of disch. July 31, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.

COMPANY L.

- Hollar, Gordon C. Age 28; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bigelow, Mark E. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st 1t. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Waterbury, Preston B. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. to 4th U. S. inf., Ft. Brown, Aug. 8, 1916 to Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Kassel, John F. Age 44; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rye, Hamlet A. Age 36; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Leete, Peltiah W. Age 29; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Donnell, William M. Age 30; res. Sioux City; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 7, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 7, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gallanthine, Fred A. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Feb. 11, 1917 to Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 1, 1917.
- Leete, James H. Age 28; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, from Feb. 8, 1917 to Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Loetz, Theodore H. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 7, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Jan. 7, 1917 to Jan. 20, 1917 and Jan. 21, 1917 to Feb. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McDonald, John S. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 7, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Dec. 13, 1916 to Dec. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shearer, Oliver L. Age 28; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 4, 1916 for physical disqualification. Enlisted as pvt. July 21, 1916, physical disqualification waived; aptd. sgt. July 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Barrett, Robert W. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Nov. 17, 1916 to Nov. 25, 1916; and Feb. 18, 1917 to Feb. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bartram, Orville B. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in S. D.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Bruner, William T. Age 31; res. Sioux City; born in Alabama; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 22, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Dec. 13, 1916 to Dec. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Comeau, Clarence F. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in S. D.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cormany, Loran L. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Deal, Orville L. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; instd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dierking, Herman. Age 21; res. S. Sioux City, Neb.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 17, 1916; sick in camp hosp. from Jan. 27, 1917 to Jan. 31, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hinds, Albert W. Age 27; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 4, 1916, for physical disqualification. Enl. July 21, 1916; physical disqualification waived; aptd. corp. July 28, 1916; disch. Sept. 4, 1916, SCD.
- Hostetler, Emory W. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1916; disch. Sept. 26, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Johnston, James M. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 22, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Dec. 30, 1916 to Jan. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Melvin, Carl J. Age 19; res. S. Sioux City, Neb.; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Morsch, Harvey W. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Rath, Frank J. E. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; disch. Oct. 16, 1916; ETS.
- Smith, Joseph A. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

Reed, Howard E. Age 34; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 1, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Jan. 21, 1917 to Feb. 5, 1917; instd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Gropp, Ernest M. Age 36; res. Sioux City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Underscheid, Joe F. Age 20; res. Sloux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 21, 1916 aptd. bugler Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Goeisch, Martin W. Age 22; res. S. Sloux City, Neb.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Manor, Jackson. Age 45; res. Sioux City, Neb.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Bartram, Wilard S. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 16, 1916 to Nov. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bell, Clifford V. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Clark, Ira A. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in S. D.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 27, 1916; mstd out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Culver, Basil E. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Day, McKinley E. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Foley, Raymond J. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gooch, Harold P. Age 24; res. Sloux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 22, 1916; disch. Oct. 14, 1916, ETS.
- Good, Omer C. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; sick in camp. hosp. Jan. 10, 1917 to Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Haden, Fred A. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; on d. s. as m. p. Jan. 17, 1917 to March 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hennington, Albert L. Age 21; res. Moville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 22, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 6, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Johnsen, John. Age 20; res. Sloux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. at Sloux City Aug. 22, 1916, to Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 17, 1916; rd. to pvt. Feb. 6, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Keister, William H. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Larson, Merrill E. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; sick in hosp. Sept. 23, 1916 to Sept. 26, 1916 and Oct. 2, 1916, to Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Loetz, John A. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; apid. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Jan. 25, 1917 to Feb. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mann, William F. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mitchell, Guy A. Age 21; res. S. Sioux City, Neb.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ronald, Bert F. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Dec. 6, 1916 to Dec. 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Russell, Jerome B. Age 20; res. S. Sioux City, Neb.; born in Neb.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916; transf. from sup co. Sept. 2, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 22, 1916; disch. Feb. 25, 1917, ETS.
- Sarslov, Karl W. Age 32; res. Sloux City; born in Denmark; instd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 22, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Oct. 4, 1916.
- Sedgwick, Frank E. Age 30; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; rd. to pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 17, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Jan. 7, 1917 to Jan. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Thelsen, Henry. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; apid. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Dec. 23, 1916 to Jan. 28, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Thompson, Hiram A. Age 36; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.

PRIVATES

- Bager, Erik L. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Barron, Raphael H. Age 31; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Bissett, Robert W. Age 20; res. Moulton; born in Illinois; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 3, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Jan. 26, 1917 to Feb. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bergen, Olaf. Age 34; res. Vermillion, S. D.; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Blair, Harold M. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Briegel, Henry F. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bybee, Winfield S. Age 36; res. Sioux City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Feb. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Caccova, Esmo. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Italy; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 16, 1916 to Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Collins, Joseph B. Age 27; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 7, 1917 to Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- David, William J. Age 27; res. Omaha, Neb.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- De Wolf, Martin F. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dixon, John H. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Feb. 8, 1917 to Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Emerson, Henry P. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Ohio; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 3, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Jan. 20, 1917 to Jan. 30, 1917 and Feb. 2, 1917 to Feb. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Fahey, Robert E. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 30, 1916 to Nov. 10, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Dec. 4, 1916 to Dec. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.
- Good, Earl L. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Greenfield, Charles M. Age 26; res. Sioux City; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 24, 1916 to Oct. 14, 1916 and Jan. 29, 1917 to Feb. 21, 1917; disch. March 3, 1917.
- Griffin, Harvey. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1917.
- Harris, Roy T. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Louisiana; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 11, 1916; disch. March 3, 1917.
- Heineman, Carl. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Minnesota; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hemmert, Jacob J. Age 22; res. Kenosha, Wis.; born in Wisconsin; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hirsch, Arthur R. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- House, Orville M. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Kansas; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Sept. 8, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Feb. 18, 1917 to Feb. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, William L. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Jonas, Dewey I. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Keogh, Dan. Age 22; res. Ponca, Neb.; born in Iowa; enl. at Sloux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Klatt, Edward W. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Labahn, Walter A. Age 21; res. Merrill; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. to Ft. Sam Houston, Feb. 8, 1917 to Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Leavens, Robert I. Age 24; res. Moorehead; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Lee, William G. Age 30; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McClain, George W. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McHoes, Wayne C. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- McLaughlin, Paul A. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1917; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Madison, Lou B. Age 32; res. Sioux City; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. July 17, 1916; ETS.
- Moench, Henry A. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Norris, Wilbur C. Age 31; res. Vandalia; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pritchard, Tom. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Pruter, Charles. Age 21; res. New York, N. Y.; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. March 3, 1917.
- Ricks, Frank A. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Salberg, Arthur M. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 8, 1917; disch. Feb. 25, 1917, ETS.
- Sampson, Merle H. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schutz, Frank. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Schutz, George J. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12. 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 21, 1916; disch. March 8, 1917, ETS.
- Shaver, Harry A Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shipley, William R. Age 23; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sutherland, Joseph F. Age 24; res. Hurley, S. D.; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd.

- pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 8, 1917; sick in camp hosp. Feb. 7, 1917 to Feb.
 9, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 15, 1917; mstd. out
 U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Thomas, Richard B. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Sept. 15, 1916 to Sept. 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 27, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Townsend, John W. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; enl. at Sioux City as pvt. Oct. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wilson, Harry L. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Pennsylvania; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wilton, John W. Age 25; res. Sloux City; born in Washington; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Wood, Charles. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 4, 1916.
- Wood, Charles E. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Young, Elmer. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. July 29, 1916 to Aug. 14, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Zander, Henry E. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Wisconsin; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

COMPANY M.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Collins, Forrest E. Age 25; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Totman, Lewis L. Age 37; res. Cherokee; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Geiger, Ralph S. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. June 28, 1916; on d. s. with 4th U. S. inf. Aug. 8, 1916 to Oct. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Hall, Ben W. Age 27; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Goldie, Dale R. Age 25; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. June 29, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.

- Williams, Harry J. Age 21; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Refeell, Jay H. Age 26; res. Worthington, Minn.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 15, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Edwards, Frank. Age 24; Cherokee; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Haynes, Guy M. Age 25; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. July 29, 1916; on d. s. July 22, 1916 to Aug. 29, 1916, with recruiting co. no. 1, at Camp Dodge; disch. Aug. 29, 1916; on account of dependent relatives.
- McManus, Everett G. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Polkinghorn, Wright W. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sanger, De Forest. Age 19; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Sleezer, Rex M. Age 20; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 15, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 15, 1916 to Nov. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Stiles, John H Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Culbertson, Willard L. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dawson, Clay W. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 29, 1916; on d. s. Aug. 22 to Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Donovan, Timothy J. Age 22; Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fritz, Glen L. Age 26; res. Cherokee; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Gregg, Demt. Age 21; res. Storm Lake; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Good, Cecil E. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; in base hosp. Dec. 20, 1916 to Dec. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hart, Fred A. Age 27; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 25, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Haulbauer, Fred A. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Howard, William A. 'Age 39; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; transf. to sanitary det., July 21, 1916.
- McCord, Frank. Age 19; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Puffer, Herbert A. Age 26; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 25, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Scott, Lloyd T. Age 26; res. Alta; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Haynes, Henry H. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 7, 1916; aptd. ck. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Kelley, Douglas H. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 31, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Cronk, Guy. Age 18; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Bruce, Charles W. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; left sick in hospital when company left for Brownsville, Texas;

joined company Oct. 9, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and assigned to duty as bugler Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

Hart, Claud V. Age 26; res. Cherokee; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 31, 1916; aptd. mec. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Bailey, Charles M. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- Cronk, Orville J. Age 25; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Enokson, Ruben L. Age 21; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 7, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1917, and Jan. 14, 1917 to Jan. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gesland, Karl E. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; disch. Sept. 7, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Goodwin, Roy. Age 21; res. Hampton; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Haight, Harry M. Age 27; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hughes, Howard H. Age 18; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- Isenberger, George E. Age 29; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 12, 1916 to Jan. 29, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Johnson, Edgar R. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McCulla, Lawrence C. Age 20; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- McLaughlin, Warren W. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 11, 1917 to Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Marcher, George O. Age 21; res. Buena Vista County; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Minor, Roy O. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Moyer, Le Roy E. Age 23; res. Washington, D. C.; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Orr, Loy L. Age 29; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Phipps, Howard H. Age 19; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Reed, Donald S. Age 20; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; rtd. to pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Smoot, Robert. Age 18; res. Storm Lake; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service March 23, 1917.
- Stace, Roy J. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 16, 1916.
- Steele, Oscar A. Age 21; res. Cherokee; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- Webb, Albert A. Age 18; res. Storm Lake; born in Oregon; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; transf. to base hosp. Feb. 4, 1917; disch. from base hosp. Feb. 22, 1917, SCD.

PRIVATES.

- Bensley, Claude E. Age 27; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916.
- Bensley, Louis S. . Age 35; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Blom, Pete A. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 26, 1916 to Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Brown, Lester I. Age 19; res. Kingsley; born in Iowa; enl. at Sioux City Iowa, as pvt. Sept. 29, 1916; joined co. at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. Feb. 8, 1917 to Feb. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Carpenter, Harold D. Age 19; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Carpenter, James. Age 19; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 17

- 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- Cochrane, Frederick W. Age 25; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dunn, Joseph A. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 23, 1916 to Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Dyvad, Carl C. Age 27; Albert City; born in Denmark; enl. at Sioux City, Iowa, as pvt. Sept. 21, 1916; joined co. at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Erickson, Eugene E. Age 34; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 7, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 16, 1916 to Jan. 2, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Faust, Vere D. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Ferrell, Oliver H. Age 21; res. Webster County; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 31, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 3, 1916; sick in base hosp. Feb. 2, 1917 to Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Fisher, David. Age 18; res. Cherokee; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in base hosp. Feb. 2, 1917 to Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Gray, George R. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 8, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Hackleman, Albert W. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 11, 1916; disch. Sept. 7, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Hart, Ross V. Age 31; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 23, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Heiser, Louis. Age 21; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Killian, James W. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

- Knutson, Konrad. Age 21; res. Jewell Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Lane, Glen W. Age 20; res. Cherokeé; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Martinsen, Romaine T. Age 21; res. Emmetsburg; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Miller, Bert. Age 22; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 30, 1916; transf. from sup. co. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Mortensen, Ingemann B. Age 23; res. Cherokee; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 22, 1916.
- Nash, Ray F. Age 32; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 12, 1916; aptd. mec. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 22, 1917; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, March 3, 1916, to accept position as night lieutenant on Brownsville police force.
- Peterson, Clyde. Age 28; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schaffer, Harold. Age 21; res. Storm Lake; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 31, 1916 to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Schroeder, Eric F. Age 21; res. Holstein; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Severin, Gus. Age 32; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Shive, Peter E. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. K Dec. 10, 1916.
- Sleezer, Louis P. Age 24; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Smith, George E. Age 28; res. Mitchell County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Walker, Charles B. Age 20; res. Cherokee; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- Wedlock, Paul C. Age 26; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.
- White, Ralph W. Age 29; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916;

- aptd. sgt. July 8, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to sgt. Oct. 11, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917
- Winther, Elia C. T. Age 25; res. Cherokee; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Woodley, Richard L. Age 25; res. Cherokee; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 23, 1917.

THIRD IOWA REGIMENT, INFANTRY

IOWA NATIONAL GUARD.

- Bennett, Ernest R. Age 46; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 28 to Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Tinley, Mathew A. Age 40; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as It. col. June 26, 1916; in command of Regt. Sept. 26, 1916 to Oct. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stanley, Claude M. Age 44; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Worthington, Emory C. Age 45; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 26, 1916; d. s. San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 31 to Feb. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ellwood, Ivan. Age 39; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 26, 1916; transf. to Brigade Head-Quarters as Major and Adjutant July 19, 1916.
- Brewer, Guy S. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; msdt. in at Camp Dodge as capt. and rgtl. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to hq. co.; transf. from hq. co. and commissioned major, July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ericsson, Ralph B. Age 28; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and bn. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to hq. co.
- Gault, Roy B. Age 29; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and bn. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to hq. co.
- Tillotson, Charles, Jr. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and bn. adjt. June 26, 1916; assigned to hq. co.
- Humphrey, Thomas S. Res. Des Moines; commissioned 1st 1t. and chaplain, 3d Inf., June 30, 1916; resignation accepted Oct. 24, 1916.
- Hird, Frederick S. Age 36; res. Grimes; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. and Assistant Small Arms Practice June 26, 1916; disch. July 28, 1916.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Brewer, Guy S. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; assigned to hq. co. from Field and Staff as capt. and rgtl. adjt.; commissioned major and transf. to Field and Staff July 20, 1916.
- Van Order, Paul I. Age 37; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; commissioned capt. and transf. from Co. K as regtl. adj. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 28, 1916 to Oct. 6, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 7, to date of muster-out of regt. Not mustered out with regt.
- Tillotson, Charles, Jr. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; assigned to hq. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ericsson, Ralph B. Age 28; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; assigned to hq. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt. mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gault, Roy B. Age 29; res. Creston; born in Iowa; assigned to hq. co. from Field and Staff as 1st lt. and bn. adjt.; acting adjt. Sept. 28, 1916 to Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.

- Slaughter, Harry. Age 27; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916; aptd. regt. sgt. maj. Sept. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 4-8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917..
- Newquist, Daniel C. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as regtl. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916; disch. to accept com. as 2nd lt. 3rd Iowa Inf.
- Elliott, Anton E. Age 27; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G Sept. 25, 1916; aptd. bn. sgt. maj. Nov. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mears, Charles E. Age 33; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bn. sgt. maj. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Thomas, James E. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 1, 1917.
- Walters, Charles A. Age 32; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bn. sgt. maj. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 1, 1916.
- Otteson, Lou M. Age 24; res. Lake View; born in Nebraska; transf. from Co. B, 2d Inf. and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Sept. 2, 1916; aptd. bd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. and 1 sgt. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Beach, Oren R. Age 29; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; aptd. col. sgt. and transf. from Co. A Sept. 4, 1916; disch. ETS. Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 9, 1916.
- Dunn, Lloyd C. Age 27; res. Glenwood; born in Pennsylvania; transf. from Co. I as col. sgt. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kersey, William E. Age 49; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as col. sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 16, 1916.
- Muck, Frank. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; aptd. col. sgt. and transf. from Co. B Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sowers, DeWitt G. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C and aptd. col. sgt. Aug. 12, 1916; aptd. reg. sup. sgt. and transf. to sup. co. Sept. 25, 1916.
- Pixley, Bertie F. Age 35; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D Sept. 4, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dawson, Roy L. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Missouri; transf. from Co. C Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 15-30, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Keener, John T. Age 51; res. Clarinda; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Peal, Robert F. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in New Jersey; transf. from Co. L and aptd. stable sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cherry, Joseph E. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G as sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

COOKS AND HORSESHOER.

- Kaps, John W. Age 27; res. Creston; born in Kansas; transf. from Co. C Jan. 10, 1917; aptd. ck. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kullander, Carl G. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; transf. from med. det. 3d Inf. and aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 13, 1917.
- Veach, John H. Age 42; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D July 7, 1916; aptd. ck. July 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilt, John E. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G and aptd. horseshoer Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

Finch, William W. Age 18; res. Humeston; born in Missouri; transf. from Co. D Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. ouf U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Holden, Harold K. Age 21; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rhoads, Harley R. Age 25; res. Albia; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D Sept. 6, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916 transf. from Co. D 3rd Inf. Sept. 20, 1916.
- Woodhull, Donald H. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Sept. 4, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Allen, Berthal B. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bennett, Harold M. Age 19; res. Clarinda; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. June 30, 1916.
- Brawdy, Ora A. Age 29; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D as mess sgt. Sept. 6, 1916; reld. and rtd. to sgt. and rd. to pvt. Jan. 20, 1917; disch. Feb. 1, 1917.
- Cheek, William L. Age 24; res. Canton, Miss.; born in Kentucky; transf. from Co. B Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. B Sept. 19, 1916.
- Chiles, Asa E. Age 36; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. fr. band corp. to mus. 1st cl. Aug. 6, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 9, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 12, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 16, 1916.
- English, Forbes T. Age 18; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. F Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gilbert, Floyd L. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hanson, Carl J. Age 26; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., for disch. SCD. Dec. 7, 1916.
- Haxby, John W. Jr. Age 20; res. Clarinda; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. F Sept. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 27, 1916, to Jan. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hern, William. Age 32; res. Winterset; born in Tex.; transf. from Co. A Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. A as pvt. Sept. 18, 1916.
- King, Clarence B. Age 29; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H and aptd. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. H Dec. 1, 1916.
- Lindman, Clarence E. Age 18; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 14, 1916; assigned to Co. Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 24 to Dec. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- McNutt, Ray W. Age 21; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 24, 1916, to Jan. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mercer, Elmer B. Age 31; res. Clarinda; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 6, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines, Ia., for disch. account dependent relatives Aug. 16, 1916.
- Miller, Henry. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Kansas; transf. from Co. M Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. M Sept. 5, 1916.
- Nelson, Albert E. Age 33; res. Clarinda; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 6, 1916; transf. s. m. o. for disch. account dependent relatives Aug. 16, 1916.
- Pithe, Lester. Age 21; res. Gibbon, Neb.; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B Sept. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Richardson, James O. Age 28; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; transf. from Co. D Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Russell, Henry G. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 20, 1916; assigned to Co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Smith, Virgil F. Age 23; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. F Sept. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 9, 1917.
- Spears, Kent C. Age 25; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. M Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out. U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stever, Harry C. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Talbert, Fred. Age 36; res. Villisca; born in Indian Territory; transf. from Co. F and aptd. horseshoer Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. and transf. to Co. F 3rd Inf. Jan. 20, 1917.
- Thomas, Marion R. Age 20; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. M Aug. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilkinson, George A. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. A as pvt. Sept. 7, 1916.

BAND SECTION.

- Landers, George W. Age 56; res. Clarinda; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as chiefe mus. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 6-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilkins, Benjamin C. Age 44; res. Bedford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as dr. maj. June 26, 1916; aptd. asst. band leader Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Feb. 1, 1917.
- Sellards, Joseph W. Age 41; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in

- at Camp Dodge as principal mus. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Griffith, Earl L. Age 20; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mus. 3d cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 2d cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. bugler Sept. 8, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 3-29, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Barger, Herbert C. Age 24; res. Clarinda; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Griffith, Claude D. Age 20; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. band sgt. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Orth, Guy J. Age 32; res. Clarinda; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Creger, Gaile. Age 25; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mus. 3rd cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 2nd cl. fr. mus. 3rd. cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. band corp. Sept. 8, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 16-22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hoffman, Roy A. Age 20; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Jarvis, Charles E. Age 21; res. Clarinda; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mus. 3rd cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. band corp. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nutt, Isaac N. Age 43; res. Clarinda; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band corp. June 26, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines, for disch. account dependent relatives Aug. 9, 1916.
- Palmer, James D. Age 37; res. Clarinda; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band corp. June 26, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines, for disch. account dependent relatives Aug. 9, 1916.
- Walker, Charles D. Age 20; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. mus. 3rd cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 2nd cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. band corp. Oct. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Welch, LeRoy C. Age 27; res. Clarinda; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as band corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 4, 1916.
- Cole, Albert B. Age 23; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mus. 3rd cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 1st cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hale, Harry W. Age 42; res. Clarinda; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to mus. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as mus. 3d cl. Dec. 14, 1916; aptd. mus. 1st cl. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Gardner, Daryl. Age 20; res. Humeston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Aug. 5, 1916; aptd. mus. 2d cl. Oct. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Manbeck, Floyd W. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E as pvt. and aptd. mus. 2nd cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peckham, Charles L. Age 28; res. Sioux City; born in Wisconsin; transf. fr. Ia. Amb. Co. No. 1 as pvt. and aptd. mus. 3rd cl. Sept. 16, 1916; aptd. mus. 2nd cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Trullinger, Walter F. Age 21; res. Farragut; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E, and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Aug. 5, 1916; aptd. mus. 2nd cl. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Curry, Virgil G. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1916; assigned to co. and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dailey, Harry J. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mus. 3d cl. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 16-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- De Jong, Harry. Age 24; res. Thayer; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C, and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Dec. 6, 1916; disch. Feb. 1, 1917.
- Fitssimmons, Jess M. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; transf. as pvt. fr. Iowa Amb. Co. No. 1, Brownsville, Texas, and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Franklin, Stephenson E. Age 23; res. Humeston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines, Aug. 21, 1916; assigned to co. and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gebbie, Wilbur K. Age 18; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mus. 3d cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Glissman, Henry E. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; transf. from Iowa Amb. co. and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hammock, Robert R. Age 20; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A, and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Aug. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hoffman, Elmer. Age 30; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 15, 1916; assigned to co. and aptd. mus. 3d cl. Nov. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Pansie, Russell. Age 21; res. Beresford, S. Dakota; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 19, 1916; assigned to Co. as mus. 3d cl. Oct. 9, 1916; sick in post hosp. Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 6-14, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

Woods, Harvey L. Age 38; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mus. 3d cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

SUPPLY COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Logan, George R. Age 34; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 12, 1917.
- Findley, Park A. Age 41; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 21 lt. and bn. qm. and commissary officer Sup. co. 3d Iowa Inf. June 26, 1916; transf. to M. G. co. July 31, 1916.
- Johnson, Erney W. Age 27; res. Chariton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as reg. sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; commissioned 2d 1t. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out Feb. 25, 1917.
- Lacey, Thomas B. Age 35; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 24, 1916.

- Bonham, James. Age 29; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L as reg. sup. sgt. Aug. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Gillette, Melvin E. Age 21; Des Moines; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. B as reg. sup. sgt. Aug. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 12, 1917.
- Sowers, DeWitt G. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Iowa; aptd. reg. sup. sgt. and transf. from Co. C Sept. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Walters, Charles A. Age 32; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; transf. from hq. co. and aptd. rgtl. sup. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 6, 1916.
- Seibert, Kenneth C. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; transf. as corp. from M. G. co. Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. sgt. and 1st sgt. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Ellis, Dale. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C and aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Beeson, Frank L. Age 28; res. Anderson; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 31, 1916.
- Harris, June O. Age 28; res. Unionville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. D and aptd. stable sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Healey, Ed. L. Age 32; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Kaus, Henry V. Age 36; res. Walnut; born in Germany; transf. from Co. L as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Walker, Harlan M. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as saddler Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Allen, Ralph L. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Dec. 1, 1916; sick in post hosp. Ft. Des Moines Feb. 19 to March 9, 1917; transf. to Ft. Bayard, N. M. March 9, 1917.

WAGONERS.

- Bowers, Alfred. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. F as wagoner Sept. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Brueklander, Edward C. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Carpenter, Harry. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Missouri; transf. from Co. G as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Davidson, Charles R. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co G as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dawson, Lawrence G. Age 30; res. Knoxville; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. horse shoer Aug. 23, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 9-16, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as wagoner Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- Deal, Edward J. Age 29; res. Missouri Valley; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L Aug. 22, 1916; transf. to Co. L Aug. 27, 1916.
- Downs, Claude G. Age 22; res. Fairmount, Minn.; born in Michigan; transf. from Co. L as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; in base hosp. at Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 9-15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Fetrow, Joe. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wagoner, Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Gravitt, Glen O. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hartman, Clarence H. Age 21; res. Afton; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wagoner Sept. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hiatt, Fred. Age 34; res. Oskaloosa; born in Indiana; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hodges, John W. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 23, 1917.

- Kehm, Louis F. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. G as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 26 to Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Kehm, Ronald C. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 6, 1916; rd. to wagoner Dec. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Leete, Harold S. Age 20; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. L as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lepley, Harry A. Age 24; res. Stanton; born in Pennsylvania; transf. from Co. M as wagoner Sept. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Little, Hiram C. Age 23; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCabe, John T. Age 30; res. Malvern; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. I as wagoner Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Meyer, George F. Age 23; res. Council Bluffs; born in Germany; transf. from Co. L as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; sick in base hosp. at Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 2-10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Mitchell, Ivan G. Age 26; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Moore, Jesse. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Morgan, Benjamin J. Age 39; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; transf. from Co. B and aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; rd. to wagoner Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 12, 1917.
- Tallerday, Jesse B. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 8-27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Turner, Curtis. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; transf. to Co. H Sept. 1, 1916.
- Vanderlinden, Albert L. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. H as wagoner Sept. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wallace, Orville. Age 27; res. Corning; born in Missouri; transf. from Co. K as wagoner Sept. 20, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 8-20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walters, Francis M. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.

- Weathers, Thomas B. Age 22; res. Goldwaite, Tex.; born in Texas; transf. from Co. B as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 25, 1917.
- Werner, Edgar C. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; transf. from from Co. H as wagoner Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Fleur, Edward O. Age 42; res. Des Moines; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1916.
- Findley, Park A. Age 41; res. Des Monies; born in Iowa; transf. from sup. co. as 2nd lt. July 31, 1916; on d. s. aide to Gen. Allen July 31, 1916, to Feb. 20, 1917; commissioned 1st lt. Aug. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Maxey, Roy. Age 32; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; detailed as acting adjt. 1st bn. 3rd Inf. and reld. from duty with m. g. co. Oct. 8, 1916 to Nov. 6, 1916; comd'g co. from Dec. 11-15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rodrick, David A. Age 30; res. Des Moines; born in Maine; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. July 1, 1916; disch. to accept commission as 2nd lt. 3rd Inf. Sept. 4, 1916; assigned to M. G. co. Sept. 8, 1916; comd'g co Dec. 16-17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Heidt, John G. Age 24; res. Ft. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Sept. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- O'Bleness, George A. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 11, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Nov. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Frost, Stephen A. Age 33; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. one day July 8, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 8-10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Reinke, Fred W. Age 34; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as saddler June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 23, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. stable sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; disch ETS. Dec. 30, 1916.
- Collins, Youel E. Age 29; res. Ft. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. on recruiting service Aug. 23, 1916, to Nov. 6, 1916; aptd. stable sgt.; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; mtsd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Eklund, Lambert L. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lawrence, Glenn E. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 8, 1916; d. s. 36th U. S. Inf. for instructions as co. clk. Aug. 6-20, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Maxey, Ivan M. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walker, Edwin M. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick at Ft. Brown hosp. Aug. 19-20, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 21-23, 1916; aptd. mess. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Nov. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walrath, George S. Age 30; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ball, Herbert F. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 8, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 6, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dale, Walter. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 29, 1916.
- Hedges, Ralph E. Age 29; res. Atlantic; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCulley, James C. Age 24; res. Olathe, Kan.; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McNames, Ira W. Age 26; res. White Lake, S. Dak.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; d. s. School of Musketry, Ft. Sill, Okla., Oct. 12, 1916, to Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peterson, Fred John. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Seibert, Kenneth C. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. as corp. to sup. co. July 22, 1916.

Sullivan, William J. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. ck. July 8, 1916; reld and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; sick in base hosp., Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 5-15, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Blanchley, George C. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 5, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Westhafer, Chester L. Age 26; res. Murray; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge and assigned to M. G. co. July 20, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Frost, Joseph C. Age 27; res. Auburn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as blksm. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Smith, George C. Age 39; res. Des Moines; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Coate, Albertus B. Age 42; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as wagoner June 26, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 24, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 28, 1916.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Anthony, Donald C. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as farrier June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. (date unknown); aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 11-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bondor, Frank M. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; enl. at Camp Dodge July 9, 1916; assigned to M. G. co. July 10, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1916.
- Brockert, John W. Age 32; res. Atlantic; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 11, 1916; assigned to m. g. co. July 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Collins, Emmett E. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1st cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 15-29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Curnow, Samuel G. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916; re-enl. SCD. waived July 20, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- DePoy, Albert G. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; d. s. 36th U. S. Inf. for instruction as co. clk. Aug. 6-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Staves, Frank L. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 27-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wright, Hume, Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 30, 1916, to Sept. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Beverly, Hugh M. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Blachley, James R. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; assigned to and joined m. g. co. Oct. 9, 1918; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Braniff, Paul T. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 14-18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Brownbridge, George E. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; assigned to m. g. co. July 18, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Carter, John L. Age 17; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. by reason of habeas corpus proceedings July 9, 1916.
- Cross, Donald L. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dolan, James T. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; detailed to brigade hqs. Aug. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ferguson, Clifford L. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; assigned to and joined m. g. co. Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 11-23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fox, Holder B. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

81

- Haradon, John J. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 9, 1916; assigned to and joined m. g. co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hartung, Arthur V. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hass, Archie M. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hazen, Voyle H. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hobt, Murrell A. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hull, James R. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 14, 1916; assigned to and joined m. g. co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Johnson, Robert L. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 19, 1916; assigned to and joined M. G. co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kinney, James G. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 8-13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Martin, Keith D. Age 27; res. Valley Junction; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 8-16, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., one day, Oct. 17, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 18-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, Harry P. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., July 3-7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Montooth, John A. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. Sept. 5-9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nixdorff, Glen H. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. B Jan. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ogren, Arnold L. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Porter, John H. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Ross, Harold W. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Swope, Ira J. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 24, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 28, 1916.
- Wagaman, Walter S. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 13 to Oct. 2, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 3-11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Webster, Charles L. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; assigned to and joined M. G. co. Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 7 to Dec. 7, 1916.
- Wells, Albert C. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 30 to Sept. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT (SANITARY TROOPS)

- Conkling, Wilbur S. Age 42; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as major June 26, 1916; d. s. field hosp. No. 5 Oct. 9-15, 1916; d. s. with Iowa Eng. Dec. 21, 1916, to Jan. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Russell, John. Age 35; res. Des Moines; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Sept. 6-19, 1916; mstd. out Feb. 20, 1917.
- Pearson, Townsend A. Age 30; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at 1st lt. July 3, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 6, 1917.
- Wiles, Edward W. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 5, 1916.
- Fagen, Rodney P. Age 30; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; aptd. capt. Aug. 1, 1916; d. s. at Ft. Brown hosp. Aug. 22, 1916 to Sept. 12, 1916; d. s. Field hosp. No. 5, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 23-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Parker, Bernard B. Age 28; res. Allerton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as lt. July 5, 1916; d. s. field hosp. No. 5, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 30, 1916 to Oct. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Gruener, Fred S. Age 38; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. with Iowa Engineers Dec. 21, 1916 to Jan. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Aschan, Carl W. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 18, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 30, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Byers, Edward E. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 9, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 9, 1916.
- Byers, Edward E. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 9, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 9, 1916.
- Lane, Calvert H. Age 26; res. Osceola; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 20 to Jan. 11, 1917; disch. ETS. at Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 11, 1917.
- McLaren, Robert L. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS

- Burke, John. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Byers, William M. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Colvin, Frank F. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge and assigned to co. July 2, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Combs, Gerald E. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Fox, William R. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Tennessee; enl. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; assigned to co. July 2, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Gettys, Verne E. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Jennings, William R. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kullander, Carl G. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. 3rd Ia. Inf. Sept. 30, 1916.

- Magee, Harold. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Overturf, Vance D. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Shearer, Claude W. Age 25; res. East Peru; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge and assigned to co. July 2, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Barbee, Ernest. Age 21; res. Lincoln, Neb.; born in Nebraska; enl. and mstd. in U. S. service at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dye, Leo A. Age 26; res. Council Bluffs; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. L Dec. 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- English, Thomas W. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enf. and mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 20, 1916; assigned to co. July 20, 1916; mstd. out at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grove, Paul T. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kelso, Guy E. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in U. S. service at Camp Dodge July 20, 1916; assigned to co. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McColl, Charles D. Age 18; res. Creston; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. C at Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mackin, Charles A. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Morgan, Ralph. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Strom, Will V. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COMPANY A.

- Aikins, Charles W. Age 45; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Wilkinson, Phil R. Age 37; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; resigned Aug. 19, 1916.
- Green, Clarence R. Age 20; res. Winterset; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st lt. Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

Sawyer, John K. Age 23; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; commissioned 2nd lt. Dec. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Youngman, Fred P. Age 31; res. Winterset; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 15, 1916; atd. 1st sgt. Dec. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Perry, Frank H. Age 28; res. Winterset; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 11, 1916, ETS.
- Vance, Lynn. Age 26; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; transf. to base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 4, 1916, to March 26, 1917; mstd. out at Army and Navy hosp. Hot Springs, Ark.
- Rowe, Thomas P. Age 24; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Nov. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Witt, Ralph P. Age 25; res. Winterset; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and sup. sgt. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Beach, Oren R. Age 29; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. col. sgt. and transf. to hq. co. Sept. 4, 1916.
- Criss, David Howard. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Croft, Raymond H. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 15, 1916; s. d. as clk. at Iowa brigade hqs. June 25, 1916, to Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gaekle, Rigobert A. Age 26; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. Jan. 22, 1917, ETS.
- Null, Alden E. Age 20; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rogers, Lewis P. Age 20; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 25, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 16, 1916, ETS.
- Smalley, Anson J. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 9, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 25, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.

- Thompson, Ralph B. Age 21; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. Jan. 9, 1917, ETS.
- Vance, Robert N. Age 20; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 25, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Wintrode, John H. Age 18; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 5, 1916; aptd. corp. June 20, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Banta, Henry F. Age 24; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Breeding, James E. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Breeding, Robert A. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 25, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Brock, Raymond O. Age 20; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Fergason, Henry W. Age 23; res. Marion County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Leonard, Byram. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Thomsen, Herman W. Age 19; res. E. Peru; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 25, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Yates, Edmund E. Age 40; res. Warren County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

Childers, Ernest. Age 32; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. at Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 16-18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Simpson, Edwin P. Age 23; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Benge, Joseph B. Age 19; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Case, William J. Age 34; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at . Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; disch. Sept. 29, 1916; ETS.; re-enl. Sept. 30, 1916; as mec.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Arnot, Charles B. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ballard, Loyd R. Age 19; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Boots, William M. Age 20; res. Dallas County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 10-21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Clearwater, Edgar B. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Creger, Arthur D. Age 21; res. Truro; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 1, 1916 to Oct. 31, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 25; mstd. out U. S. service at base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Feb. 20, 1917.
- Fry, Rolland J. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gamble, Rupert W. Age 18; res. Madison County; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hodges, Frank G. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 26, 1916; disch. Feb. 16, 1917, ETS.
- Holden, Harold K. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Hudson, Robert J. Age 18; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 22-25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Irvin, Hiram C. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 1-6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Irvin, James. Age 24; res. Earlham; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 16-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Johnson, Luther N. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. services at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- King, Harry C. Age 24; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Powell, Harry H. Age 32; res. Madison County; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wiley, Carl T. Age 22; res. Madison County; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilkinson, George A. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge July 10-16, SCD.; re-enl. July 19, 1916; at Camp Dodge, SCD. waived by tel. authority; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. from hq. co. as pvt. Sept. 7, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Antrim, Doris. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 22-31, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Beach, Kenneth A. Age 20; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. A, 1st Ia. Eng. July 15, 1916.
- Bedel, Paul. Age 24; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Campbell, Arthur A. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916, SCD.
- Carter, Leslie B. Age 21; res. Polk County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 1-23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Conrad, Alva B. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916, SCD.

- Cox, Commodore D. Age 18; res. Knoxville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 9-13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cox, Herman. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916, SCD.
- 'Croft, Hubert L. Age 21; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Danforth, Robert E. Age 25; res. Madison Gounty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 18, 1916; ETS. at Camp Dodge, Iowa; re-enl. Oct. 30, 1916, at Des Moines, Iowa, assigned to and joined Co. Nov. 8, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 31, 1916, to Jan. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Decker, Ned. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916, SCD.
- Diggs, Earl. Age 22; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; Disch. July 10, 1916, SCD.
- Duff, Thornton. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. on account dependent relatives at Ft. Des Moines, Aug. 26, 1916.
- Eagan, William J. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ellis, Oren M. Age 21; res. Marion County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 13-17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Foster, Earl. Age 19; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 1-6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gilliland, Albert Lee. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. on account dependent relatives at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 26, 1916.
- Gordan, Edward J. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; disch. SCD. Dec. 11, 1916.
- Gordon, Willard A. Age 18; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Groves, George G. Age 26; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916, SCD.

- Hammock, Robert R. Age 20; res. Winterset; born in Iowa mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Aug. 5, 1916; and transf. to band sec. hq. co. 3rd Inf. Aug. 5, 1916.
- Hern, William: Age 32; res. Madison County; born in Texas, mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. fr. hq. co. as pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hildebrand, Russell L. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hodges, John W. Age 21; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Huffman, Elmer P. Age 24; res. Truro; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Knight, Francis. Age 20; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kyle, Roger W. Age 28; res. Madison County; born in Texas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 3-17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Larson, Willie A. Age 20; res. Madison County; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Little, Hiram C. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf, to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- McElrea, Chester A. Age 34; res. Marion County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916, SCD.
- O'Laughlin, George D. Age 18; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Parker, Charles E. Age 22; res. Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines.
- Plumbeck, Harry W. Age 32; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; transf. from Co. B Dec. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 1, 1916; disch. Jan. 16, 1917, SCD.
- Salsbery, Jesse R. Age 23; res Madison County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Trampert, Vernon J. Age 20; res. Madison County; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 6-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

Van der Berg, Otto. Age 23; res. Madison County; born in Netherlands; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.

COMPANY B.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Graham, William A. Age 41; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 10, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Meyer, Jack L. Age 30; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. comd'g Truck Co. No. 23, Sept. 13, 1916, to Oct. 30, 1916; comd'g Motor Storage det. No. 2 Nov. 1, 1916, to March 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., March 20, 1917.
- McHenry, Harry C. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. to 4th Inf. Aug. 6, 1916, to Aug. 28, 1916, for instruction; detailed as adjt. 1st bat. Aug. 20, 1916, to Sept. 9, 1916; in command of co. Oct. 27, 1916, to Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Wickersham, Joyce. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 11, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 18, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Oct. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wray, James H. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Oyler, David W. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 30, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Baker, Claude. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gillette, Melvin E. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 30, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- MacLachlan, David A. Age 34; res. Des Moines; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mikesell, Fred. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mikesell, John. Age 46; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Muck, Frank. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 2, 1916; aptd. col. sgt. and transf. to hq. co. Jan. 26, 1917.
- Silverman, Mose. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wakefield, Edgar. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. June 30, 1916; reld and rtd. to duty as sgt. Oct. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Aldridge, Clyde J. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Allan, Alfred H. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Oregon; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grahl, Charles H. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Harrington, Edward. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Texas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 13, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 15, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 4-27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hoffman, Adrian. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 6, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 20-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Keen, Burlin. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; aptd. codp. Oct. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 30, 1917 to Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Koon, George C. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McMurray, William V. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 27, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Oliver, William H. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 6, 1916; died by drowning in Rio Grande river at Brulay Ranch, near Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 28, 1916.

- Robbins, Sanis E. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 18, 1916; sick in base hospital No. 3, at Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 4-23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, Frank A. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 18, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 29, 1916; to Jan. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines. Feb. 20, 1917.
- Worcester, Leonard H. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Brown, Charles B. Age 32; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wainscott, Jesse J. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCauley, Lester. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, Alvin H. Age 18; res. Ft. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 18, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Morgan, Benjamin J. Age 39; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. June 30, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 1, 1916.
- Pierce, Paul. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Cartright, Ralph E. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, ETS. Nov. 9, 1916.
- Dunn, Marvin. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Harrison, Francis M. Age 35; res. Woodburn; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hollowell, Harry. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917

- Lee, John H. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lee, William B. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Marchant, Geo. W. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Murphy, Clarence W. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 20, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Murphy, Roy J. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 20, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Myers, Lou P. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. July 19-21, 1916; sick in hosp. Sept. 13-24, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines 20, 1917.
- Peters, Albert W. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 23, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Plumbeck, Harry W. Age 32; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1. 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 13, 1916 to Dec. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. A, 3rd Inf. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Renner, Claire. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rostas, John. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Hungary; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 25, 1916; out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Scott, John E. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Shockley, Harry W. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Tulk, Leonard. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wainscott, Harold R. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 15, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 22, 1916; transf. to base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, for disch. Jan. 22, 1917.

- Warn, Elmer I. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Warn, Lewis. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; s. d. as m. p. Aug. 31, 1916 to Oct. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wharff, Lewis. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 14, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 17, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 28, 1916; re-enl. at Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 7, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Woolf, Robert. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Bauserman, George W. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, ETS. Aug. 2, 1916.
- Belville, Will E. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1916.
- Breese, Chester. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 24-28, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cheek, William L. Age 24; res. Canton, Mississippi; born in Kentucky; enl. at Camp Dodge and assigned to B. Co. as pvt. July 11, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. from hq. co. Sept. 19, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 1, 1917.
- Cohen, Louis B. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 7, 1916 to Dec. 12, 1916; rlvd. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 20, 1917; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 13, 1917.
- Dawson, Clarence W. Age 31; res. Knoxville; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 6, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 7, 1916 to Jan. 2, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dawson, Lawrence G. Age 30; res. Knoxville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Drake, John. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification June 29, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge s. c. d. July 10, 1916.

- Dunn, John. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. tel. authority hq. cent. dept. July 20, 1916.
- Eaton, Clyde G. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; d. s. recruiting service Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 16, 1916 to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Golden, John. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 8, 1916; transf. to base hosp. No. 3 at Brownsville, Tex. for disch. Nov. 11, 1916.
- Gonzalez, Louis G. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Porto Rico; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; s. d. Ia. Brigade hq. Dec. 13, 1916 to Jan. 5, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Graber, Harold W. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft Des Moines, Aug. 16, 1916.
- Hoffman, John M. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification June 29, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge s. c. d. July 10, 1916.
- Imes, Berle C. Age 25; res. Oelwein; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines, Ia., at pvt. Oct. 25, 1916; joined co. Nov. 8, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex. Nov. 24, 1916; transf. to base hosp. Brownsville, Tex. for disch. Jan. 22, 1917.
- Kelsey, Gilbert E. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex., ETS. Aug. 19, 1916.
- Kelso, Carl L. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft, Des Moines Feb. 20, 1916.
- Lindbloom, Henry. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification June 29, 1916; disch. s. c. d. July 10, 1916.
- McMurray, Everett T. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 11, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Michaelson, Rodger O. Age 30; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines, Sept. 25, 1916; disch. Sept. 29, 1916.
- Mikesell, Elmer. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 6, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

290

- Miller, Charles G. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3 Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 24, 1916, to Jan. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Morgan, Charles A. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines, Aug. 16, 1916.
- Nixdorff, Glen H. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 31, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 25, 1916; transf. to M. G. co. Jan. 10, 1917.
- Orr, Frank W. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Oct. 13, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Perkins, Charles. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Pithe, Lester. Age 21; res. Gibbon, Neb.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge July 7, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Sept. 12, 1916.
- Portwood, Delano. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 25, 1916; disch. Sept. 29, 1916.
- Prine, Leonard F. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Scoles, Charles O. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sellers, Charles E. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, Frank W. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stolp, Will H. Age 27; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Nebraska; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 15, 1916; joined co. Nov. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Weathers, Thomas B. Age 22; res. Goldwaite, Tex.; born in Texas; mstd. in at Brownsville, Tex., July 28, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Woolf, Guy. Age 27; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. July 12, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines Aug. 14, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 18, 1916.
- Zacharias, William. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COMPANY C.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Horton, Arthur J. Age 30; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 26, 1917.
- Ferguson, James C. Age 26; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Heflin, Charles L. Age 26; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. recruiting service Ft. Des Moines Aug. 22, 1916; resigned Dec. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 29, 1916.
- Douglass, Ercell B. Age 28; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 19, 1916, to Oct. 30, 1916; commissloned 2nd lt. Jan. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Bertholf, Cheney L. Age 25; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Recknor, Earl F. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 13, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Dec. 20, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Jan. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Tallman, Bert. Age 28; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Allen, Norman A. Age 18; res. Creston; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Anderson, Arthur. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. mess. sgt. Dec. 20, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 27, 1916, to Dec. 11, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 25, 1916, to Jan. 8, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dixon, Ernest G. Age 30; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Jan. 3, 1917; reld. and rtd. to sgt. Jan. 10, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1916, to Feb. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ewing, John R. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex, Dec. 14-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Fuller, Francis M. Age 29; res. Creston; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sowers, DeWitt G. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Hq. co. Aug. 12, 1916.
- Whan, George E. Age 37; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Anderson, Clifford W. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Clayton, Cleo C. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cobb, John A. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Haverick, Harley D. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Perry, Gordon E. Age 28; res. Creston; born in llinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Petit, Homer G. Age 25; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 25, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Pontow, Harry F. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 30, 1916, to Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Royce, Willis G. Age 25; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schmidt, Albert A. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Staley, Samuel S. Age 18; res. Creston; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

Wolfe, William. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Byrd, Alvin. Age 29; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Feb. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilson, Grover C. Age 32; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Olson, Carl R. Age 22; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Heflin, Guy R. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 11, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 1-7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Moore, Gordon E. Age 27; res. Greenfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. Aug. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Auracher, George E., Jr. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Baldwin, Ira B. Age 26; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bechtol, Paul E. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bogar, Basil A. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bunzendahl, Walter. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Burch, Geo. R. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Conrad, Ray. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; apt. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dougherty, Donald A. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; s. d. in office of officer in charge of Militia affairs at Browns-

- ville, Sept. 24, 1916 to Oct. 24, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 8-16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Jones, Walter P. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Keck, Otto A. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Larson, Walter. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCoy, Charles N. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCreight, Glenn H. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Dec. 15, 1916, to accept commission as 1st lt. Dental surg. 1st Inf.
- Sawyer, Robert L. Age 18; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Mercy hosp. Des Moines, Iowa, July 14-27, 1916; reported to co. at Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stever, Harry C. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Swan, William H. Age 32; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Tillman, Jesse F. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- White, Richard J. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Woodhull, Donald H. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 4, 1916.

- Borland, Harry W. Age 23; res. Afton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 27-30, 1917; sick in hosp. at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cannon, Thos. E. Age 23; res. Orient; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Dawson, Roy L. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916.
- DeCook, Harry B. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- DeJong, Harry. Age 24; res. Thayer; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Dec. 7, 1916.
- Desomber, Earl A. Age 24; res. Derby; born in Iowa; enl. Aug. 3, 1916 at Ft. Des Moines; assigned to co. Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ellis, Dale. Age 24; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Fetrow, Joe. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Frazee, Herman. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Garrison, Hal A. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Gidley, Charles W. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 19-26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Goddard, Harry D. Age 23; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Harshaw, Charles J. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hartman, Clarence H. Age 21; res. Afton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept .20, 1916.
- Healey, Ed. Age 32; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Hewitt, James W. Age 22; res. Creston; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hicks, Ralph H. Age 22; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Johnson, Clifford. Age 21; res. New Market; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Jolly, Arnold B. Age 25; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 16, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Oct. 19-28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Jones, Walter C. Age 20; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Feb. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Kaps, John W. Age 27; res. Creston; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 12, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Jan. 10, 1917.
- Kelly, Daniel A. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. in office of officer in charge of Militia affairs at Brownsville, Aug. 13, 1916 to Oct. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lewis, Paul. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Dec. 18, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 14-16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lindahl, Carl J. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McColl, Charles D. Age 18; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 17, 1916; transf. to hosp. corps at Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 21, 1916.
- McDowell, Clyde H. Age 19; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Meireding, Edward H. Age 27; res. Creston; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Osborne, Guy. Age 28; res. New Market; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1917.
- Pearis, Homer A. Age 25; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peterson, Allan R. Age 26; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Snyder, Babe E. Age 24; res. Bedford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Aug. 4, 1916 to Sept. 14, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, 25-31, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Supple, Edward J. Age 32; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walters, Francis M. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

- Warden, Earl S. Age 21; res. Creston; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; rejected at muster in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Wilcox, Irvin L. Age 24; res. New Market; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 15, 1916.
- Williams, Arthur. Age 34; res. Creston; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Worthington, Emmett. Age 22; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.

COMPANY D.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Pixley, Ellis A. Age 49; res. Centerville; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as Capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Peavey, Harry B. Age 30; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; in command of Co. D Nov. 11, 1916 to Dec. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bever, George, Jr. Age 32; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Jacksonville, Fla. with Iowa Rifle Team Oct. 6, 1916 to Nov. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Beckman, Arthur J. Age 36; res. Centerville; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Halden, Alexander M. Age 35; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grant, George R. Age 23; res. Albia; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Ashby, Max R. Age 23; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Brawdy, Ora A. Age 29; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 3, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916.
- Elgin, George G. Age 33; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Ellis, Jesse H. Age 24; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lord, Harry E. Age 21; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Perry, Robert E. Age 24; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Pixley, Clarence F. Age 31; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Downing, James H. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Eaton, Alva F. Age 18; res. Humeston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Edwards, Pearl. Age 23; res. Afton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peavey, Donald G. Age 22; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 23, 1917.
- Snyder, Earl J. Age 23; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Yates, Paul A. Age 22; res. Humeston; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Thomasson, Robert E. Age 33; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June, 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rhoads, Harley R. Age 25; res. Albia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 6, 1916; transf. fr. hq. co. Sept. 20, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Palmer, Joseph D. Age 28; res. Centerville; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dougherty, James R. Age 19; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.

- Beardsley, Walter. Age 21; res. Humeston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Benson, Lawrence M. Age 18; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bryant, Pearl. Age 36; res. Mystic; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cloud, Frank. Age 26; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Finch, William W. Age 18; res. Humeston; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 7, 1916.
- Fogerty, James H. Age 35; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Goring, William. Age 23; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Hanrahan, Yulan. Age 18; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. Aug. 30, 1916 to Sept. 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Dodge Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lavendusky, Frank. Age 26; res. Centerville; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 3, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; transf. as pvt. to Ia. Amb. Co. No. 1, Dec. 11, 1916.
- McDonald, Charles. Age 30; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, William S. Age 18; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Murphy, Ardus Age 22; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Porter, Thurlow W. Age 19; res. Humeston; born in Oklahoma; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rice, Oval R. Age 21; res. Cincinnati; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Shriver, John H. Age 34; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Sept. 21, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 12, 1916; transf. as pvt. to Iowa Amb. Co. No. 1, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 14, 1916.

- Simpson, Guy J. Age 21; res. Humeston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, Rudolph L. Age 27; res. Centerville; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Thompson, Eddie F. Age 22; res. Pleasanton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Trussell, William P. Age 18; res. Albia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walsh, Edward J. Age 19; res. Albia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Webb, Hubert B. Age 29; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Williams, Loraine L. Age 22; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Allen, Floyd E. Age 24; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 29, 1916.
- Beer, William D. Age 37; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Bills, Tommy. Age 19; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Blevins, Basil B. Age 21; res. Humeston; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Day, Francis. Age 21; res. Moravia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dougherty, Leo. J. Age 21; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gardner, Daryl. Age 20; res. Humeston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to 3rd Reg. Band Aug. 5, 1916.
- Gerdon, Charles S. Age 38; res. Centerville; bor nin Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Harris, June O. Age 28; res. Unionville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. July 1, 1916.

- Hayes, Carl David. Age 23; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Herron, Ernest L. Age. 18; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Herr, Benjamin H. Age 22; res. Plano; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hettenschuller, Lenard. Age 21; res. Kirksville, Mo.; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Howe, Emmett M. Age 24; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Morey, Harry. Age 19; res. Humeston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nicodemus, James W. Age 21; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Parkenson, Harold R. Age 25; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Pixley, Bertie F. Age 35; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 4, 1916.
- Richardson, James O. Age 28; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Scott, Pearl T. Age 30; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- See, Ellis. Age 41; res. Centerville; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Spillman, Frank. Age 20; res. Seymour; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 25, 1916; assigned to Co. D, 3rd Inf. and reported to co. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stevanson, John R. Age 39; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Veach, John H. Age 42; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to band 3rd Inf. July 7, 1916.
- Ware, James C. Age 23; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 23, 1917.

302

- White, Walter. Age 24; res. Kirksville, Mo.; born in Missouri; ent at Ft. Des Moines and mstd. in at Camp Dodge and assigned to co. July 1, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 7, 1916.
- Wright, Henry C. Age 44; res. Centerville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; died Aug. 23, 1916.

COMPANY E.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Ross, Howard W. Age 39; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCunn, Merle W. Age 28; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cleaveland, Ray H. Age 32; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916;; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, to Oct. 10, 1916; disch. SCD. Oct. 14, 1916.

- Greenway, George V. Age 24; res. Shenandoah; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. Feb. 18, 1917.
- Beach, Milton E. Age 31; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD. July 10, 1916.
- Walden, Clyde L. Age 25; res. Shenandoah; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. July 12, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, for disch. Sept. 24, 1916; disch. Sept. 28, 1916.
- Pugsley, Everett L. Age 24; res. Shenandoah; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and sup. sgt. Aug. 17, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nye, Arthur B. Age 27; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 15, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 18, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bear, Roy W. Age 22; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 18, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 10, 1916.
- Chase, Ernest W. Age 22; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, ETS. Dec. 14, 1916; re-enl. at Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 14, 1917; aptd. sgt. Jan. 18, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kendall, Harry N. Age 23; res. Shenandoah; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- McCunn, Verne R. Age 24; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Nov. 14 to Dec. 17, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 16, 1917.
- McKean, Willard F. Age 24; res. Shenandoah; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McKee, Hugh D. Age 22; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 12, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 15, 1916; disch. on account dependent relatives Sept. 19, 1916.
- Neally, Benjamin E. Age 26; res. Shenandoah; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in Mercy hosp. Des Moines, Iowa, July 19, 1916 to Aug. 15, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, for disch.; disch. on account dependent relatives Sept. 19, 1916.
- Pond, Robert H. Age 19; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 3, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- True, Mero G. Age 25; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; rlvd. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilbur, Elmer B. Age 26; res. Shenandoah; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 15, 1916; disch. on account dependent relatives, Sept. 19, 1916.
- Chase, Ralph R. Age 22; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 15, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Flowers, Pierce H. Age 21; res. Coin; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gilmore, Charles B. Age 28; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 21, 1916.
- Hamilton, Charles M. Age 30; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. Ft. Des Moines, account dependent relatives Sept. 10, 1916.
- James, Lee W. Age 28; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Knight, Odie V. Age 19; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- McKay, Ralph R. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Texas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 15, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Neal, Lawrence E. Age 25; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nelson, Andrew. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in S. Dak.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Arnold, George O. Age 26; res. Shenandoah; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 12, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 24, 1916; disch. on account dependent relatives Sept. 28, 1916.
- Williby, Clarence E. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; d. s. Bakery Co. Ft. Brown July 27 to Oct. 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Criss, George. Age 39; res. Shenandoah; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. ck. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 2, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 19-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- Trullinger, Walter F. Age 21; res. Farragut; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 20, 1916; transf. to 3rd Inf. Band Aug. 5, 1916.
- Flynn, Walter D. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Deater, Eton R. Age 23; res. Sheldon; born in Iowa transf. from Co. E, 2nd Inf. July 5, 1916; aptd. bugler July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Spaht, Leslie E. Age 21; res. Fredonia, Kansas; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Adams, Guy D. Age 19; res. Shenandoah; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 14, 1916 to Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bettis, John H. N. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Brown, Oscar A. Age 21; Maryville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Burham, Paul. Age 19; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Clabaugh, Philip R. Age 20; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Francen, Otto. Age 28; res. Red Oak; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 12-27, 1916; out U. S. services at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- George, Robert E. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Glass, Maurice E. Age 20; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grimm, Elmer P. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Leady, William B. Age 29; res. Pontiac, Illinois; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Navert, Charles H. Age 24; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Proctor, Ray J. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Roberts, Floyd J. Age 25; res. Fremont County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rowe, Lee R. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sherman, Elwood L. Age 21; res. Northboro; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Speakman, Robert. Age 21; res. Northboro; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. I, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 5-31, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Taylor, Bert. Age 20; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

306

Van Kirk, Walter L. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Ashmore, Charles E. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Co. I, 3rd Inf. July 4, 1916.
- Clark, Ernest E. Age 23; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1. 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Collins, Arthur L. Age 27; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Doty, Floyd J. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Early, George W. Age 26; res. Clarinda; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; June 28, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Ferrel, Calvin C. Age 19; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge and mustered in Federal service July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grimm, Clifton L. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; rlvd. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hensley, John E. Age 19; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification June 28, 1916; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Hook, Charles S. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 14, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.
- Irby, Wyley M. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in Idaho; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Mercy Hosp, at Des Moines, Iowa, July 19, 1916 to Aug. 25, 1916; disch. SCD. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Knight, Grover C. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Manbeck, Floyd W. Age 21; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 6, 1916; transf. to Band 3rd Inf. Aug. 1, 1916.
- Miller, Henry A. Age 30; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf, to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 29, 1916; disch. Sept. 3, 1916.
- Miller, Rollo N. Age 26; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. in regt. exchange July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Mitchell, Fred R. Age 22; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 6, 1916; disch. on account dependent relatives Sept. 10, 1916.
- Ratcliff, Fred. Age 27; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Rowe, Harry I. Age 23; res. Shenandoah; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; · reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sherman, William T. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Spargur, Ray. Age 19; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Tharp, James A. Age 23; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walker, Aleck L. Age 29; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walker, Darwin M. Age 18; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Walker, William. Age 24; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 12, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- · Wishard, Frank. Age 23; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.

COMPANY F.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Casey, Charles J. Age 30; res. Villisca; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kelley, William A. Age 41; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peckham, Howard D. Age 33; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Brodrick, William E. Age 32; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge July 19, 1916; ETS.

- Meyerhoff, Charles L. Age 34; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge July 19, 1916, ETS.; re-enl. at Camp Dodge July 20, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Reynolds, Gus R. Age 39; res. Villisca; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd mess sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Arbuckle, Charles L. Age 28; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge July 19, 1916 ETS.
- Raney, Roy N. Age 25; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Burnett, Francis K. Age 24; res. Villisca; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Carlson, Carl J. Age 24; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to S. MO. at Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 11, 1916; disch. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Evans, Henry C. Age 26; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 1, 1917.
- Fisher, Fen Age 24; res Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Green, Burleigh S. Age 22; res. Villisca; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Overman, Manford. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Winter, Orville C. Age 22; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Anderson, James D. Age 24; res. Villisca; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 31, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. services at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917
- Anderson, Oscar M. Age 22; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Arbuckle, Clyde W. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. Dec. 10, 1916, ETS.

- Brockmeier, Harry. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Brodrick, Ellis V. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Dec. 28, 1916, ETS.
- Gourley, Fletcher W. Age 24; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Dec. 30, 1916, ETS.
- Henry, Glen A. Age 22; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Means, Joseph B. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. at Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 11, 1916; disch. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Moats, Hobart. Age 19; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Montgomery, Clarence. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Moore, Forrest L. Age 23; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. at Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 11, 1916; disch. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Meyers, Charles A. Age 39; res. Villisca; born in Vermont; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Newman, Merle D. Age 19; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; rvld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 31, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 25, 1916; reld. and ret. to duty as pvt. Jan. 23, 1917; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Roth, Claud E. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Dec. 10, 1916, ETS.
- Smith, Elmer A. Age 24; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Spargur, Allen. Age 18; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stillinger, Edward L. Age 23; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 28, 1917.
- Wise, Roy C. Age 36; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Brown, William. Age 22; res. Omaha, Neb.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. Dec. 11, 1916, ETS.
- Andersen, Frode C. Age 23; res. Villisca; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McPherren, Floyd A. Age 24; res. Mt. Etna; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Baker, Archie D. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Brown, Vernon C. Age 18; res. Clarinda born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916. Re-enlisted Oct. 4, 1916, at Creston, Iowa, reported to company at Brownsville Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; aptd. bugler Jan. 23, 1917; mstd. out Feb. 20, 1917.
- Simons, Elmer H. Age 21; res. Villisca born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Bloom, Alva H. Age 18; res. Norwich; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bryson, Alfred J. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Buffington, Allison. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 24, 1916; reid. and ret. to duty as pvt. Sept. 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Burger, Thomas J. Age 33; res. Villisca; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 9 to 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Burnham, Clifford. Age 18; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; astd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Clark, Nat. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Indiana; transf. as pvt. 1 cl. from Co. I Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U, S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Conklin, Dean. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Cook, Arthur E. Age 23; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. as ck. and ret. to duty as pvt. Aug. 20, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- English, Forbes T. Age 18; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; transf, to he. co. 3rd Inf. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Frist, Victor. Age 22; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. In at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 27, 1916, to Jan. 21, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gardner, Frank F. Age 34; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Goff, Newell E. Age 21; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Henry, Rennie E. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. In at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. Dec. 28, 1916, ETS.
- Hill, Joseph E. Jr. Age 28; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Jarvis, Frank A. Age 21; res. Grant; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, Cecil B. Age 19; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Oyster, Claud. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp-Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 el. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Phillip, Ralph E. Age 26; res. Nodaway; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Shiffer, Earl E. Age 19; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, John D. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. Jan. 16, 1917, ETS.
- Smith, Virgil F. Age 23; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. 3rd Inf. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Van Valkenburg, Wesley. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wagaman, Orville L. Age 21; res. Villisca; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Washburn, Harold R. Age 20; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Winter, Ray C. Age 20; res. Hepburn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, from Feb. 19, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Bowers, Alfred. Age 24; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. 3rd Inf. Sept. 20, 1916.
- Greenway, Abel G. Age 18; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gridley, Lawrence W. Age 25; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 23, 1916; joined co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Haxby, John W. Jr. Age 20; res. Clarinda; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. 3rd Inf. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Hudson, Charles M. Age 18; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kendrick, Glea W. Age 24; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Raper, Carl L. Age 21; res. Clarinda; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Raymond, Paul A. Age 18; res. Clarinda; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 4, 1916; joined co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Riggins, Everett H. Age 24; res. Hepburn; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Smith, Edward E. Age 19; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 10, 1916.
- Talbert, Fred. Age 36; res. Villisca; born in Indian Territory; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. 3rd Inf. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. as horseshoer from hq. co Jan. 20, 1917; disch. at Brownsville, Tex., Feb. 1, 1917.
- Truman, Rufus J. Age 22; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge July 10, 1916, ETS.

COMPANY G.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Schamp, Clarence E. Age 45; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out Feb. 28, 1917.
- Younkin, Frank B. Age 29; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nelson, Oscar B. Age 33; res. Ottumwa; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd It. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Johnston, Virgil V. Age 26; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Duke, Lloyd L. Age 32; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, William I. Age 46; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 18, 1916, for disch.; disch. Sept. 21, 1916.
- Binks, Philip P. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cherry, Joseph E. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf to hq. co. Oct. 1, 1916.
- Fiedler, Clarence G. Age 24; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grooms, Paul O. Age 25; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Hallander, Joseph E. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hallberg, Carl G. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McMasters, Rex. Age 25; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to sgt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, Lester L. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; apdt. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Tollefson, Andrew T. Age 25; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Elliot, Anton E. Age 27; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. col. sgt. and transf. to hq. co. Sept 25, 1916.
- Fiedler, Oliver F. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Blizzard, Harry E. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Burlingame, Louis H. Age 26; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 9, 1916; disch. Jan. 31, 1917.
- Clark, Edward. Age 26; res. Floris; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cox, Donald D. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1cl. Dec. 15, 1916; apt. corp. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Finarty, James L. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Frost, Henry B. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Massachusetts; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gillen, Carl E. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Greenup, Roy. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26,1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Howells, Earle C. Age 22; res. Iconium; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 28, 1917.
- Ihms, George H. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kendall, Loyd F. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lowe, Edgar S. Age 26; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

Roehrs, Fredrick W. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 15, 1916.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Hampton, Paul P. Age 24; res. Excelsior Springs, Mo.; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft .Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Scott, LeRoy. Age 24; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Canterberry, Harry A. Age 26; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler, June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schamp, Donnel. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Bissell, Geo. S. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Box, George. Age 28; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Byrne, Donald F. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 29, 1916, to Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Chrisman, Carl L. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 10 to 30, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Crabb, Arthur E. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Crisswell, Carl B. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 2, 1917.
- Dial, Grant W. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 10, 1917; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 16-25, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ellis, Lorn E. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Gilger, Herbert F. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Goehring, Arthur W. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hamilton, Cleo R. Age 26; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Houston, James R. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 4, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hudgens, Henry H. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hudson, Riley. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Knodel, Oscar R. Age 28; res. Ottumwa; born in Massachusetts; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. for the purpose of enl. in regular army Dec. 19. 1916.
- McMillin, John V. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Feb. 20, 1916.
- Menge, Arthur W. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Norton, Emory W. Age 26; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Owings, Jesse W. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, Fred. Age 25; res. Ottumwa; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 4, 1917.
- Young, Jesse B. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 16-18, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

Allen, Ralph L. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

- Arnold, Harry A. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Carnes, George H. Age 20; res. Parnell; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Carpenter, Harry. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Crisswell, Harry. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Davidson, Charles R. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt, June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Eaves, George E. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Finnerty, James L. Age 30; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gillan, Guy V. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Gladston, Floyd L. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grammar, Ralph C. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Grooms, Guy W. Age 25; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hobbs, John A. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Houdyshell, Eugene R. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Isaacson, Hilmer. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Jones, Edgar M. Age 25; res. Hedrick; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Kehm, Louis. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

Kelly, Roy J. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in camp hosp. Aug. 4, 1916, to Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

318

- Kirwin, Charles H. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mtsd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Lowe, Clarence O. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- McManis, Merrill N. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Martin, George B. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Martin, Henry H. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Musselman, Ross R. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Myers, Harrold W. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 22, 1916; mstd. out. U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Olson, Victor. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Orman, Charley. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 6, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 24, 1916, to Jan. 11, 1917; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peters, Lawrence. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Proctor, Maurice. Age 20; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Robinson, Roy. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Thompson, Irvin H. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Tinsley, Lloyd L. Age 29; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.

- Tragord, Elvin. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Veech, William A. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Williamson, Cecil E. Age 24; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 15, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilt, John E. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Jan. 20, 1917.
- Woodrow, William J. Age 18; res. Ottumwa; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COMPANY H.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Arnold, Claire B. Age 26; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 24, 1917.
- Springer, Jonathan D. Age 37; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; in command of Co. Dec. 22-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hoar, George W. Age 25; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Carr, Rolla. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. at Brownsville, Texas, July 27, 1916.
- Doner, John R. Age 30; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 6, 1916; disch. ETS. July 11, 1916; re-enl. July 15, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 27, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 24, 1917.
- Davidson, George M. Age 22; res. Oskaloosa; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Springer, Spencer. Age 32; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.

- Barrett, Samuel M. Age 24; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to sgt. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Darland, George W. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hewitt, Joseph M. Age 22; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 21, 1917.
- Kessler, William. Age 35; res. Montgomery, Va.; born in Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mott, Wesley H. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 6, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Romoser, Arthur O. Age 28; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Shoemaker, George L. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Feb. 6, 1917.
- Ballenger, George. Age 38; fes. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bogard, Otto. Age 31; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines, Sept. 24, 1916.
- Corey, Frank M. Age 29; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. July 9, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Eastburn, Dell. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hart, Harry. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Martin, Albert F. Age 33; res. Oskaloosa; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 9, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Remington, Ross. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ruby, Ernest W. Age 30; Wellman; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. SMO. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 24, 1916.

- Ryan, George F. Age 25; res. Oskaloosa; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. Ft. Des Moines Aug. 29, 1916.
- Sommerville, Seth A. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 10, 1916; disch. SCD. Nov. 29, 1916.
- Sondreggor, Herman L. Age 24; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 23, 1917; disch. ETS. Feb. 6, 1917.
- Surber, Arthur O. Age 20; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 24, 1917; disch. ETS. Feb. 8, 1917.
- Versteeg, Nicholas. Age 20; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ward, Walter E. Age 28; res. Marshalltown; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Woods, Gilbert H. Age 20; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.

- Eisiminger, Thomas E. Age 23; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD. July 10, 1916.
- Wilson, Orville. Age 32; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dean, Pearl E. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1916.
- King, Clarence B. Age 29; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 30, 1916; transf. fr. hq. co. Des. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Horne, Joe W. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 4, 1916; deserted at Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 16, 1916; surrendered to recruiting officer at Galveston, Texas, Dec. 18, 1916; returned to military control at Ft. Brown, Texas, Dec. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Critchlow, Glenn A. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Boles, Frank E. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa, mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Sept. 14, 1916.

Barton, John W. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to mec. Sept. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Arnold, John L. Age 20; res. Buxton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ballenger, Frank R. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Blake, William J. Age 26; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 5, 1916 mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Douglas, Logan. Age 30; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dow, Victor B. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa;; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dunwoody, Carl G. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; sick in base hosp. Jan. 7-19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dunwoody, Eslie T. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gibbons, James. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Goldsberry, Lloyd O. Age 22; res. Marshalltown; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge and assigned to co. July 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 4, 1916.
- Harlan, Joe E. Age 22; Oskaloosa;; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hoover, Paul H. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Klinkhammer, Herman J. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kuhis, William J. Age 20; res. Oskaloosa; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 19. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Nelson, James N. Age 22; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nichol, James T. Age 27; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917,
- Ringland, Lewis C. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. August 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schneelock, Felix P. Age 18; res. New Sharon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Swearingen, Fred C. Age 30; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Townsend, Floyd A. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Turner, Curtis. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916; transf. fr. sup. co. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Ademeit, Frank. Age 26; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; trans. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 11, 1916.
- Allen, Berthal B. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Barr, Frank D. Age 30; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bauder, Wilfred M. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1916.
- Brader, Lloyd E. Age 26; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 11, 1916.
- Brown, Charles. Age 28; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disability; disch. SCD. July 10, 1916.
- Brueklander, Edward C. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

- Callahan, Arthur O. Age 28; res. Lohrville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge and assigned to Co. H July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Cameron, Glen F. Age 27; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dean, James I. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Donnelly, Charles. Age 27; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Evans, Edwin J. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge and assigned to Co. H as pvt. July 1. 1916; transt. to band section hq. co. 2nd Inf. at Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 31, 1916.
- Evans, John. Age 44; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Evans, Paul W. Age 22; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 11, 1916.
- Ferguson, John W. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; deserted Nov. 16, 1916, at Brownsville, Tex., apprehended Dec. 5, 1916; returned to military control at Ft. Brown, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 6, 1916; disch. Jan. 31, 1917.
- Gilbert, Floyd L. Agê 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler July 9, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. and transf. hq. co. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Gravitt, Glen O. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Hatfield, Lester Glenn. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hawkins, Thomas L. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Herbig, Otis K. Age 17; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hiatt, Fred. Age 34; res. Oskaloosa; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

- Hurley, George W. Age 32; res. Oskaloosa; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Jackson, William A. Age 30; res. Oskaloosa; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Korteweg, John J. Age 42; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD. July 10, 1916.
- Lookabaugh, Roy S. Age 22; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCarty, Fred M. Age 29; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCombs, Johnie. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD. July 10, 1916.
- McCord, Roy J. Age 24; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Aug. 29, 1916.
- McFarland, Paul. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD July 10, 1916.
- McKamey, Owen L. Age 30; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mahaffey, Lawrence L. Age 21; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 10, 1916.
- Martin, Howard C. Age 27; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Martin, Wallace. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 10, 1916.
- Martin, Willis. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. and assigned to Co. H Sept. 12, 1916; reported to co. commander, Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mitchell, Ivan G. Age 26; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Moore, Jesse. Age 18. res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Morgan, Saul C. Age 35; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 11, 1916.
- Morrow, Glen A. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; assigned to co. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.

- Nunan, John M. Age 27; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge and assigned to co. July 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Riggs, Frank R. Age 32; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines Sept. 24, 1916.
- Ryan, Wilburn. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 10, 1916.
- Selk, Leonard G. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 13, 1916; reported to co. at Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sharpe, Karl V. Age 20; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sheets, Alonzo I. Age 35; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Small, Frank. Age 20; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; died at Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 7, 1916.
- Suiter, William J. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Tallerday, Jesse B. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Vanderlinden, Albert L. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 20, 1916.
- Walker, Harlan M. Age 19; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. as saddler Aug. 22, 1916.
- Werner, Edgar C. Age 18; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Whitlock, John N. Age 27; res. Oskaloosa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Camp and 5th Field Hosp. Aug. 9, 1916 to Sept. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COMPANY I.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Humphrey, Rollin E. Age 43; res. Glenwood; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Logan, Frank D. Age 42; res. Glenwood; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; in command of co. Dec. 29, 1916-Feb. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rathke, William C. Age 27; res. Glenwood; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; resignation accepted Aug. 26, 1916.
- Newquist, Daniel C. Age 40; res. Shenandoah; born in Iowa; mstd. in as reg. sgt. maj. at Ft. Des Moines June 26, 1916; com. 2nd 1t. Sept. 4, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 13-26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Stranathan, Carl J. Age 30; res. Glenwood; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. ?, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 20-21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Barnett, David N. Age 24; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 27, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mathews, Bernard A. Age 25; res. Glenwood; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Ashmore, Lloyd. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 27, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 15, 1917; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 9, 1917.
- Barnett, Austin G. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, Feb. 1, 1917.
- Binion, Charles F. Age 32; res. Glenwood; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 18, 1916; disch. Sept. 26, 1916.
- Boyce, Ernest. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 27, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Nov. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dunn, Lloyd C. Age 27; res. Glenwood; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. hq. co. Jan. 13, 1917.
- Gibbs, Wingate H. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 24, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gunsolly, Bernard W. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Haley, William M. Age 26; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 4, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 19-28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Kiddoo, Earl O. Age 23; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 25-29, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 2-21, 1916; disch. SCD. Jan. 2, 1916.
- Lineville, Ralph D. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 24, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Widows, Harry J. Age 26; res. Glenwood; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- Beatty, Harry R. Age 25; res. Faribault, Minnesota; born in Arkansas; enl. at Camp Dodge and assigned to co. July 6, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Briggs, William W. Age 24; res. Malvern; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Carter, Clarence B. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 11, 1916.
- Croak, William H. Age 23; res. Pacific Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 24, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 8, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- DeMoss, William S. Age 43; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 24, 1916; SD. MP. Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 6, 1916 to Dec. 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dunn, Clifton G. Age 24; res. Malvern; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge and assigned to co. July 2, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hensley, Edwin R. Age 35; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; transf. SMO. Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 24, 1916; disch. Sept. 4, 1916.
- Kemp, Harry. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan 1-28, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lewis, Shirley D. Age 24; res. Glenwood; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.

- Lewis, Walter S. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; d. s. recruiting service Aug. 23, 1916 to Oct. 31, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines Nov. 16, 1916.
- Miller, Howard H. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 11, 1916.
- Minner, Phillip E. Age 18; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 20-31, 1916; rtd. from hosp. Jan. 2, 1917; aptd. corp. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ross, Paul M. Age 18; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 3-9, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Shuffler, James C. Age 22; res. Pacific Junction; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- White, George E. Age 32; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Minner, Fred. Age 26; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Myers, Clarence. Age 24; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. Ft. Des Moines for disch.; disch. Aug. 28, 1916.
- Richards, Earl. Age 24; res. Glenwood; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 26, 1916; s. d. Dist. Bakery Dec. 13-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- McClenathan, Vern J. Age 23; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. bugler Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Thornton, Onis O. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler, June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. bugler Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Downs, Albert E. Age 26; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; transf. SMO. for disch. Aug. 31, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916.
- Matchett, James D. Age 18; res. Glenwood; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Beatty, Charles E. Age 23; res. Glenwood; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Bomar, Walter W. Age 31; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Clark, Nat. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to Co. F. 3rd Inf. Dec. 5, 1916.
- Coons, Alfred A. Age 26; res. Malvern; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Coon, Edward W. Age 24; res. Malvern; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Craig, Lilburn R. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Curtis, Edward C. Age 24; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dobney, Richard E. Age 25; res. Tabor; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 2-17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Durk, Ralph. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Giles, Oscar M. Age 31; res. Glenwood; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Hornback, William E. Age 22; res. Hastings born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt: 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hosier, James C. Age 34; res. Malvern; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Laird, Clark L. Age 23; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lugsch, Fred. Age 19; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McMillen, Ray C. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, Carl E. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Miller, William W. Age 19; res. Malvern; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Minner, Lewis C. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; transf. SMO. Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 2, 1916; disch. Sept. 10, 1916.
- Parker, Leroy B. Age 22; res. Mt. Pleasant; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Prien, Ferdinand H. H. Age 22; res. Mineola; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 10, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20 1917.
- Smith, John E. Age 32; res. Malvern; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Ashmore, Charles E. Age 20; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E, July 3, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 4-9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Beatty, James A. Age 27; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 24, 1916; transf. SMO. for disch. Ft. Des Moines Aug. 31, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916.
- Byers, Burtt E. Age 38; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. SMO. for disch. Aug. 29, 1916; disch. Sept 4, 1916.
- Coil, Willie. Age 32; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 11, 1916.
- Dalton, Gail D. Age 22; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 27, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 14, 1916; transf. SMO. at Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Sept. 4, 1916.
- Farlee, Arthur. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gray, Merril M. Age 18; res. Sidney; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 11, 1916.
- Jorgenson, Dewey G. Age 24; res. Harlan; born in Iowa; enl. at Harlan, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 9, 1916; assigned to co. Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 18-23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kehm, Ronald C. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 2, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

- Louden, Alvin L. Age 22; res. Harlan; born in Iowa; enl. at Harlan, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 9, 1916; assigned to co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McCabe, John T. Age 30; res. Malvern; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. sup. co. Aug. 30, 1916.
- McCormick, Lee J. Age 26; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 11, 1916.
- Mann, Dale L. Age 24; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 8, 1916 to Sept. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Morse, William H. Age 19; res. Glenwood; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 11, 1916.
- Richards, Kenneth V. Age 22; res. Hastings; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stimson, Carl J. Age 23; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 27, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 14, 1916; transf. SMO. Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 22, 1916; disch. Sept. 4, 1916.
- Walters, George T. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Field hosp. Nov. 23-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ward, Jessie W. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 3-11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Widows, Hadley. Age 21; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. SMO. Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 6, 1916; disch. Sept. 10, 1916.

COMPANY K.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Gibson, Benjamin J. Age 34; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Meines Feb. 26, 1917.
- Van Order, Paul I. Age 37; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge July 12, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. July 13, 1916; commissioned captain and regimental adjutant Aug. 1, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 1, 1916.
- Hupp, Allen T. Age 28; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and 1st sgt. July 5, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, by reason of appointment as 2nd lt. Sept. 4, 1916; aptd. 1st lt. Dec. 8, 1916; in command of co. Dec. 22, to Feb. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Roland, Ralph W. Age 29; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; resignation accepted Aug. 25, 1916.
- Gay, Earl. Age 24; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 26, 1916; disch. by reason of com. as 2nd 1t. Dec. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Pullen, Charles. Age 23; res. Corning; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. Aug. 3, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Bixby, John. Age 27; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 23, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Courtright, Perin C. Age 25; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. at Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 16, 1916.
- Nevius, Lee M. Age 21; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 18, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Oct. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Miones Feb. 23, 1917.
- Anderson, John R. Age 23; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 16 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 25, 1916.
- Bullock, Frank E. Age 25; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 24, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, ETS. Oct. 7, 1916.
- Burgan, Bernard E. Age 30; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, ETS, July 27, 1916.
- Cotter, James F. Age 24; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mdst. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Gay, Arthur S. Age 26; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 5, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 14, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 23, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hinton, Ilo L. Age 23; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 23, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 31, 1916.
- Hull, Carl E. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Nelson, Claude. Age 21; res. Gravity; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 27, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 9, 1917.
- Pace, Herbert W. Age 21; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 22, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Parrott, Charles S. Age 21; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 26, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Texas, ETS. Aug. 27, 1916.
- Anderson, Otto F. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bradley, Glade T. Age 21; res. Bedford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Church, Orval. Age 22; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. corp. Aug. 19, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, ETS. Oct. 7, 1916.
- Cruise, Eugene. Age 31; res. Massena; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Farley, Maxwell. Age 30; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schull, Frank. Age 25; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 18, 1916; msdt. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sheridan, Edward P. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Woods, Merle. Age 22; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. Aug. 23, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 18, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 25, 1917 to Jan. 30, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Freeman, Robert. Age 25; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge, Iowa, ETS. July 4, 1916.
- Schrodt, Arthur. Age 26; res. Corning; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Yazel, Roy O. Age 27; res. Mt. Etna; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- McGaffin, Arthur. Age 21; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge, Iowa, ETS. July 10, 1916.
- Cummings, John. Age 21; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cummings, Leighton. Age 18; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 26, 1916; mstd. out at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Garner, Carlos. Age 19; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Oct. 18, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 4, 1917 to Jan. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Allen, Charles B. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. July 9, 1916; re-enl. after re-examination and assigned to co. July 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Craig, Vernon. Age 19; res. Gravity; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Duncan, Robert W. Age 26; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; dnsch. July 9, 1916; re-enl, after reexamination and assigned to co. July 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Garner, Glen F. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Greenwalt, Clyde W. Age 25; res. Massena; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 17, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gunderman, Frank. Age 22; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hinton, Clive, Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 14, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ihnken, Eilert. Age 37; res. Cumberland; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Linthicum, James E. Age 22; res. Hastings; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 17, 1918; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McHugh, Leo. P. Age 24; res. Cumming; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge, July 6, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mintzer, Lester F. Age 18; res. Brooks; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Nielsen, Herman. Age 21; res. Cumberland; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Norris, Frank. Age 21; res. Gravity; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Parkinson, William H. Age 24; res. Lenox; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Sutton, William. Age 18; res. Brooks; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Westlake, Ora G. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Williams, Edwin. Age 19; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; sick in hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 12 to Jan. 2, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilson, Harry. Age 19; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa Feb. 20, 1917.

- Bradley Meredith F. Age 24; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD. July 9, 1916.
- Cooper, Ferd S. Age 29; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to sgt. July 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 23, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch.; disch. on account of dependent relatives Sept. 3, 1916.
- Dowling, John. Age 35; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 12, 1916; reld, and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 23, 1917.
- Durbin, James F. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. Ft. Des Moines, Iowa; for disch.; disch. on account dependent relatives Sept. 3, 1916;

- Farrar, Ralph. Age 18; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 9, 1916; re-enl. after re-examination and assigned to co. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Fulton, Archie. Age 19; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in 5th Field Hosp. Aug. 26, 1916 to Sept. 17, 1916; disch. SCD. Sept. 15, 1916.
- Ganthier, Albert. Age 25; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 23, 1916; transf. to SMO. Ft. Des Moines for disch.; disch. on account dependent relatives Sept. 3, 1916;
- Hodge, Everett M. Age 21; res. Nodaway born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Irwin, Carl W. Age 25; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, for disch.
- Jones, Daniel W. Age 27; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 18, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Jones, Frank. Age 45; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 23, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Jones, Philip S. Age 21; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD. July 9, 1916;
- Kepner, Tracy E. Age 35; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 5, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 23, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines for disch.; disch. on account of dependent relatives Sept. 3, 1916.
- Ligier, Joe. Age 26; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. at Camp Dodge SCD. July 9, 1916.
- Obel, Bennie. Age 20; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp. Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. SCD. July 9, 1916.
- Ogden, George. Age 30; res. Corning; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.
- Parsons, Lloyd H. Age 22; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 17, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 23, 1916; rd. to pvt. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Roberts, Harry E. Age 35; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. July 5, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 18, 1916; sick 22

- in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 28, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schrodt, Ernest. Age 24; res. Corning; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. at Camp Dodge SCD. July 9, 1916.
- Simpson, Webster G. Age 23; res. Corning; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Thomas, Charles O. Age 24; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 23, 1916; transf. to s. m. o. Ft. Des Moines, for disch.; disch account dependent relatives Sept. 3, 1916.
- Thomas, Lavern. Age 22; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. at Camp Dodge July 9, 1916.
- Thompson, George W. Age 22; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 5, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex., ETS Aug. 6, 1916.
- Von Gartzen, Joe. Age 29; res. Corning; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. at Camp Dodge July 9, 1916.
- Wallace, Orville. Age 27; res. Corning born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 20, 1916.
- Williams, William H. Age 18; 'res. Corning; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Woodard, George. Age 18; res. Corning; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 9, 1916.

COMPANY L.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Powell, Clifford. Age 28; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Nead, Walter H. Age 35; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lainson, Percy A. Age 31; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; d. s. 4th Inf. Aug. 6-8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Mead, Kent C. Age 22; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Ford, Harry P. Age 35; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 10, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Ford, Charles M. Age 33; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 10, 1916; aptd. corp. July 27, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Aid, Gail T. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 25, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 22, 1916, to Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Atwood, Ernest L. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bonham, James. Age 29; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Harding, Floyd C. Age 22; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; d. s. recruiting officer h. s.d. Aug. 16, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 5, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Brownsville, Tex., Feb. 20, 1917.
- Henderson, Henry. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Holmes, Oliver W. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Short, Walter S. Age 39; res. Council Bluffs; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 3, 1916; s. d. with m. p. Oct. 12, 1916, to Feb. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 14-21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Allen, Bowman W. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 25, 1916; d. s. with Co. D, 26th Inf. Harlingen, Texas, Dec. 7, 1916; to Jan. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Blair, James R. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Clark, James R. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Darnell, Stanley. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Gascoigne, Eli. Age 29; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hughes, Russell G. Age 18; res. Omaha, Neb.; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge July 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 24, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ingraham, Clarence G. Age 20; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to duty as pvt. and aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Monies Feb. 20, 1917.
- Larson, Arthur G. Age 23; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schmidt, Russell A. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; d. s. with Co. L, 36th U. S. Inf. at Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 5-20, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Wallace, Edwin R. Age 22; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 13, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 16, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 18-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- White, George. Age 20; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Feb. 11, 1917.
- Wickham, Robert. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.

- Brown, Stanley. Age 22; res. Council Bluffs; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Wagner, Fred C. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. July 13, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peal, Robert F. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in New Jersey; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916.
- Gebhart, Roy S. Age 20; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. July 28-31, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. bugier Sept. 1, 1916; mstd out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McKeeby, Charles G. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

Wingate, William S. Age 29; res. Council Bluffs; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Anderson, Walter. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Berry, Urwin S. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Davey, John. Age 26; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Deal, Edward J. Age 29; res. Missouri Valley; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916; transf. from sup. co. Aug. 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Dunn, Morris. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Geise, Ernest. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Gilbert, Lawrence. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kline, Charles P. Age 26; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lainson, Clarence. Age 23; res. Council Bluffs; born in Texas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Loesey, William H. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McComb, John. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mahoney, Newman. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, Joe I. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; disch. Dec. 15, 1916.

- Nelson, August. Age 22; res. Council Bluffs; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Poston, Elmer. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schmidtmann, Carl. Age 24; res. Denison; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sayder, Donald. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Stratikopulos, Dimitrios G. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Swanson, Kinley. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Windle, Lyle L. Age 20; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Allen, Cleo D. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mtsd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; djsch. SCD. Oct. 7, 1916.
- Badger, Bryant D. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 1, 1916; assigned to Co. L. 3rd Inf. at Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bartz, Otto R. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 13, 1916; assigned to Co. L, 3rd Inf. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Brown, Lynne. Age 23; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. mec. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Case, Leland S. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. with Bakery Co. No. 10, Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 7, 1916, to Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- DeVol, Edgar N. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines, Oct. 10, 1916; assigned to Co. L.
 Iowa Inf. Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Downs, Claude G. Age 21; res. Storm Lake; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 27, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

- Dye, Leo A. Age 26; res. Council Bluffs; born in Wisconsin; enl. July 1, 1916; transf. to hosp. corps. 3rd Inf. Dec. 19, 1916.
- Foote, Robert Howard. Age 45; res. Walnut; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. July 28-31, 1916; sick in field hosp. Aug. 10, 1916; disch. SCD. Sept. 5, 1916.
- Greulach, William J. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hazzard, Samuel. Age 21; res. Atlantic; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 19, 1916; assigned to Co. L. 3rd Inf.. Brownsville, Tex.. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Head, Clarence D. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hibbard, Muril. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iown; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; reid, and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hoesly, Roy. Age 19; res. Carroll; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hovey, Frank W. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 9, 1916.
- Hummer, Austin. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Jaseph, Charles. Age 42; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 9, 1916.
- Johnson, Clarence L. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in Camp hosp. Aug. 11-15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1916.
- Johnson, Theodore R. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 9, 1916.
- Kaus, Henry V. Age 36; res. Walnut; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Kelly, George L. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Kroll, Lawrence. Age 23; res. Council Bluffs; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Leete, Harold S. Age 20; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.

- Lennox, Arthur Gray. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McGruder, Wm. L. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Marshbanks, Lee. Age 18; res. Loveland; born in Pottawattamie County; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 4, 1916; assigned to Co. L, Iowa Inf., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Mauer, William H. Age 24; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 3, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 11, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, at Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 20, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Mayberry, William. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Meyer, George F. Age 23; res. Council Bluffs; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Moore, Dyles F. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 22, 1917.
- Moore, Floyd. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 9, 1916.
- Mowry, Roy E. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 10, 1916; assigned to Co. L, 3rd Inf., at Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Peterson, Ralph E. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 13, 1916; assigned to Co. L, 3rd Inf., at Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 22, 1917.
- Pfaff, Leopold G. Age 20; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 22, 1916, to Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sage, Earl B. Age 19; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Oct. 10, 1916; assigned to Co. L, 3rd Inf., Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Schupp, William G. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Shellhorn, Walter A. Age 21; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 9, 1916.

- Stamper, Glen I. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Sept. 14, 1916; assigned to Co. L, 3rd Inf., at Brownsville, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Waugh, Glen E. Age 18; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- White, Bert E. Age 27; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

COMPANY M.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Ross, Loyd D. Age 39; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 26, 1916; acting major 3rd battalion Oct. 15-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 24, 1917.
- Briggs, Charles O. Age 36; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 26, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. June 30, 1916; acting adjutant 3rd battalion Dec. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 20, 1917.
- Christopher, John C. Age 25; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; d. s. with 4th U. S. Inf. Aug. 4-10, 1916; commanding co. Oct. 15-30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Hobbs, Guy H. Age 27; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; d. s. with M. P., Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 14-20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hobbs, Clem. Age 23; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1917; aptd. sgt. Sept. 2, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Jan. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Johnson, Oscar F. Age 37; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Erickson, Elmer O. Age 26; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 2, 1916; acting 1st sgt. Jan. 14-20, 1916; sick in pase nosp. Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 28, 1916 to Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gardenhire, William M. Age 39; res. Red Oak; born in Missouri; m\u00e4td. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 23, 1916.
- Grove, Thomas. Age 24; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Longstreet, Glendon A. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 2, 1916; disch. ETS. Feb. 8, 1917.
- Schmidt, Christian A. Age 29; res. Red Oak; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. and mess sgt. July 11, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 12, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Totty, Clarence. Age 24; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 2, 1916; disch. ETS. Feb. 9, 1917.
- Zimmerman, Bertram L. Age 32; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; apdt. sgt. July 11, 1916; disch. Feb. 1, 1916.
- Blank, Otis P. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 30 to Sept. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Cleaveland, Ira S. Age 37; res. Red Oak; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ferguson, Donald V. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 20, 1917.
- Gilmore, Joe. Age 26; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. July 20, 1916
- Graves, Cecil B. Age 23; res. Riverton; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; d. s. with 36th Inf. Aug. 5-20, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Nov. 9-17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hardwick, Russell. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hoke, Arnold. Age 23; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 5-11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Johnson, Lawrence E. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 30, 1916; disch. ETS. Feb. 8, 1917
- Lepley, James B. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Longstreet, Jack Y. Age 20; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 30, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 1, 1917.

- Muhs, Forrest R. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Saint, Harold R. Age 20; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. corp. July 11, 1917; sick in hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 14-25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Ferguson, Harry W. Age 27; res. Red Oak; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hixenbaugh, Henry L. Age 36; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Feb. 1, 1917.
- Smith, Perley C. Age 35; res. Red Oak; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 26, 1916; aptd. ck. Feb. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hobbs, Ellis E. Age 25; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines, Iowa, for disch. Aug. 22, 1916.
- Fenton, Harold. Age 22; res. Louisville, Neb.; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 26, 1916; disch. ETS. Nov. 23, 1916.
- Fife, Orville G. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Fisher, Lewis B. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. bugler Jan. 23, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Freeburg, Thure. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; aptd. mec. Feb. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Butler, John D. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Bruce, Fred C. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 12, 1917.
- Carson, Glee. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; d. s. as carpenter Nov. 26 to Jan. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Dec. 20, 1916 to Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. services at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Clements, Carl. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; transf. to Brigade hqs. July 31, 1916 to Feb. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Downey, Elmer M. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 30, 1916; s. d. at Brigade hqs. Dec. 14, 1916 to Jan. 29, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Griffith, Marion C. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 30, 1917.
- Hemenway, Ira A. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Johnson, Carl A. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Larson, Clarence A. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lewis, Russell. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. at Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 21-29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, Henry. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 1, 1916; transf. fr. hq. co. Sept. 5, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Nov. 19, 1916 to Dec. 12, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 23, 1916 to Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Pardun, Alfred A. Age 27; res. Red Oak; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, Jay D. Age 18; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, LeMar. Age 23; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Swanson, Joseph C. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Taylor, Frank J. Age 23; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Walker, Francis V. Age 21; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Wilson, Earle W. Age 22; res. Chicago, Illinois; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Barker, Robert L. Age 31; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, for observation pending disch. Oct. 9, 1916; disch. SCD. Oct. 26, 1916.
- Binan, Earl T. Age 23; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Diancoff, Christo P. Age 30; res. Red Oak; born in Bulgaria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; s. d. at Brigade hqs. Dec. 4, 1916 to Jan. 29, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hawkins, Harl T. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft.
 Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Hite, Lee. Age 22; res. Red Oak; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Hoke, John H. Age 20; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Horton, Edwin M. Age 19; res. Villisca; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Dec. 5, 1916 to Jan. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lepley, Edward C. Age 18; res. Red Oak; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Lepley, Harry A. Age 24; res. Stanton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to sup. co. Sept. 20, 1916.
- Liddick, Clarence D. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Oklahoma; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- McElhiney, Alvah W. Age 25; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to SMO. Ft. Des Moines, for disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 18, 1916.
- McElhiney, Vernon T. Age 20; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 16, 1916.
- McMichael, Glen. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Miller, Minor M. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Morse, Jesse C. Age 32; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch. SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Oldaker, Vernon E. Age 21; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; enl. and mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 20, 1916; assigned to Co. M, Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Nov. 11, 1916; to Dec. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

- Pike, Howard H. Age 30; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; assigned to Co. M, June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Ridgway, John P. Age 18; res. Red Oak; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. Brownsville, Texas, Jan. 18-24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Rogers, Benjamin F. Age 21; res. Mansfield, Arkansas; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Sampson, Clayton U. Age 23; res. Red Oak; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Dec. 12-24, 1916; s. d. with sup. co. Jan. 23-29, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Smith, Forrest S. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Spears, Kent C. Age 25; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Sept. 5, 1916.
- Thomas, Marion R. Age 20; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Aug. 31, 1916.
- Wambaugh, Melville H. Age 27; res. Red Oak; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; disch SCD. July 8, 1916.
- Warnstaff, Oren F. Age 24; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; sick in hosp. at Des Moines July 15, 1916 to Aug. 27, 1916; reported at Ft. Des Moines for duty Aug. 27, 1916; reported at Camp in Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 18-22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.
- Winn, Frank G. Age 19; res. Red Oak; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 20, 1917.

FIRST BATTALION, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Whitley, Roy S. Age 39; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Oakes, James L. Age 29; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hinrichs, Frank H. Age 33; Davenport; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Roberts, Orin T. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. maj. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Schneider, Frank J. Age 32; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Clappe, Carl F. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton. Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Garceau, Frank J. Age 26; res. Clinton; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; sick in base hosp. Aug. 28, 1916 to Sept. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Jenks, Albert B. Age 31; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Sundeen, Roy H. Age 26; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Althaus, Glendon. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; transf. to Btry C, Sept. 4, 1916.
- Cinadr, James L. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Goldsberry, Milton F. Age 33; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; transf. from Btry B, July 3, 1916; transf. to Btry B, Sept. 4, 1916.
- Guiney, Perry M. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from Btry B, July 15, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hamilton, Arthur C. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; sick in base hosp. Sept. 28, 1916 to Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Holmes, Robert W. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; sick in base hosp. Sept. 9, 1916; to Sept. 15, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Jasper, John J. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; transf. to Btry B, Sept. 14, 1916.
- Lucas, Charles T. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; transf. to Btry B, Dec. 1, 1916.
- Ploog, Herman E. Age 26; res. Rock Island, Illinois; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; transf. to Btry B, July 3, 1916.

- Tiedemann, John. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; transf. from Btry C, Sept. 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Valentine, John F. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Watson, Oscar W. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Wilson, Fred. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Witsic, Edward J. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

BATTERY A.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Brandt, Jacob E. Age 38; res. Clinton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Purcell, Martin W. Age 36; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Brooks, Loren R. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Luth, Frank G. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hinrichsen, Peter A. Age 30; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; died on a railroad train near San Benito, Texas, Aug. 22, 1916.
- Dickerson, Clyde D. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; commissioned 2nd lt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Price, Walter. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. July 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa; Dec. 24, 1916.
- Mulligan, John T. Age 34; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Nipple, William B. Age 41; res. Clinton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Rasmussen, Harry B. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as stab. sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Chatterton, Lloyd A. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Evers, Martin A. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at corp. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hinrichsen, Emil W. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; disch. Oct. 3, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Kelsey, Lloyd R. Age 26; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Kletschke, Karl W. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Lass, Harry M. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Sleeper, Harry W. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Sohn, Frank A. Age 27; res. Chicago, Illinois; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Anderson, Verne J. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Brauer, Frank. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hulett, Paul R. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 10, 1916 mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Miller, Harold T. Age 19; res. Burlington; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 20, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Peterson, Christie M. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Reimers, Otto H. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, SCD. 23

- Ruhl, Levi W. Age 22; res. Belle Plain; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916
- Schawl, Harry L. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Sible, Howard B. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916
- Simmons, George E. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 22, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Smithers, Ira. Age 30; res. Chicago, Illinois; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Swanson, Carl A. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Van Ness, Kenneth. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Walde, Anton. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Welch, Ellsworth. Age 34; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Woodbury, William L. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916

- Baker, Edward A. Age 26; res. Lyons; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Fowler, Bruce C. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Kruse, Max F. Age 26; res. Lyons; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Kozak, Charles. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Sands, Perry B. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Murray, Thomas J. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as chief mec. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Raymond, Glenn W. Age 39; res. Clinton; born in Vermont; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Andrew, Charles E. Age 34; res. Dexter; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as horseshoer June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hamilton, Thomas. Age 25; res. Lyons; born in Ireland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as horseshoer June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Richards, Theodore. Age 34; res. Clinton; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Sept. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Stanulles, Tony. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. sad. July 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Anderson, Jack L. Age 26; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Anderson, Walter S. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Averkamp, Carl. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; joined co. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Ia., Dec. 24, 1916.
- Bielema, John. Age 22; res. Fulton, Ill.; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 29, 1916; joined co. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Bielema, Paul. Age 21; res. Morrison, Ill.; born in Illinois; enl. at Clinton, Iowa, as pvt. Aug. 29, 1916; joined co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Bingaman, Claude F. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1916.
- Binz, Claude J. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton. Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Blinkinsop, Ray W. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; sick in base hosp. Dec. 9, 1916, and at date of muster-out of btry.
- Bradshaw, Walter B. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Brown, Clyde A. Age 27; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

Brown, Ralph E. Age 29; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. July 24, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; disch, Aug. 16, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.

REPORT ADJUTANT GENERAL OF IOWA

- Bryant, Fred C. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; disch. Nov. 17, 1916, to enl. in regular army.
- Burlingame, George. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Callahan, William T. Age 26; res. Delmar; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Ia., Dec. 24, 1916.
- Case, Herbert W. Age 18; res. Belle Plaine; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa Dec. 24, 1916.
- Champlin, Reynold. Age 21; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Chapman, Cecil R. Age 19; res. Hannibal, Mo.; born in South Dakota; enl July 24, 1916; joined Battery A July 24, 1916; disch. Nov. 17, 1916.
- Clark, George W. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Clark, Lawrence E. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916
- Cleveland, Charles. Age 24; res. Camanche; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Clough, Harry. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; msdt. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iown, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Collamer, Waldo M. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Comstock, Alfred W. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Illionis; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, SCD.
- Connor, Nicholas. Age 22; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Cooper, Orene. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Dana, Otis M. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton. Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Davis, Clifford E. Age 21; res. Lyons; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Dellit, Fred A. Age 32; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Dengler, Fred O. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Dillon, Raymond J. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Donahue, Edward V. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Dorsey, Claude C. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in hosp, at Palestine, Tex., on account of cut on forehead, as result of train wreck, Dec. 16. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Dowhower, Paul R. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Droll, Charles H. Age 28; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, SCD.
- Engel, Frank. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec 24, 1916.
- Enright, Miles E. Age 23: Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Everhart, Carlyle H. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916;
- Evers, Fred D. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Feldkirchner, Walter H. Age 32; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Foley, Michael J. Age 22; res. Lyons; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Gasaway, Earl G. Age 22; res. Lyons; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- George, Vernon M. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Gordon, Lyle B. Age 22; res. Belle Plaine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Gould, Jay A. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; enl. at Clinton, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 3, 1916; joined co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Greve, Claude. Age 23; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 3, 1916; joined co. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Grindrod, Arthur L. Age 23; res. Delmar; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Gross, Harold R. Age 18; res. Arispe; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hammill, Stephen J. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hansen, Martin L. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; enl. at Clinton, Iowa, as pvt. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Harper, Floyd C. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 29, 1916; joined co. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Harvey, Paul. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hawkins, Albert B. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916, ETS.
- Heath, Charles M. Age 21; res. Morrison, Illinois; born in S. D.; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 29, 1916; joined co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Heidt, Leroy. Age 23; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camb Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, SED.
- Hensley, Harry. Age 24; res. Lyons; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Herring, James A. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hill, Francis J. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in N. J.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Holle, Clarence. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Holling, Fred W. Age 22; res. Lyons; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.

- Holt, Sylvester. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Hootman, Harold M. Age 21; res. Greencastle, Indiana; born in Indiana; enl. at Clinton, Iowa, as pvt. Aug. 29, 1916; joined co. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Horan, Leo J. Age 22; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Howes, Phillip J. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Humphrey, Fred E. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in hosp. at Palestine, Tex., on account of cut over right eye, as result of train wreck, Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Ingwersen, Hugo. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Johnson, Carl. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Johnson, Squire B. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; enl. at Clinton, Iowa, as pvt. Oct. 3, 1916; joined co Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Johnston, William W. Age 18; res. Lyons; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Judd, Clarence A. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Kane, Frank J. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Kershaw, Charles I. Age 29; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 8, 1916, SCD.; physical disqualification waived; re-enl. July 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- King, Charles W. Age 35; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Knight, Harold J. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Lanstrom, Russell C. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Laschansky, John H. Age 22; res. New Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Lienau, Herbert B. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Lloyd, Guy. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Long, Joseph L. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Loughin, John S. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- McGregor, Howard L. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- McLaughlin, Edward J. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- McMahon, William F. Age 30; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- McMullin, John R. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Nov. 17, 1916.
- McNamara, Matthew J. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in New York; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 3, 1916; joined co. Aug. 16, 1916; disch. Sept. 11, 1916 SCD.
- McNeil, William E. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; enl. at Camb Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Madden, Francis R. Age 19; res. Lyons; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Marquardsen, Engward M. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in hosp. at Palestine, Tex., on account of cuts on foot as result of train wreck, Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Ia. Dec. 24, 1916.
- Mathews, Lewis. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Mathiesen, Ole C. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Norway; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Mitchell, Carl R. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Morrison, Harry. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Newbert, Lynn O. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, SCD.
- Obermiller, Fred C. Age 24; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in hosp. at Palestine, Texas, on account of severe cut on foot incurred in train wreck, Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Ockenfels, Otto E. Age 29; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; on d. s. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 22, 1916 to Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Olson, Anton. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Olson, Arvid. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Owen, Cecil. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Owen, William H. Age 30; res. Camanche; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Pence, Loren. Age 21; res. Lyons; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Petersen, Julius D. Age 30; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Poulter, William O. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, SCD.
- Price, Mat. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Redfield, Harry A. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Missouri; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Reinhart, Hans. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30; 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Roberts, Howard. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Robinson, Charles J. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa. Dec. 24, 1916.

- Robinson, George E. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Robinson, George M. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Rohde, Henry J. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Rowe, George S. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in hosp. at Palestine, Texas, on account of cut on and over left eye, incurred in train wreck, Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Schnoor, Carl F. Age 25; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Schwab, Ray S. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Shaw, Harrison F. Age 26; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa. Dec. 24, 1916.
- Sipes, James R. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Smith, Bernard J. Age 32; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in hosp. at Palestine, Texas, on account of cut over right eye, incurred in train wreck, Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Smith, Clinton H. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Smith, Herbert. Age 22; res. Vernon; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Smith, Julius E. Age 27; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Smithers, Charles B. Age 32; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in hosp. at Palestine, Tex., on account of cut over eye incurred in train wreck; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Snodderly, Alwyn E. Age 33; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Spaulding, William F. Age 22; res. Mendota, Illinois; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

- Speer, Archie. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. gunner 2 cl. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Steffenson, John H. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Strauss, Joseph W. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Stultz, Lewis W. Age 29; res. Clinton; born in North Carolina; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa; Dec. 24, 1916.
- Sullivan, Walter. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. July 29, 1916; joined co. Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Van Meter, June. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Van Vuuren, Fred. Age 24; res. Fulton, Illinois; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Voelpel, Russell H. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 11, 1916; disch. July 11, 1916, SCD.
- Ward, Charles W. Age 24; res. Boone; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 7, 1916, SCD.
- Wheeler, A. W. Age 30; res. Lyons; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916 disch. Sept. 8, 1916, on account of dependent relatives.
- Willadsen, Jens A. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Willey, Fred W. Age 20; res. Delmar; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Williams, Glen C. Age 22; res. Clinton; born in Kansas; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; joined co. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Wills, Marvin E. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Wilson, Mose E. Age 18; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Ytsen, Peter. Age 19; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.
- Zaiser, Willis J. Age 23; res. Lyons; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Clinton, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1916.

BATTERY B.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Compton, Arthur M. Age 32; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport, Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ward, Harry. Age 34; res. Davenport; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport, Dec. 30, 1916.
- Truitt, Roland S. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st 1t. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport, Dec. 30, 1916.
- McCoy, Edward. Age 27; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport, Dec. 30, 1916.
- Petersen, Walter H. Age 39; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Anderson, William J. Age 28; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport, Dec. 30, 1916.
- Norwood, Fred E. Age 39; res. Chicago, Ill.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 24, 1916, ETS.; re-enl. July 31, 1916; warrant as sgt. continued; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Corry, William H. Age 41; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Doyle, John A. Age 37; res. Davenport; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as horseshoer June 30, 1916; apt. sgt. July 29, 1916; aptd. stab. sgt. July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Burlingame, Claude. Age 28; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Falk, Edwin H. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 9, 1916, ETS.
- Gregg, Richard S. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Mangels, Herman H. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; disch. Oct. 12, 1916, ETS.
- Mengel, Walter. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Pravitz, Clyde. Age 28; res. Davenport; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. Dec. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30 1916.
- Rockefeller, Charles A. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Whitaker, John H. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Barron, Leo J. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bruceland, Harold E. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Claypool, Wallace L. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gilbert, George H. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Massachusetts; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 6, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Griffin, Frank J. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hirschl, Jackson E. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Hutchens, West B. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; at d. s. at Des Moines Aug. 16, 1916, to Nov. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Kendall, Othel. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Koehler, Herbert O. Age 27; res. Davenport; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lewis, Alfred W. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 6, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Link, John W. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- McCullough, James I. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out. U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Nevius, Ray. Age 27; res. Monmouth, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nolan, Maurice. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Peterburs, William B. Age 31; res. Iowa City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ruhl, Charles A. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ruhl, Edward L. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Smith, Elbert A. Age 30; res. Mason City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sutton, Herbert E. Age 40; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Vollmer, Arthur. Age 27; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Wunschel, Louis H. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Kendall, Roydon. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Uebe, Carl H. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sledgister, Thomas. Age 28; res. Lenore, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Barron, Vincent T. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hennelly, William P. Age 28; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 7, 1916, ETS.
- Honn, Roy. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Baker, Frank H. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. bugler Nov. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Geasland, Leo O. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; aptd. ch. mec. July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Buckingham, Herbert H. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; transf. to Bty. C Aug. 11, 1916.
- Hasenmiller, Fred H. Age 34; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Gibson, John W. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. July 18, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 7, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. ——; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hall, James E. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. mec. Aug. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nelson, Frank. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. mec. July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Mullenix, Charles B. Age 40; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 23, 1916; aptd. mec. Aug. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Steckel, Otto E. Age 32; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch, July 7, 1916; re-enl. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. mec. Sept. ————; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gibson, Roy. Age 39; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Seitz, Henry W. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. mec. July 18, 1916; aptd. saddler July 18, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Andreas, Nicholas A. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Atchison, Paul S. Age 37; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916.
- Aust, William M. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Oct. 5, 1916, ETS.
- Bacon, Guy B. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Baldwin, Lester. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.

- Bark, Fred H. Age 21; res. Illinois City, III.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Barnes, Ralph. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Barraclough, George H. Age 28; res. Davenport; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bartemeyer, Fred H. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bateman, Clyde. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Beguhn, John G. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Binder, Frank X. Age 23; res. Bettendorf; born in Germany; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bowling, Raymond H. Age 17; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bradley, Edward J. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. at Camp Dodge July 7, 1916, SCD.; re-enl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Briggs, Francis M. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Brown, Arthur. Age 33; res. Davenport; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Byers, Arthur J. Age 27; res. Rock Island, Ill.; born in Tennessee; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Case, Charles G. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Chester, Frank R. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Claussen, Grover C. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Colombos, Constantine D. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Turkey; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Conklin, George J. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Cosgrove, John A. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Crecelius, Leigh P. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Dall, Carl J. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Day, Lewis A. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Dempsey, Martin J. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Dempsey, Thomas F. Enl. (records incomplete) as pvt. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Donovan, James E. Age 34; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; deserted Aug. 13, 1916.
- Drake, Arthur E. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Driffill, Wilbur J. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Dyer, Donald. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Eames, John J. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ellsworth, Ralph. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ericksen, Martin. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Erisman, Victor. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fedder, Herman F. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Feeney, John A. Jr. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

24

- Feeney, Raymond G. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fort, Leas M. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fort, Robert M. Age 22; res. Davenport; born, in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- French, John L. Age 22; res. Wyoming; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 20, 1916; joined co. Nov. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fries, Henry E. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fuller, Raymond. Age 28; res. Davenport; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Gannon, Michael V. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Garside, Paul. Age 23; res. Onslow; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gary, William. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; sick in hosp. at San Antonio, Tex.; disch. Sept. 22, 1916, SCD.
- Gay, Willis. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Geasland, Albert A. Age 27; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Genz, George L. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gerwe, William J. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; sick in field hosp.; disch. SCD. sometime in Aug. or Sept., 1916.
- Goldsberry, Milton F. Age 33; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; transf. to bn. staff as part of bn. detail July 3, 1916; transf. back to Bty. B Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Greene, Louis F. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Massachusetts; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport. Dec 30, 1916.
- Guiney, Perry M. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 916; transf. to hq. co. July 15, 1916.

- Hamilton, Albert. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hanemann, Chester G. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Harris, John N. Age 41; res. Davenport; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Heesch, Raymond. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Heeschan, Harry R. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hennessy, Edward. Age 30; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Hoffman, Anton. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Huss, Harry L. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Jasper, John J. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. hq. co. June 30, 1916; transf. to Bty. B Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Jensen, Carl. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Johnston, Le Roy. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Kaiser, John W. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; enl. at Davenport as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Katz, Jacob. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Ddoge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Keefe, Raymond. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Keller, Alfred. Age 27; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Kennedy, James. Age 28; res. Davenport; born in Texas; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 10, 1916; deserted at Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 14, 1916.

- Kiefer, Fred. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Kopf, George. Age 26; res. Durant; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lafrenz, Henry. Age 30; res. Denison; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lane, Lawrence. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Leontsakos, Thomas J. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Greece; msta. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lewis, James M. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lindholm, Ernest L. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Lucas, Charles T. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from hq. co. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lund, Darrell. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- McCollock, Samuel O. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in West Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- McCrellias, William. Age 18; res. Rock Island, Ill.; born in Illinois; enl. at Des Moines as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Manos, Mike. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 1, 1916.
- Marcus, Frank H. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Matous, Frank J. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Meek, Roy. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Meier, Herman E. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Mockmore, Leroy M. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. ; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Montgomery, Roy. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Moore, Harry L. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; sick in base hosp.; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Murphy, Charles. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nagel, Fred. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nagel, Henry. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nagel, Howard. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nagle, John F. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nagel, Otto. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Neissess, Otto W. Age 29; res. Campbell, Minn.; born in Iowa; enl. at Davenport as pvt. Oct. 17, 1916; joined co. Nov. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Newell, Charles. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. mec. July 18, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 31, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Newell, Fred A. Age 32; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as stab. sgt. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 30, 1916; on d. s. at Camp Dodge; disch. Aug. 16, 1916.
- Newlander, Carl. Age 34; res. Lynn Center, III.; born in Sweden; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Oaks, Horace P. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Parker, Fred R. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in California; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Peters, Henry N. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Peto, Earl. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; sick in hosp. at Ft. Worth, Tex., July 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ploog, Herman. Age 26; res. Rock Island. Ill.; born in Iowa; transf. from hq. co. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Powell, George L. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Reb. Archie. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Rielly, Thomas. Age 34; res. Rock Island, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Roeske, Myron. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ronge, Charles E. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Rudolph, Marius A. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Scott, Roscoe D. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sebastian, Joseph. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sebolt, Anthony. Age 20; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sellers, James A. Age 22; res. Belle Plaine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Sheets, George M. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; msdt. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sheldon, Peter V. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Spaulding, Martin K. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. July 20, 1916; rd. to pvt. Oct. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Stevens, Hugh R. Age 23; res. Mercer, Me.; born in Maine; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 7, 1916, to enl. in regular army.
- Stevenson, Eddie A. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Strasser, Elmer. Age 19; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Streeter, William H. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Swiney, John D. Age 27; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Tack, Henry. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Belgium; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Taylor, James A. Age 31; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Timothy, William L. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Townsend, Edward H. Age 26; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Van Auken, Dewey. Age 17; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Veitch, Ray. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Vermeulen, Peter. Age 35; res. Davenport; born in Netherlands; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Vliet, Harry. Age 34; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Vocke, William. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Von Waltrop, William. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Holland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Voss, William R. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.

377

- Wareham, Frank M. Age 31; res. Peoria, III.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 7, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Wells, Dale E. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Whiting, Robert. Age 22; res. Davenport; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Willey, Leroy G. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge at pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Worley, Clarence A. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Wright, Fred. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ziebarth, Alfred W. Age 21; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

BATTERY C.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Mull, Otto W. Age 35; res. Muscatine; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Barnard, Clark M. Age 25; res. Muscatine; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Husted, Horace L. Age 32; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 30, 1916; resignation accepted Oct. 5, 1916.
- Roach, Edward A. Age 24; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. in Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out Dec. 30, 1916.
- Robinson, Charles D. Age 31; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Cox, Edward J. Enl. at Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 9, 1916; disch. and commissioned 2nd lt. Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. in Oct. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Van Tryfle, Matthew. Age 30; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Naber, William H. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 20, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Dec. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Schwer, William H. Age 24; res. Muscatine; born in New Jersey; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as chief mec. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 5, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 6, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Price, Harry C. Age 36; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; aptd. stab. sgt. Aug. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bomke, Harry A. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Grensing, Arthur F. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; disch. July 21, 1916, ETS.
- Hightower, Bruce C. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; on d. s. at Muscatine with recruiting detail Aug. 26, 1916, to Nov. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Narvis, Stewart. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Peetz, Frank C. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sick, Dietrick. Age 27; res. Muscatine; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Snider, Ernest. Age 40; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Aug. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bloom, Roy C. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; msdt. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bloom, Walter. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Chant, Harold S. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Elfers, John W. Age 24; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Eutsler, Howard S. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Frechin, George H. Age 27; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Grimm, Raymond A. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Havercamp, Julian E. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; sick in base hosp. Nov. 28, 1916, to date of muster-out. Not mustered out with battery.
- McGaughey, Harry R. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Maddox, William F. Enl. (records incomplete) as pvt. July 21, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nill, John M. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Reynolds, Fred. Age 26; res. Winfield; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp Sept. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Seltzer, Martin L. Age 28; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Wirtz, Barney F. Age 28; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; sick in base hosp. Oct. 27, 1916, to date of muster-out. Not mustered out with battery.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Archer, William. Age 32; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 4, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- De Long, William. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Volger, Will M. Age 24; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Dec. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Althaus, Ralph A. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Latham, Ralph. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gage, Louder. Age 25; res. Letts; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. chief mec. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Althaus, Clarence E. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Davis, Charles. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; aptd. horseshoer July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gage, Noah. Age 32; res. Letts; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. horseshoer July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Feiler, Edwin W. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; aptd. sad. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Albaugh, Leslie F. Age 31; res. Nevada; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 23, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Althaus, Glendon. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; transf. from hq. co. Sept. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Archer, Harry F. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Barker, Grover C. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Barnard, Harold. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bennett, Ernest C. Age 18; res. Louisa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Berry, Andrew L. Age 28; res. Muscatine; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bierman, Eddie. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Boke, Walter S. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bond, Clarence L. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bowen, Clark O. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Brady, William. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Poland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

Brandt, Conrad J. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt, June 20, 1916; mstd, out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

REPORT ADJUTANT GENERAL OF IOWA

- Brewer, Elmer. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Brown, De Wayne. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Brown, Eugene E. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Brown, Hugh T. Age 41; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Bryant, Ernest E. Age 34; res. Muscatine; born in North Dakota: mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. chief mec. Aug. 21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Suckingham, Herbert H. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa: transf. from Bty. B Aug. 11, 1916; aptd. sgt. Aug. 22, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 23, 1916; rd. to pvt. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Burzell, David. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Burzell, Marion F. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 8, 1916, SCD.
- Carlisle, Joseph K. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Carter, Charles C. Age 24; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; deserted July 27, 1916, at Waco, Texas.
- Chandler, Chester J. Age 27; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Cocklin, Howard M. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Cone, George H. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Connell, Edward. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Cook, Ike. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Cozad, William H. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; deserted July 16, 1916, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.
- Cracraft, Clarence. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; in quarantine at Muscatine Dec. 23, 1916, until date of muster-out; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Cramer, Charles P. Enl. as pvt. July 21, 1916; sick in St. Luke's hosp., Davenport, Dec. 22, 1916, to date of muster-out; mstd. out of U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Curtright, Lester R. Age 24; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Dale, Robert L. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Dickerson, Earl. Age 26; res. Letts; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 27, 1916, ETS.
- Dickerson, Royce I. Age 24; res. Grandview; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Dodge, Warren W. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Duncan, Jay L. Age 21; res. Wilton Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Dunker, Raymond E. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Edwards, Louis E. Age 30; res. Muscatine; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fabrizius, Otto A. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Filble, George. Age 29; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Flannery, Lawrence C. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fuller, Fred S. Age 32; res. Muscatine; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Fulliam, Charles F. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Furnas, Harry W. Age 23; res. Letts; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Geltz, Jake. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gerrisher, Walter. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gideon, Ernest E. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Giesler, James R. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Goddard, Griffith. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Goede, Harry W. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Gordon, Charles L. Age 18; res. Davenport; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Guthrie, Andrew S. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Guthrie, Fred. Age 22; res. Grandview; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hall, Ora D. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Harris, Ralph A. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hartley, Philip. Age 23; res. Moline, Ill.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Hauck, John W. Age 26; res. Rock Island, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Havenhill, Jesse L. Age 21; res. Wapello; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Heineman, Edgar A. Age 19; res. Oshkosh, Wis.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Hoeksema, Jake J. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Holland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Oct. 16, 1916, ETS.
- Hoffman, William H. Age 30; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Houdek, Matthew Jr. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Jacobs, Irvin J. Age 26; res. Louisa County; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Jacobs, Nick. Age 18; res. Wilton Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Jacobs, Robert P. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Jameson, Ezra M. Age 19; res. Nichols; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines, as pvt. Aug. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Jasper, Frank A. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch July 3, 1916
- Kern, John J. Age 24; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Kessler, Clarence J. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Kessler, Fred S. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- La Grange, John. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lang, Louis. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Leysin, Lyle V. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Long, Andrew E. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Lord, Herman B. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- MacKenzie, Morrell. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Manley, Oliver C. Age 34; res. Columbus Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Marshall, Verne H. Age 21; res. Wapello; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Martin, Ben. Age 33; res. Muscatine; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Meeker, Maurice W. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 30, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 13, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Meyers, Newton. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Mosher, Leslie. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Mull, Louis. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Naber, Bert. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Negus, Henry. Age 28; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Nimtzowitz, Samuel F. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Pfeiffer, Carl. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Pomeroy, William A. Age 26; res. New Boston, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 25, 1916, SCD.
- Pool, Daniel. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Powers, John A. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 15, 1916, SCD.
- Quandt, Roy. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Rebelsky, Clyde F. Age 17; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Rebelsky, Fred R. Age 27; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport. Dec. 30, 1916.
- Rehmel, Floyd. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ressler, Clarence E. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ricketts, Peter. Age 27; res. Rock Island, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Rininsland, Herbert A. Age 21; res. Wilton Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Ristow, Otto A. Age 37; res. Muscatine; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Roberts, William H. Age 43; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Rodgers, Clarence. Age 23; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Rummells, Charles M. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Schwartz, Elmer E. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Shannon, Frank. Age 23; res. West Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Sherrill, Andrew. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Sherrill, Carl. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; deserted July 27, 1916, at Waco, Tex.; surrendered to recruiting officer at Muscatine Aug. 15, 1916; rtd. to Bty. Aug. 16, 1916; convicted by special court at Brownsville, Tex., and sentenced to forfeit twenty days' pay; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Slattery, Martin V. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Sopher, Ray R. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. Sept. 19, 1916, SCD.
- Stalkfleet, Richard. Age 21; res. West Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.

25

386

- Stark, Charles W. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Stark, Lyle. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Stark, Walter E. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Stockfield, Paul A. Age 18; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 3, 1916.
- Strong, Arthur F. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Suman, Ralph J. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mec. June 30, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30. 1916.
- Tewksberry, Merrill H. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Missouri: mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Thomas, Glenn. Age 22; res. Arden; born in Illinois: mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Thompson, Earroll W. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Thompson, Glen E. Age 19; res. Fruitland; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Tiedemann, John. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; transf, to hq. co. Sept. 12, 1916.
- Titus, Elmer H. Age 25; res. Letts; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 5, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Tucker, George. Age 21; res. Conesville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Vail, Donald. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Valett, Edward J. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; enl. at Des Moines as pvt. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

- Van Tryfle, Joseph. Age 21; res. Muscatine; born in Netherlands; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Weatherly, Frank A. Age 24; res. Wilton Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Weber, Louis H. Age 27; res. Muscatine; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Whitten, Robert L. Age 26; res. Muscatine; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Winder, William S. Age 21; res. Mucatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Winkler, Frank J. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; enl. as pvt. July 21, 1916; disch. Nov. 15, 1916, SCD.
- Wolfe, Earl W. Age 20; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.
- Zeug, Herman A. Age 22; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Davenport Dec. 30, 1916.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT (SANITARY TROOP)

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Love, Frank L. Age 37; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Schuchert, Ray. Age 28; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. and asst. vet. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Huston, Percy K. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Tiffany, Fred O. Age 31; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Murphy, Edward C. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Lantz, Glen C. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- O'Reilly, Michael W. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Easton, Charles H. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Leuz, Paul A. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

FIRST SQUADRON, FIRST CAVALRY

FIELD AND STAFF.

- Howell, Ralph P. Age 45; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Dreibelbis, Jay H. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. C and commissioned 1st lt. and adjt. Sept. 4, 1916; transf. to hq. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Dewey, Charles. Age 38; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and adjt. July 19, 1916; resigned Sept. 2, 1916.
- Merrick, Henry S. Age 36; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. July 19, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916; resigned Jan. 12, 1917.
- McGregor, William H. Age 36; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sqn. sgt. maj. July 19, 1916; transf. to hq. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Cogswell, John W. Age 32; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. and asst. Inspector S. A. P. July 19, 1916; disch. July 31, 1916.
- Harrington, Harlan. Age 34; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; detailed from Tr. A as wagoner Aug. 28, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.

HEADQUARTERS TROOP.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Dreibelbis, Jay H. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; transf. from Field and Staff as 1st 1t. and adjt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- McGregor, William H. Age 36; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from Field and Staff as sqn. sgt. maj. Nov. 1, 1916; commissioned 2d lt. and transf. to Tr. D Dec. 24, 1916.
- McKee, Charles G. Age 23; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; transf. from sup. tr. and aptd. sqn. sgt. maj. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Lowery, Homer B. Age 22; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D and aptd. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.

HORSESHOER.

- Conoley, John F. Age 23; res. Baltimore, Md.; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. C and aptd. horseshoer Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Murphy, Richard D. Age 21; res. Conesville; born in Iowa; transf. as horseshoer from Tr. B Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. and transf. to Tr. B Dec. 1, 1916.
- Harbit, Isaac R. Age 20; res. West Branch; born in Missouri; transf. from sup. tr. and aptd. horseshoer Dec. 1, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. as pvt. Jan. 24, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

Bierkamp, Walter E. Age 29; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. A Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Crowther, Russell F. Age 21; res. West Branch; born in Minnesota; transf. from Tr. D, Nov. 1, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. as wagoner Dec. 1, 1916.
- Curry, Martin E. Age 33; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D. Nov. 1, 1916; trans. to Tr. D (date unknown).
- Gerot, Roy E. Age 22; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. B, Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Holley, Harold D. Age 21; res. Brooklyn; born in Iowa; transf. from sup. tr. as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Lippencott, Robert F. Age 23; res. Brooklyn; born in Missouri; transf. from sup. tr. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

SUPPLY TROOP.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Merrick, Henry S. Age 36; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. and quartermaster commissary officer July 19, 1916; resigned Jan. 12, 1917.
- McGregor, William H. Age 36; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as 2d lt. and quartermaster commissary officer Jan. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service March 8, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Mezik, Frank J. Age 28; res. Iowa City; born in Nebraska; transf. from Tr. D and aptd. regtl. sup. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Harrington, Harlan. Age 34; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; transf. from Field and Staff and aptd. sgt. and stable sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.

SADDLER

Chase, Ralph C. Age 23; res. Williamsburg; born in South Dakota; transf. from Tr. C as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. saddler Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

WAGONER.

- Barclay, Carl A. Age 22; res. Brooklyn; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bohac, Tony. Age 22; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Crowther, Russel F. Age 21; res. West Branch; born in Minnesota; transf. from Hq. Tr. as wagoner Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Foracker, John F. Age 19; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Harbit, Isaac R. Age 20; res. West Branch; born in Missouri; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. Tr. Dec. 1, 1916; transf. from Hq. Tr. and aptd. wagoner Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Holley, Harold D. Age 21; res. Brooklyn; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. Tr. as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916.

- Lippencott, Robert F. Age 23; res. Brooklyn; born in Missouri; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. Tr. as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916.
- McKee, Charles G. Age 23; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. A Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. saddler Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. wagoner Dec. 1, 1916; transf. to Hq. Tr. Jan. 1, 1917.
- Moore, Carl E. Age 21; res. Delta; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. C. as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Parsons, John A. Age 23; res. Morse; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rose, William M. Age 22; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Seacrest, John B. Age 23; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D as wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; mstd out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Vincent, Harlan A. Age 20; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D aş wagoner Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, Feb. 28, 1917.

TROOP A.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Goldthwaithe, Byron. Age 29; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 19, 1916; retained in federal service to complete records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Heller, Charles J. Age 32; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bump, Edwin E. Age 37; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Slosser, George H. Age 24; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. July 19, 1916; retained in federal service to complete records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Willey, Harry. Age 30; res. Independence; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Aug. 17, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kell, Alfred C. Age 29; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; retained in federal service to complete records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.

- Eaton, Albert J. Age 36; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. and stab. sgt. July 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kibler, George T. Age 24; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as agt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McBride, George G. Age 20; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S service at Ft Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Olson, Albert H. Age 26; res. Independence; born in Iowa; mstd. In at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 9, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Oct. 15, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rudkin, Jesse R. Age 24; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rusch, John H. Age 19; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 17, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Oct. 15, 1916; retained in federal service to complete records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Carter, Robert K. Age 24; res. Page, Virginia; born in Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; retained in federal service to complete records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Holden, Clare J. Age 25; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Meier, George H. Age 21; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Neeld, Walter R. Age 23; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 9, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 14, 1916; retained in federal service to complete records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Rabe, Peter G. Age 18; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Reed, William S. Age 43; res. Marengo; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Shedenbeim, Lawrence E. Age 18; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1918.
- Tate, Thomas B. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Peb. 28, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Fields, George W. Age 30; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. ck. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Simmons, James G. Age 20; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. July 29, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Newmire, Raymond L. Age 18; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. bugler Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rundell, Stanley C. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 21, 1916; aptd. bugler Feb. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Misel, Oscar J. Age 25; res. Marengo; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as horseshoer July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Clevenger, John L. Age 21: res. Ladora; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as farrier July 19, 1916; reld and rtd. to duty as pvt. and aptd. horseshoer Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Holliday, Charles W. Age 21; res. Ladora; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dedge as sad. July 19, 1916; disch. Aug. 30, 1916.
- Wilder, Wildred R. Age 24; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sad. Aug. 17, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Carey, Ora F. Age 18; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Gorsch, Albert F. Age 21; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Koglin, Albert A. Age 19; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McKee, Charles G. Age 23; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; transf. to Supply Tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Mitchell, Jim. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 el. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Myers, Orval. Age 21; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 28, 1917.

- Schumann, Fred A. Age 19; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Shuger, John K. Age 20; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Slaymaker, Ray. Age 18; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. serviec at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Stephan, Otto G. Age 22; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Wilkerson, Will. Age 22; res. Ladora; born in Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Aikin, William H. Age 29; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Aug. 10, 1916.
- Amrine, Ellsworth A. Age 24; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. bugler Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Feb. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Anderson, Louis E. Age 21; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Augustine, Melville. Age 17; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt.; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bahr, Earl S. Age 21; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Bair, Carl T. Age 25; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Beardshear, Arthur. Age 27; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bierkamp, Walter E. Age 29; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to hq. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Burrell, Leo. Age 26; res. Williamsburg; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Curry, Martin E. Age 33; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D, Dec. (date unknown) mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Eckert, Edwin J. Age 19; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Eichhorn, William F. Age 22; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917
- Eldridge, Lee E. Age 39; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Gilbert, Floyd E. Age 20; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Haley, Elza B. Age 26; res. Ladora; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Donna, Texas, as pvt. Oct. 24, 1916; disch. SCD. at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 27, 1917.
- Hansen, Herman O. Age 28; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Donna, Texas, as pvt. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Harrington, Harlan. Age 34; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; detailed to Field and Staff as wagoner Aug. 28, 1916.
- Hawkins, Jason. Age 17; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Hiatt, Lyle J. Age 16; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hurd, William A. Age 22; res. Grinnell; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Johnson, Jesse B. Age 31; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; disch. acct. dependent relatives Aug. 10, 1916.
- Jones, Warren. Age 17; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 el. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kell, Eugene S. Age 25; res. Marengo; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; disch. acct. dependent relatives Aug. 10, 1916.
- Lacher, Floyd C. Age 19; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McMahon, Harold E. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; transf. from Hq. co., 2d Inf. Nov. 7, 1916; aptd. bugler Dec. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 2, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Maschmann, Carl C. Age 18; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Miller, James R. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. in Oct. 25, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Noyes, Henry. Age 23; res. Ladora; born in Mississippi; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; mtd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- O'Brien, Howard F. Age 26; res. Independence; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as wag. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. and aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Oldfield, Charles A. Age 24; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Price, Harry. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Risdon, Harold. Age 20; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Saul, Jack O. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; enl. at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. in Oct. 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sharp, Henry G. Age 23; res. Ladora; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; disch. acct. dependent relatives Aug. 10, 1916.
- Smith, William O. Age 43; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Smoley, John A. Jr. Age 21; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Spargrove, Charles E. Age 19; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Spargrove, William S. Age 22; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Spillman, Thomas P. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Mississippi; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification.
- Thornton, Herbert. Age 21; res. Marengo; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Tyler, Ralph M. Age 19; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. bugler July 20, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Vodenik, Carl. Age 18; res. Perry; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917,
- Wandling, Walter. Age 19; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Whitlock, Erwin. Age 18; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Widner, John L. Age 18; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Woodrow, Fred J. Age 32; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Yearian, George Age 20; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Yearian, Ray A. Age 24; res. Marengo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- York, Ellis. Age 19; res. Ladora; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

TROOP B.

- Laffer, Glen L. Age 27; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 19, 1916; retained in federal service to assist in preparation of records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Fairall, Glenn H. Age 30; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 19, 1916; transf. to Tr. D Jan. 19, 1917.
- Sherburne, Frank. Age 23; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. July 19, 1916; commissioned 1st lt. Jan. 19, 1917; transf. to Tr. D Jan. 19, 1917; transf. from Tr. D Jan. 19, 1917.
- Brown, Carlyle G. Age 32; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. C as 2nd lt. Jan. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service Feb. 28, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Guthrie, Carl J. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Feb. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Palmgren Harry W. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 5, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Long, Robert E. Age 34; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. July 24, 1916; retained in federal service to assist in preparation of records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Hendrick, George R. Age 22; res. Lone Tree; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Sept. 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 5, 1916; aptd. stab. sgt. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Baker, Donald D. Age 19; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Feb. 11, 1917; retained in federal service to assist in preparation of records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Haubenschild, Joseph R. Age 24; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; apdt. sgt. Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Mehaffy, Howard W. Age 21; res. Kalona; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 15, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 26, 1917; retained in federal service to assist in preparation of records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Foster, Carroll A. Age 26; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; retained in federal service to assist in preparation of records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Fountain, Edgar E. Age 25; res. River Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fox, Sherman G. Age 21; res. Gladwin; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hamilton, George P. Age 32; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 24, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. corp. Nov. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Huntley, Ezra D. Age 40; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 15, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Nov. 16, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Peterson, Carl O. Age 22; res. Riverside; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; sick in base hosp. Ft. Sam Houston and Hot Springs Sept. 6, 1916 to Oct. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Rayner, Glenn. Age 27; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Walker, Vere M. Age 19; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 26, 1917; sick in hosp. Llano Grande, Texas, Feb. 7, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service.
- Westfall, Coyt M. Age 26; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Young, Lester G. Age 21; res. Kalona; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Taylor, Paul R. Age 30; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Tilden, Paul L. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service att Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Dodson, John F. Age 26; res. Lone Tree; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Schnoebelen, Oswald M. Age 23; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Aug. 25, 1916; aptd. bugler Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Allen, George D. Age 26; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as horseshoer July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Murphy, Richard D. Age 21; res. Conesville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Oct. 5, 1916; transf. as horseshoer to Hq. Tr. Nov. 1, 1916; transf. from Hq. Tr. Dec. 1, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Jan. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Smid, Edward M. Age 19; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sad. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Conn, Irvin G. Age 37; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as farrier July 19, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 20, 1916.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

Dawson, Don E. Age 21; res. Kalona; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Eden, Homer E. Age 22; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Gallagher, Daniel W. Age 24; res. Ottumwa; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Garard, Le Roy E. Age 23; res. Washington; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 26, 1917; retained in federal service to assist in preparation of records; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines, March 8, 1917.
- Gregory, Elmer G. Age 30; res. Murray; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Gregory, William J. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Johnston, Roy M. Age 32; res. Lone Tree; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Manasmith, Henry M. Age 21; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Schneider, Peter E. Age 22; res. Riverside; born in Iowa: mstd. in at at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Tex., Aug. 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sims, Erksine G. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES.

- Albertson, Fred A. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Ashman, Harold. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Ballard, Lawrence E. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Britton, Oarlo R. Age 21; res. Kalona; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bushek, Edward E. Age 21; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Tex., Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Carpenter, Arthur M. Age 28; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Colbert, Edward F. Age 22; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Tex., Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Dickerson, John H. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Eden, Otto. Age 23; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916, SCD.
- Ely, Everette M. Age 21; res. Nichols; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. Sept. 21, 1916, SCD.
- Farr, Roy E. Age 19; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Ferguson, James L. Age 21; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fountain, Ellis E. Age 31; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fountain, James F. Age 30; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fredenburgh, Le Roy. Age 24; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Frost, Alan O. Age 19; res. Riverside; born in California; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Oct. 5, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Gadbury, Joseph H. Age 25; res. Tama; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. July 24, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 19, 1917.
- Gerot, Roy E. Age 22; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; transf. to hq. co. Nov. 1, 1916
- Gosenburg, Fred E. Age 21; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hardy, Guy. Age 39; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 23, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Hicks, Kenneth A. Age 21; res. Kalona; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. July (record incomplete).

26

- Hobert, Earl C. Age 19; res. Muscatine; born in Indiana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Holdeman, Perry S. Age 19; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kern, Hubert H. Age 23; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kime, John H. Age 21; res. Woodward; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kirkpatrick, Leonard M. Age 17; res. Fort Dodge; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Koontz, Ernest E. Age 22; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kupka; Edward R. Age 19; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McCarty, Rex H. Age 22; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McCollister, James W. Age 30; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; in Mercy hosp. Des Moines, Iowa, July 20, 1916 to Aug. 10, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Maring, John F. Age 22; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Moylan, Clell W. Age 21; res. West Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Muller, Edward A. Age 21; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Tex., Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Oberman, Clarence W. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Colorado; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- O'Connor, Lyle J. Age 21; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as wag. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 5, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Peters, Earl W. Age 20; res. West Liberty; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Poland, Frank R. Age 25; res. River Junction; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 23, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Rayner, Ross P. Age 19; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Reed, George L. Age 23; res. Ottumwa; born in Texas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 20, 1916.
- Reha, James A. Age 32; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Risk, Robert C. Age 18; res. Washington; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rose, Charles S. Age 18; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Shaffner, Charles A. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines Aug. 30, 1916.
- Sherburne, James R. Age 25; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 26, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sleichter, Jesse S. Age 25; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sleichter, McKinley H. Age 19; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined tr. at Donna, Texas, Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Stransky, Anthony D. Age 30; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. July 23, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Tierney, Francis I. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Walker, Shafter M. Age 18; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917
- Walton, Charles N. Age 21; res. Riverside; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916, SCD.
- Watson, Albert. Age 43; res. Lone Tree; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Willett, Ray R. Age 21; res. Brooklyn; born in Maryland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

TROOP C.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Yenter, Ray A. Age 29; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Holden, Roscoe G. Age 25; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Stryker, Charles N. Age 26; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. July 19, 1916; resigned Aug. 26, 1916.
- Brown, Carlyle G. Age 32; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. D. and commissioned 2d lt. Sept. 4, 1916; transf. to Tr. B. Jan. 19, 1917.
- Berry, Harry B. Age 26; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 19, 1917; disch to accept commission as 2nd lt. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Dreibelbis, Jay H. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Aug. 8, 1916; disch. Sept. 4, 1916 to accept commission as 1st lt. and adj. with Hq. Tr.
- Shay, Raymond A. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Rohret, Adam P. Age 29; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. and aptd. mess sgt. Aug. 8, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Williams, Howell R. Age 23; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 24, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Aug. 8, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Jan. 15, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Baldwin, Jay M. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Burns, Erdice. Age 24; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Dory, Grant U. Age 22; res. Fairfax; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. farrier July 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917

- Doud, William W. Age 35; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916;
- Englebert, Milford. Age 21; res. Conroy; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Schooley, Elisha J. Age 38; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Simpkins, Leo J. Age 23; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Brown, Harry K. Age 24; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 21, 1916.
- Burke, Louis J. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Doud, Andrew D. Age 20; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; disch. ETS. Dec. 17, 1916.
- Edwards, Lloyd R. Age 19; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Ford, Ralph W. Age 18; res. Tiffin; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Harris, Robert J. Age 18; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hevern, Claude R. Age 19; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Honn, Walter V. Age 19; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 25, 1916; disch. Dec. 22, 1916.
- Karpe, Herman A. Age 21; res. Oxford; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; disch. Dec. 22, 1916.
- McManama, John J. Age 19; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Madden, Luther V. Age 21; res. Tiffin; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Thorson, Oliver C. Age 20; res. Kanawha; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Beck, Charles. Age 36; res. Oxford; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Smelser, Harry D. Age 19; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Jones, Erwin J. Age 18; res. Williamsburg born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Van Oosting, Henry. Age 25; res. Kanawha; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. bugler Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Simpkins, Clyde E. Age 29; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at as horseshoer July 19, 1916; disch. July 21, 1916;
- Cox, Stephen R. Age 36; res. Mystic; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; joined Tr. C Aug. 15, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Edwards, Milo R. Age 22; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. and aptd. blacksmith Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Beardsley, William S. Age 35; res. Farragut; born in Iowa; msta, in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. saddler July 29; 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Carr, Robert. Age 18; res. Kanawha; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Caukin, Parker H. Age 19; res. Grand Rapids, Mich; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Edwards, Fred M. Age 24; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as wagoner July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Floerchinger, Leo F. Age 26; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Ford, Oscar L. Age 22; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Grieder, Herman. Age 19; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; joined Tr. C Aug. 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Hagen Glenn A. Age 22; res. Truro; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; entered Field Hosp. July 19, 1916; taken to Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa, July 19, 1916; taken to Ft. Des Moines Hosp. Aug. 21, 1916; passed examination and joined Tr. C at Donna, Texas, Oct. 9, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Jiras, Charles W. Age 18; res. North Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 29, 1917.
- Olney, Elmer E. Age 21; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Schmidt, Edward B. Age 26; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Ansel, George S. Age 21; res. Kanawha; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bauer, William F. Age 28; res. Warden, Illinois; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp. Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf to 1st Ind. Inf. Feb. 14, 1917.
- Case, Ulysses G. Age 25; res. Davenport; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; sick at gen. hosp. Llano Grande, Tex., Dec. 5, 1916, to Jan. 3, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Chase, Ralph C. Age 23; res. Williamsburg; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Cochran, Fred. Age 21; res. West Union; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 3, 1916; joined Tr. C at Donna, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Conoley, John F. Age 23; res. Baltimore, Md.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 22, 1916; rd to pvt. and transf. to hq. tr. Jan. 24, 1917.
- Dalmage, Joseph J. Age 21; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. July 21, 1916.
- Damme, Reinhart P. Age 21; res. Fairport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Davis, Albert I. Age 25; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; joined Tr. C Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Donahoe, Barney F. Age 25; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; joined Tr. C Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Edwards, Clarence F. Age 21; res. Albia; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Erusha, Joseph E. Age 23; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Evans, Walter. Age 25; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; sick in camp hosp., Llano Grande, Tex., Dec. 22, 1916, to Feb. 2, 1917; disch. Feb. 2, 1917.
- Finley, Roy F. Age 33; res. Brooklyn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Forsythe, Eddie E. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 6, 1916; joined Tr. C at Donna, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hanson, Raymond C. Age 21; res. Cedar Rapids; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hohl, Michael H. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 29, 1916; disch. July 21, 1916.
- Hoyt, John L. Age 30; res. Parnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch July 21, 1916.
- Johnson, William E. Age 34; res. Grinnell; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kehlet, Vigo V. Age 28; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; born in Wisconsin; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; sick in base hosp., Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 1 to 16, 1916, and Nov. 18, 1916, to Dec. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kennedy, Charles E. Age 30; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kuch, Roy E. Age 19; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 30, 1916; joined Tr. C Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McCallister, Francis. Age 17; res. Williamsburg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; sick in hosp, at Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 4, 1916, to Nov. 3, 1916; transf. to Army and Navy hosp. Nov. 3, 1916, to March 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Mahony, Charles. Age 30; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.
- Mahoney, Everette V. Age 21; res. Williamsburg; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Miller, James. Age 24; res. Williamsburg; born in Austria; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Moore, Carl E. Age 21; res. Delta; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Nichols, Cloyd F. Age 27; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Olsen, Grant H. Age 20; res. Conroy; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Pappas, Charles. Age 20; res. Rock Island, Ill.; born in Greece; enl. at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 6, 1916; joined Tr. C at Donna, Tex., Aug. 15, 1916; transf. to 1st Ind. Inf. Feb. 14, 1917.
- Peterson, Alvin T Age 22; res. Kanawha; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Phillips, Clarence P. Age 22; res. Granger; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rawlins, Hillry F. Age 18; res. Perry; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Oct. 9, 1916; joined Tr. C at Donna, Tex., Nov. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sherman, Dewey O. Age 18; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sponar, Joseph. Age 21; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined Tr. C Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Stratton, Clarence R. Age 23; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Talmage, George W. Age 25; res. Hawarden; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 24, 1916; joined Tr. C at Donna, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; disch. Dec. 5, 1916.
- Wagner, Joseph E., Jr. Age 19; res. Oxford; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 4, 1916; joined Tr. C Aug. 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Watson, Richard. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; joined Tr. C at Donna, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Webster, Robert E. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 26, 1916; joined Tr. C at Donna, Tex., Oct. 9, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

TROOP D.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- MacGregor, James C. Age 34; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. July 19, 1916; resignation accepted Dec. 22, 1916.
- Guile, Milton H. Age 33; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2d lt. July 19, 1916; commissioned capt. Dec. 24, 1916; mstd. in as capt. Jan. 30, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Hemingway, Elwood N. Age 36; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 19, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 18, 1917.
- Sherburne, Frank. Age 23; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; transf. from Tr. B as 2d lt. and commissioned 1st lt. Jan. 19, 1917; transf. to Tr. B Jan. 19, 1917.
- Fairall, Glen H. Age 30; res. Lone Tree; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. Tr. B July 19, 1916; assigned to Tr. D as 1st lt. Jan. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McGregor, William H. Age 36; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; transf. from hq. tr. and commissioned 2d lt. Dec. 24, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. as 2d lt, and quartermaster commissary officer Jan. 13, 1917.
- Wells, Lloyd L. Age 28; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Sept. 4, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 17, 1917; commissioned 2nd lt. Jan. 17, 1917; disch. Feb. 13, 1917; mstd. in as 2nd lt. Feb. 14, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Welsh, John W. Age 29; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Brown, Carlyle G. Age 32; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. July 19, 1916; disch. Sept. 4, 1916, to accept commission in Tr. C.
- Laros, David A. Age 30; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Clifton, Earl. Age 32; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sup sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Dichting, William E. Age 23; res. New Sharon; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 11, 1917; aptd. sgt. and stable sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Barnes, David W. Age 27; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. account dependent relatives Aug. 25, 1916.
- Creamer, Carl J. Age 29; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Sept. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Hunter, Robert J. Age 31; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; aptd. stable sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McCoy, Robert H. Age 23; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Mezik, Frank J. Age 28; res. Iowa City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Woomer, Carl S. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Feb. 10, 1917.
- Wroe, Ellis. Age 27; res. Iowa City; bern in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bradley, George F. Age 23; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd: out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Elben, Joseph M. Age 26; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kennedy, Jesse B. Age 20; res. Avon, Ill.; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kost, Mathias J. Age 24; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Leonard, Lawrence A. Age 25; res. Chariton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Dec. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Lowery, Homer B. Age 22; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 22, 1916; transf. to hq. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Martinson, Albert. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. corp. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE I. N. G.

- Pugh, Floyd R. Age 27; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Sept. 1, 1916; tranf. to N. G. reserve Dec. 3, 1916.
- Smith, Sylvester A. Age 24; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Wells, William W. Age 26; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

COOKS, BUGLER, ETC.

- Oyler, Homer H. Age 39; res. Downey; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Foster, Carl L. Age 25; res. Muscatine; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. July 19, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Aug. 26, 1916.
- Schneider, John G. Age 23; res. Keokuk; born in Denmark; enf. July 20, 1916; aptd. ck. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Skriver, Andrew C. Age 23; res West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Yetter, Harold C. Age 22; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. bugler Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hedges, William M. Age 37; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as blacksmith July 19, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Sept. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Munsen, Robert L. Age 18; res. Keokuk; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 20, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Schipporeit, Edward. Age 25; res. Albia; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. saddler Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Adamson, Neil C. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bulechek, Albert. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1. 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fitzpatrick, James P. Age 24; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Butler, William P. Age 21; res. West Branch; born in Iowa mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 20, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hoffstatler, John C. Age 22; res. Grinnell; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916 aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Jay, Burl. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kintz, John E. Age 23; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Mitchell, Howard I. Age 23; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; transf. to N. G. reserve Dec. 19, 1916.
- Montgomery, Alva R. Age 21; res. Brooklyn; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 16, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Murray, James R. Age 25; res. Toledo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sparks, Orville G. Age 32; res. Linnville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Abbott, Charlie H. Age 25; res. West Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; died in hosp. at Llano Grande, Texas, Dec. 12, 1916.
- Barclay, Carl A. Age 22; res. Brooklyn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Bell, William C. Age 28; res. West Branch born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account of dependent relatives Aug. 26, 1916.
- Benton, Charles S. Age 23; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 20, 1916.
- Bohac, Tony. Age 22; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; reported to Tr. D Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Bowman, Clute M. Age 22; res. Downey; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Donna, Tex., and reported to Tr. D Aug. 16, 1916; apt. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Brooks, Finley F. Age 23; res. West Liberty; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Christensen, Jens C. Age 23; res. West Branch; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. at Ft. Des Moines July 20, 1916.
- Claussen, Axel V. Age 22; res. West Branch; born in Denmark; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Cooper, Leslie Y. Age 20; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Donna, Tex., July 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Coulter, Warren J. Age 21; res. Montezuma; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 11, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Coxan, Walter S. Age 21; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in Oct. 24, 1916; assigned to Tr. D from mustering officer Ft. Des Moines, Nov. 6, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Crowther, Russel F. Age 21; res. West Branch; born in Minnesota; reported to organization at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; transf. to hq. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Curry, Martin E. Age 33; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 10, 1916; transf. to hq. tr. Nov. 1, 1916; transf. from hq. tr. and transf. to Tr. A (date unknown).
- Eichhorn, Shirley M. Age 20; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. Aug. 25, 1916.
- Fitzsimmons, Clarence E. Age 24; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; rd. to pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Foracker, John F. Age 19; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16. 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Graham, Edward C. Age 18; res. Oasis; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D. at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hale, David E. Age 28; res. Mt. Pleasant; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 21, 1916.
- Harbit, Isaac R. Age 20; res. West Branch; born in Missouri; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D. at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Hauser, John N. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; enl. July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hemingway, Emery. Age 24; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 1, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 24, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hill, Clarence. Age 28; res. Kellogg; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Hinegardner, Ray. Age 25; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Holley, Harold D. Age 21; res. Brooklyn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Hurt, Roy D. Age 18; res. Montecello, Ky.; born in Kentucky; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Inman, Harlan R. Age 23; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 20, 1916.
- Jenkins, William E. Age 18; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Jensen, Jens A. Age 31; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in Sept. 2, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Oct. 7, 1916; sick in hosp. Llano Grande, Tex., Oct. 17, 1916, to Dec. 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- King, George A. Age 19; res. Downey; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. wagoner Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; died Oct. 14, 1916.
- Kintz, Charles E. Age 18; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Kost, Paul L. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Aug. 18, 1916.
- Lippencott, Robert F. Age 23; res. Brooklyn; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Lynch, Cecil V. Age 37; res. Grinnell; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Miller, Henry C. Age 27; res. Tama; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 21, 1916.
- Mithelman, Herman. Age 24; res. Grinnell; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. saddler Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Moore, Jasper G. Age 28; res. Brooklyn; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 21, 1916.
- Munns, William G. Age 25; res. Toledo; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; aptd. ck. Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Nelson, James A. Age 23; res. Grinnell; born in Montana; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. for disch. Aug. 28, 1917; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 2, 1916.

- Nichols, Floyd A. Age 24; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. July 19, 1916; sick in hosp. at Llano Grande, Tex., Oct. 18-21, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Nichols, Maurice W. Age 18; res. Kansas City, Mo.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. Feb. 13, 1917.
- Parron, Michael J. Age 25; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; in hosp. for surgery July 22, 1916; passed physical examination Aug. 5, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna. Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; aptd. saddler Dec. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 25, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Parsons, Charles A. Age 24; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 20, 1916.
- Parsons, John A. Age 23; res. Morse; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D. at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Preston, William J. Age 22; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Reeves, Lester. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in California; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 20, 1916.
- Rose, William M. Age 22; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Schneider, William L. Age 21; res. Toledo; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; transf. to base hosp., Brownsville, Tex., Aug. 30, 1916, to Sept. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917.
- Seacrest, John B. Age 23; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; transf to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Shipper, Samuel R. Age 21; res. Tama; born in West Virginia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; referred to field hosp., at Llano Grande, Tex., Aug. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Skriver, Harry C. Age 18; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Smith, Frank E. Age 41; res. West Branch; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as farrier July 19, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Spergt, Willis D. Age 24; res. Oasis; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. Aug. 18, 1916.

- Taylor, Ivan. Age 24; res. West Branch; born in Tennessee; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 4, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Taylor, Leonard J. Age 21; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Sept. 2, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Tribby, Leany E. Age 24; res. Grinnell; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 20, 1916.
- Uhl, Charles F. Age 21; res. Brooklyn; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Van Duren, John R. Age 21; res. West Branch; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines as pvt. Aug. 8, 1916; reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Oct. 7, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Vincent, Harlan A. Age 20; res. West Branch; born in Iowa; mstd. in and reported to Tr. D at Donna, Tex., Aug. 16, 1916; transf. to sup. tr. Nov. 1, 1916.
- Wells, Gawain L. Age 21; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- White, William J. Age 31; res. Iowa City; born in North Dakota; mstd. in at Ft. Des Moines Aug. 8, 1916; disch. at Ft. Des Moines account dependent relatives Aug. 26, 1916.
- Wilcox, Victor H. Age 21; res. Brooklyn; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Wilson, Edward J. Age 30; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 21, 1916.
- Wilson, Frank C. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Wilson, John E. Age 19; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; disch. SCD. July 29, 1916.
- Woomer, Dewey H. Age 18; res. Grinnell; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT (SANITARY TROOPS)

- Bush, Earl B. Age 32; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Schroeder, Peter H. Age 34; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. July 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE I. N. G.

McLain, Willis. Age 36; res. Storm Lake; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. Vet. June 22, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Enright, Frank J. Age 26; res. Storm Lake; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. 1 cl. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Browne, Ralph E. Age 23; res. Watertown, S. D.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Tranter, Paul W. Age 27; res. Armour, S. D.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. corp. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.

PRIVATES.

- Crissman, George B. Age 23; res. Boone; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Crossett, Ralph E. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Dobson, Vernon C. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge July 21, 1916; sick in hosp. at Palestine, Tex., Dec. 16, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Donovan, Edward J. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Garvey, John W. Age 20; res. Clinton; born in Colorado; transf. from Medical Detach, 1st Inf. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- McNealey, Claud T. Age 23; res. Clinton; born in Iowa; transf. from Medical Detach., 1st Inf. July 3, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 6, 1916.
- Mulqueen, Carl F. Age 21; res. Clinton; born in Pennsylvania; transf. from Medical Detach., 1st Inf. July 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Patrick, Lloyd E. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Stickel, Earl C. Age 23; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Strub, Carl F. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Dec. 24, 1916.
- Vogt, Edward C. Age 24; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; disch. ETS. July 13, 1916.

COMPANY A, (PIONEERS) IOWA ENGINEERS

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Clark, Lou E. Age 29; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Gallaher, Charles W. Age 25; res. Iowa City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Gould, Vernon G. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Brush, William J. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 2nd lt. June 29, 1916; resignation accepted Nov. 11, 1916.
- Porter, Oliver Felton. Age 22; res. Beach, N. D.; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; disch. to accept commission as 2nd lt. Nov. 17, 1916; commissioned 2nd lt. Nov. 18; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.

- Wilson, James S. Age 30; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 29, 1916; disch. dependent relatives Aug. 26, 1916.
- Paintin, Fred E. Age 23; res. Coralville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sup. sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. 1st sgt. Aug. 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Atkinson, George A. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Illinois; msta. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 11, 1916; aptd. sgt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Panknen, Gus R. Age 29; res. Marengo; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge.as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. July 12, 1916; aptd. sgt. 1 cl. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Stika, James S. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Aug. 8, 1916.
- Trundy, Justin H. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. stable sgt. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Aug. 1, 1916; aptd. sgt. 1 cl. Sept. 11, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 8, 1917.
- Fairall, Foster. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 11, 1916; aptd. mess. sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Scales, Alfred N. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sup. sgt. Aug. 29, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 5, 1917.

- Kane, Frank L. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; aptd. stable sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Barylak, Fred J. Age 25; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. stable sgt.; reld. and retd. to sgt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Bowen, Frank J. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Showers, Robert. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 29, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as sgt. Dec. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Spencer, George L. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 29, 1916; aptd. sgt. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Zimmerli, Frederick H. Age 28; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 29, 1916; disch. ETS. July 11, 1916; re-enl. and re-aptd. ck. July 21, 1916; aptd. sgt. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Zimmerli, Herman R. Age 35; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 29, 1916; disch. ETS July 6, 1916.
- Brown, Arlo E. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Gallaher, David M. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Gerber, Fred. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Hain, Everett L. Age 28; res. Iowa City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Hostetler, Arthur C. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as corp. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Lalla, Vincent. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 10, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 8, 1917.
- Leighton, Lewis L. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. corp. July 12, 1916; sick at Iowa City Oct. 15-26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Paintin, Edwin L. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. corp. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.

- Phillips, Raymond J. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl June 29, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Sueppel, John F. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. corp. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.

COOKS, BUĞLER, ETC.

- Warner, John E. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Wood, Walter R. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. ck. Sept. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Krepelka, George E. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 29, 1916; disch. ETS. July 12, 1916.
- Krepelka, Frank J. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as bugler June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Hughes, Robert W. Age 19; res. Ottumwa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. bugler Aug. 5, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Rohrer, Frank A. Age 30; res. Iowa City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Kisor, Roy. Age 25; res. Iowa City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as saddler June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Vogt, Robert R. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as wagoner June 29, 1916; disch. ETS. Jan. 8, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Brown, Vernon Adams. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Cochran, Glen D. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Cornwall, Michael. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt: 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Douglas, Frederick J. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as horseshoer June 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Freyder, John D. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.

- Funk, Mifflin S. Age 29; res. Davenport; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; disch. ETS. July 30, 1916.
- Glick, Harry G. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service. at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Holzhauser, Peter. Age 25; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Hurd, Harold L. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Lindsay, Harry A. Age 35; res. Iowa City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917
- Longerbean, Koert E. Age 24; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; sick in hosp. at Iowa City July 12 to Oct. 10, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- McCarthy, William C. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Mayne, Ralph E. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Mills, Frank J. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Moore, George. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as wagoner June 29, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. 1 cl. Aug. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Moore, St. Clair B. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Ruchte, Marshall L. Age 21; res. Dubuque; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. E 1st Inf. July 14, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Nov. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Shaffer, Frank. Age 27; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. July 12, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Wallen, Allen. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Zimmerli, Chris J. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.

- Beach, Kenneth A. Age 20; res. Winterset; born in Iowa; transf. from Co. A, 3d Inf. July 15, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. . Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Bell, Joe E. Age 23; res. Iowa City; born in Austria; enl. July 21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Brown, Lawrence M. Age 18; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 14, 1916; aptd. wagoner Oct. 16, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Carney, Thomas E. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Cole, Elvin M. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; enl. July 2, 1916; sick in hosp., Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 20, 1916, to date of muster-out; mstd. out U. S. service Jan. 13, 1917.
- Darner, Charles Chester. Age 26; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; disch. SCD. July 6, 1916.
- DeFrance, Lloyd. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Fairall, Lawrence R. Age 20; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan, 13, 1917.
- Grey, Charley. Age 34; res. Iowa City; born in Tennessee; mstd. in Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; aptd. wagoner Aug. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Harrington, Rex R. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Hartsock, Archie. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Hebl, Edward F. Age 22; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Hughes, Clarence L. Age 25; res. Iowa City; born in Oregon; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; disch. SCD. July 6, 1916.
- Jennings, Frank J. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Lithgow, Elmer. Age 24; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Miller, Arthur N. Age 25; res. Iowa City; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.

- Mottet, Hubert F. Age 25; res. Van Horne; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; disch. to accept commission in Officers' Reserve Corps.
- Potter, Lawrence S. Age 17; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1917; disch. SCD. July 6, 1916.
- Preston, Arthur T. Age 34; res. Iowa City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Purdy, George A. Age 34; res. Iowa City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; disch. at Brownsville, Tex., Dec. 24, 1916.
- Rarick, Robert R. Age 32; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. 1 cl. June 29, 1916; aptd. wagoner Aug. 27, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Rice, Okee L. (Record incomplete); enl. Aug. 4, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Roberdee, Clarence. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. July 14, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Tomlin, Edward W. Age 28; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Vogt, Leo L. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Wacker, Gilbert S. Age 39; res. Charles City; born in Wisconsin; transf. from Co. E. 1st Inf. July 17; 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Aug. 7, 1916.
- Warner, Harry A. Age 21; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Yager, William. Age 19; res. Iowa City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.
- Young, Arthur G. Age 21; res. Mitchellville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt June 29, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Jan. 13, 1917.

IOWA FIELD HOSPITAL No. 1

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Duhigg, Thomas F. Age 38; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as maj. June 28, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 18, 1917.
- Macrae, Donald, Jr. Age 46; res. Council Bluffs; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; d. s. at Camp hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Sept. 9 to Jan. 27, 1917; aptd. maj. Jan. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Burcham, Thomas C. Age 34; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp. Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; d. s. at Camp hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 21 to Dec. 18, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 30, 1917.
- Macrae, James G. Age 31; res. Creston; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; d. s. at base hosp. No. 3. Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 21, 1916 to Jan. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Roost, Frederick H. Age 39; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; transf. as 1st lt. to Iowa Amb. co. July 1, 1916.
- Earwood, Edgar. Age 29; Madrid; born in W. Va.; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; com. capt. Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines March 8, 1917

- Fettes, James F. Age 34; res. LeMars; born in Canada; transf. from Ambulance co. No. 1 as 1st lt. July 1, 1916; resignation accepted Jan. 5, 1917.
- McDonald, William C. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hild, Roy J. Age 37; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. 1 cl. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb 28, 1917.
- Harper, Wi'kie L. Age 29; res. Ames; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Scanlan, Joseph F. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Banta, John W. Age 39; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bowen, Fred. Age 25; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917
- Hites, Robert. Age 20; res. Pella; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Jones, Fred T. Age 23; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; aptd. sgt. Feb. 5, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Thompson, Paul C. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Tyrrel, Chet E. Age 31; res. Des Moines; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, at Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 15-21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

427

COOKS, MECHANIC, ETC.

- Beadle, Ernest E. Age 37; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Barron, Glen W. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mtd. in at Camp Dodge as ck. June 28, 1916; reld. and rtd. to dity as pvt. Nov. 1, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Teas, Dec. 6-19, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Williams, Elmer J. Age 23; res. Corning; born in Illinois; mstd in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 29, 196; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Lyman, Ralph H. Age 25; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. irat Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. saddler Aug. 1, 196; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS.

- Allinikov, Raymond. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Russia; mtd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct 3, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, at Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 28to Dec. 2, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Banta, Oliver C. Age 23; res. Ames; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Canp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Banta, Roy. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; msd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bowen, James. Age 23; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Canp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; msd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bradley, Harvey V. Age 23; res. Madrid; born in Kentucky; mstd.in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bucche, Charles F. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; msm. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 27, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Cady, Robert. Age 31; res. Des Moines, Iowa; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 35, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Clover, Hubert L. Age 20; res. Lohrville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Cockburn, Russel J. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstl. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 17-24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Cooper, William J. B. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; msm. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. II. 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Deeney, Jerome B. Age 21; res. Perry; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Evans, William J. Age 20; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fisher, Frank. Age 32; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hansen, Fred W. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Harwood, Guy R. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Holcomb, John M. Age 19; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hulick, Earl F. Age 29; res. Chariton; born in Illinois; not mstd. (did not subscribe to Federal Oath); aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Keigley, Milo W. Age 19; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Koppe, Charles H. Age 26; res. Des Moines; born in Wisconsin; mstd, in at Camp Dodge as pvt, June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Miles, Allen R. Age 20; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Moncreif, William H. Age 27; res. Chariton; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Nugert, Christopher R. Age 22; res. Colfax; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Oscar, Charles. Age 28; res. Webster; born in Illinois; transf. from Ft. Des Moines Oct. 5, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- States, Louis. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Stevens, Albert. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in New York; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Stringer, William. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Swanders, Clarence. Age 20; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Thonie, Albert. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Pennsylvania; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Waggoner, Willis H. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Webb, Harry P. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Jan. 17, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Whisenand, Frank N. Age 27; res. Chariton; born in Kansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 26, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Dec. 6, 1916 to Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Wilkie, Wesley Edward. Age 27; res. Grimes; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917

- Adams, Philip H. Age 21; res. Polk county; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bark, Arthur F. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; disch. SCD. at base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 2, 1916.
- Bohren, Preston E. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Bookin, Solomon. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Childs, Lawrence. Age 18; Perry; born in Nebraska; enl. July 20, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Nov. 27, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Day, Charles. Age 33; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 5, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 9, 1916.
- Ferguson, Arthur C. Age 25; res. Knoxville; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. Nov. 1, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Gazos, Steve A. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Greece; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; deserted at Camp Dodge July 20, 1916.
- Hamilton, Charles P. Age 36; res. Glenwood; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Hansen, Hans. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hart, Frank. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; deserted at Camp Dodge July 11, 1916.
- Hunt, Thomas. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hurley, Mark E. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Knott, Albert H. Age 33; res. Des Moines; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Little, Joseph. Age 19; res. Perry; born in Iowa; enl. at Camp Dodge July 20, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Macy, Milen. Age 25; res Des Moines; born in Iowa; disch. SCD. July 15, 1916.
- Marshall, Herbert. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Arkansas; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Perry, Paul E. Age 18; res. Madrid; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Richardson, Edward R. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Aug. 21 to Sept. 8, 1916; sick in base hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 5-21, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Robinson, Christopher R. Age 21; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; sick in camp hosp. No. 3, Brownsville, Texas, Oct. 16 to 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rockey, Milo. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Satter, Henry. Age 28; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 5, 1916; disch. account dependent relatives Sept. 9, 1916.
- Slaker, William. Age 34; res. Des Moines; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; rejected at musterin for physical disqualification; disch. June 30, 1916.
- Tallman, Dewey. Age 18; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Thornburg, Harold H. Age 19; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Valen, Theodore. Age 22; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Williams, Charles. Age 29; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Ft. Des Moines for disch. Sept. 11, 1916; disch. Sept. 17, 1916.

IOWA AMBULANCE COMPANY No. 1

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Murphy, Frank J. Age 51; res. Sioux City; born in Michigan; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as capt. June 28, 1916; aptd. maj. and transf. to m. d. 2d Inf. Dec. 1, 1916.
- Smith, Roy W. Age 30; res. Roland; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; on duty with field hosp. 1 Oct. 23-29, 1916; assumed command of co. Dec. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fettes, James M. Age 34; res. LeMars; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Field Hosp. No. 1 as 1st lt. July 1, 1916.
- Waters, Ralph M. Age 31; res. Sioux City; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; resignation accepted Oct. 19, 1916.
- Roost, Frederick H. Age 39; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; transf. as 1st lt. from Field Hosp. No. 1 July 1, 1916; on duty with Field Hosp. No. 5, Sept. 26 to Oct. 2, 1916; on temporary duty Camp Hosp. Llano Grande, Tex., Dec. 15-19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bosley, Carl E. Age 32; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as 1st lt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Hood, Leigh F. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; rejected at muster-in for physical disqualification; disch. July 7, 1916.
- Wolcott, Sylvester P. Age 28; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. 1 cl. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fitzgerald, James E. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. 1 cl. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Allen, Frank A. Age 45; res. Sioux City; born in Ohio; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as mess sgt. June 28, 1916; deserted at Des Moines July 4, 1916.
- Waller, Everett. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mess sgt. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Bell, John D. Age 26; res. Sioux City; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; aptd. sgt. Jan. 8, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Larson, Ture. Age 18; res. Sloux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 11, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Lieb, Herman W. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in North Carolina; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Lyons, Chas. E. Age 31; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; transf. to Des Moines for disch. Aug. 5, 1916; disch. Sept. 16, 1916.
- Phillips, Jay B. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Rowland, Darwin S. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Weld, Geo. L. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as sgt. June 28, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 29, 1917.

COOKS, MECHANIC, ETC.

- Rosenthal, Abraham. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Russia; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. ck. July 15, 1916; reld. and rtd. to duty as pvt. Aug. 15, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 19, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Reynolds, Maxwell. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; aptd. ck. Jan. 19, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Servais, Chris. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. horseshoer Aug. 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Pittman, Fred L. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; aptd. saddler Nov. 3, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Barbour, James H. Age 34; res. Sioux City; born in Scotland; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. farrier July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Sterling, Ralph W. Age 27; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. mec. July 1, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS. .

Anderson, Abel E. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Armstrong, George W. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bane, Clyde L. Age 24; res. Des Moines; born in Illinois; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Berg, Oscar C. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. sgt. Oct. 11, 1916; rd. to pvt. Jan. 1, 1917; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bortle, Irving Elmer. Age 18; res. Sloux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Bouvia, Jess L. Age 25; res. Salix; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Busselle, John W. Age 42; res. Ft. Dodge; born in Iowa; enl. July 1, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Campbell, William L. Age 25; res. Mt. Pleasant; born in Iowa; enl. July 1, 1916; aptd pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Carver, Earl K. Age 18; res. Sloux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Coon, Russell G. Age 23; res. Des Moines; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 30, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Coonen, Howard. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Daughenbaugh, Samuel E. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 ct. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Driscoll, Arthur E. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fitch, Charles James. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in England; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Fitzsimmons, Jess M. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Missouri; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; transf. to Band Section hq. co. 3d Inf. Jan. 1, 1917.
- Fosvick, Adolph. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

- Gadbois, Ray E. Age 30; res. Sioux City; born in Canada; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Glissman, Henry E. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; transf. to Band Section, Hq. Co. 3d Inf. Jan. 1, 1917.
- Hallwachs, Jeseph. Age 26; res Sioux City; born in Germany; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hanson, Melvin L. Age 24; res. Sioux City; born in Minnesota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Harlow, William. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in South Dakota; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Heiser, Arthur A. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb 28, 1917.
- Hillery, Ralph. Age 22; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hohenstein, Fred. Age 21; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Feb. 1, 1917; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Hutchings, George R. Age 26; res. St. Louis, Mo.; born in Missouri; enl. July 12, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Johnson, Carl. Age 23; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 26, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Lamson, George H. Age 19; res. Sioux City; born in Nebraska; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Larson, Carl. Age 23; res. Salix; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- Leidig, Chester G. Age 18; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- LeResche, John H. Age 25; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.
- McGee, Arthur F. Age 20; res. Sioux City; born in Iowa; mstd. in at Camp Dodge as pvt. June 28, 1916; aptd. pvt. 1 cl. Oct. 24, 1916; mstd. out U. S. service at Ft. Des Moines Feb. 28, 1917.

28

GENERAL ORDERS 1915-1916

INDEX TO GENERAL ORDERS.

	1915	1916
Adjutant General, appointment of	10	
Appointment of Adjutant General revoked	17	
Armory Board, report of	25	
Camp of Instruction for Officers	7	
Correspondence school course	14	
	4, 12, 17	1.7
Deceased—		10000
Molloy, Pvt. Joseph	4	
Rees, Pvt. Carl L	4	
Lloyd, Pvt. Richard L	4	
Lilljberg, Pvt. Carl J	4	
Byers, Brig. Gen. Melvin H	15	
Neufer, Mus. Anton J	17	
Rydberg, Pvt. John E	17	
Alexander, Maj. Gen. William L	. 24	
Green, Pvt. James		1
Erickson, Pvt. Harry		1
Brooks, Pvt. Vance		1
Cripe, Pvt. Joseph E		7
Wernimont, Pvt. August E		7
Deserters, dropped from rolls	17	1
	19	
Disbursements	17.5	1
Discharges, honorable	4, 12, 17	1, 7
Drill night specified	23	
Drills, semi-annual report of	4, 17	1,7
Encampment, instructions regarding	13	
Executive order	10	
Extension of leaves granted	4	1, 7
Governor's Staff—		
Honorably discharged	1	
Appointment of	1	
Inspection, dates and instructions fixed	2	2
Inspectors-Instructors, report of	11, 14	
Iowa Rifle Association, matches of	16	
Life members of	16	
Late members of	16	Trail Water
Leaves expired	4, 17	1, 7
Leaves of absence granted	4, 17	1, 7
Mobilization, call for		5
Muster in of companies	17	1,7
Muster out of companies	4, 17	
National trophies	. 6	
Officers of Iowa National Guard	22	
Penal code	7	
Permission granted to militia of other states	9	

	1915	1916
Relative rank of officers	22	
Re-organization of Organized Militia	12	
Resignations	4, 17	1,7
Retirement of officers	1	
Roster of Iowa National Guard	22	
Semi-annual reports	4, 17	1,7
Separate Company, changes in	21	
Small Arms Record Firing-		
Annual State Competition, 1914	3	
'Annual State Competition, 1915	16	
Outdoor, 1914	3	
Indoor, 1914	3	
Consolidated report for 1913-1914	3	
Regulations revoked	20	3
State Rifle Team, to represent State in National Cam-		
petition	18	6
Stations of organizations	22	
Strength of Iowa National Guard	17	1,7
Transfer of companies and field officers	12,21	4
Trophy, Du Pont-		
Award of, 1912, 1913	5	
Regulations governing	6	
Award of, 1914	6	

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 1

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, January 1, 1915.

I. In accordance with the provisions of the Military Code the following named officer is hereby honorably discharged as Aid to the Governor and is placed upon the retired list, to take effect at midnight December 31, 1914:

Colonel William G. Dows. Service:

Enlisted as a private Co. C, 1st Regiment of Infantry, January 9, 1884, promoted 1st Sergeant August 4, 1884, Second Lieutenant January 18, 1886.

Appointed and commissioned Captain and Adjutant 1st Regiment of Infantry, January 6, 1890, promoted Major December 21, 1891, Lieutenant Colonel April 30, 1897, Colonel April 4, 1898.

Appointed and commissioned Colonel 49th Regiment of Infantry Iowa Volunteer Infantry (Spanish-American War), April 26, 1898, mustered cut of service May 13, 1899.

Elected and commissioned Colonel 49th Regiment of Infantry, I. N. G., March 26, 1900, resigned January 8, 1909.

Appointed and commissioned Colonel, Aid to the Governor, February 1, 1909. Discharged December 31, 1914.

II. The following appointment on the staff of the Governor as Aid. to take effect January 1, 1915, is hereby announced:

Henry F. Lange, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel from January 1, 1915.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 2.

STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, Iowa, January 11, 1915.

I. The inspection of the Organized Militia of the State of Iowa, as required by sections 3 and 14 of the Militia Law as enacted by Congress. approved January 21, 1903, as amended by Act of Congress, approved May 27, 1908, will be made by the officers of the United States Army detailed for such purpose by the Commanding General, Central Department, and dates given in schedule published herewith.

II. Inspection of troops will be made at 8:00 p. m., unless otherwise directed by the Inspecting Officer, at the Armory of the organization. Troops will be paraded in Olive Drab Woolen service uniform, under arms.

Officers of the Field and Staff and Non-Commissioned staff not inspected at Regimental Headquarters, will appear for inspection at the station where located or at the nearest station thereto.

Enlisted men temporarily absent from their stations at the muster of

their organizations should be ordered to report for muster and inspection with the organization where they are located or at the nearest station thereto. The organization will make such orders.

All organizations must be complete, a company of infantry as specified by the War Department Regulations will have a minimum enlistment of sixty-five, based on appointment to grades as follows: one first sergeant, one quartermaster sergeant, four sergeants, six corporals, two cooks, one artificer, two musicians and forty-eight privates. All other organizations will be in accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 22, series 1913, this department.

Muster rolls will be prepared in duplicate, showing the full membership of the organization. Attached to the muster roll will be a list of absentees, if any, stating cause of absence.

III. The War Department requires that the Inspecting Officers secure certain information from the records of each organization, it is therefore necessary to have all records complete up to the day of inspection. All records must be on file at the Armory.

IV. The inspection of property will include all property available for field service, or for use in connection therewith, or preparatory thereto, which is of pattern and quality issued to the Regular Army, whether the property belongs to the United States or the State of Iowa or not, including the necessary number of uniforms and equipage to fully equip the required minimum.

All property must be thoroughly cleaned, assorted, neatly and systematically arranged for inspection, and all property which has been issued to organization commanders must be in the Armory as the check of the property will be made from the reports of property accountability furnished by the Acting Quartermaster General's Department.

Property inspection will be made by daylight, the responsible officer with a sufficient detail of men to handle the property must be present at the Armory during such inspection.

Dress uniforms will not be displayed for inspection unless especially

requested by the Inspecting Officer.

1915

V. The following schedule of dates for the inspection of each organization has been approved by the Commanding General, Central Department, United States Army, and inspections will be made on said dates by officers designated by him as follows:

MAJOR JAMES M. PHALEN.

January	26, Third Detachment Hospital Corps	
	CAPTAIN EDGAR RIDENOUR.	
1915 February	15, Co. I, 56th InfantryBoone	

February	15, Co. I, 56th Infantry	PARC
February	16 Regimental Headquarters and	
	Co C 56th Infantry Webster C	ity
February	17, Co. K, 53d InfantryEagle Gro	ove

	REPORT ADJUTANT GENERAL OF TOWN
Fahrnars	18, Co. F. 56th InfantryFort Dodge
February	v 19, Co. G. 56th InfantryFort Dodge
February	22. Co. B. 56th Infantry
	23, Co. H, 56th InfantrySloux City
	24, Co. L. 56th InfantrySloux City
	25, Co. K, 56th InfantryLe Mars
	26. Co. M. 56th Infantry
	I, Co. E, 56th InfantrySheldon
March	2. Band and
Mint CH	Co. A, 56th Infantry
March	3, Co. D. 56th InfantryMason City
March	4. Co. E. 53d Infantry
March	5, Co. 1, 53d Infantry
March	8, Co. A, 53d Infantry Dubuque
March	9, Co. D. 53d Infaniry
March	10. Co. M. 53d Infantry
March	11. Co. B, 53d Infantry
March	12. Co. L. 52d Infantry
March	
March	15, Co. G, 53d InfantryVinton 16, Band and Co. C, 53d InfantryCedar Rapids
March	17. Brigade Headquarters
201.003.000	
March	Co. H. 53d Infantry
marca.	18, Regimental Headquarters and Co. F, 53d Infantry
	Co. F. and Intuitely
	CAPTAIN GEORGE E. BALL.
1915.	
February	15, Co. F, 54th InfantryOskaloosa
February February	15, Co. F, 54th InfantryOskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th InfantryGrinnell
February February	15, Co. F, 54th InfantryOskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th InfantryGrinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and
February February February	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry Iowa City
February February February	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry Davenport
February February February February	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Iowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine
February February February February February	15. Co. F. 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16. Co. K. 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17. Regimental Headquarters and Co. I. 54th Infantry. Iowa City 18. Co. B. 54th Infantry. Davenport 19. Co. C. 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22. Co. D. 54th Infantry. Washington
February February February February February February	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry Washington 23, Band and Co. Q, 54th Infantry Ottunwa
February February February February February February February	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Iowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottunwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield
February February February February February February February February	15. Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16. Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17. Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Iowa City 18. Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19. Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22. Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23. Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottumwa 24. Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25. Co. H, 54th Infantry. Burlington
February February February February February February February February February	15. Co. F. 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16. Co. K. 54th Infantry Grinnell 17. Regimental Headquarters and Co. I. Lowa City 18. Co. B. 54th Infantry Davenport 19. Co. C. 54th Infantry Muscatine 22. Co. D. 54th Infantry Washington 23. Band and Co. G. 54th Infantry Ottumwa 24. Co. M. 54th Infantry Fairfield 25. Co. H. 54th Infantry Burlington 26. Co. A. 54th Infantry Fort Madison
February February February February February February February February February February March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Iowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottunwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Burlington 26, Co. A, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Keekuk
February February February February February February February February March March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Furlington 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Keokuk 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry. Centerville
February February February February February February February February February March March	15. Co. F. 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16. Co. K. 54th Infantry Grinnell 17. Regimental Headquarters and Co. I. Lowa City 18. Co. B. 54th Infantry Davenport 19. Co. C. 54th Infantry Muscatine 22. Co. D. 54th Infantry Washington 23. Band and Co. G. 54th Infantry Fairfield 25. Co. M. 54th Infantry Burlington 26. Co. A. 54th Infantry Fort Madison 1. Co. L. 54th Infantry Keokuk 2. Co. E. 54th Infantry Centerville 3. Co. H. 55th Infantry Chariton
February February February February February February February February February March March March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottumwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Keokuk 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry. Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry. Chariton 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry. Corning
February February February February February February February February March March March March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry Ottumwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry Keokuk 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry Chariton 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry Cyrning 5, Co. F, 55th Infantry Yillisea
February February February February February February February February February Mareh Mareh Mareh Mareh Mareh Mareh	15. Co. F. 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16. Co. K. 54th Infantry Grinnell 17. Regimental Headquarters and Co. I. 54th Infantry Lowa City 18. Co. B. 54th Infantry Davenport 19. Co. C. 54th Infantry Muscatine 22. Co. D. 54th Infantry Washington 23. Band and Co. G. 54th Infantry Fairfield 24. Co. M. 54th Infantry Burlington 26. Co. A. 54th Infantry Fort Madison 1. Co. L. 54th Infantry Keokuk 2. Co. E. 55th Infantry Centerville 3. Co. H. 55th Infantry Corning 5. Co. F. 55th Infantry Villisca 8. Band and Co. D. 55th Infantry Clariton
February February February February February February February February February February February March March March March March March March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottumwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Keokuk 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry. Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry. Corning 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry. Villisca 8, Band and Co. D, 55th Infantry. Stepandosh 9, Co. E, 55th Infantry. Stepandosh
February February February February February February February February March March March March March March March March March March March March March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottumwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Keokuk 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry. Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry. Controling 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry. Villisca 8, Band and Co. D, 55th Infantry. Clarinda 9, Co. E, 55th Infantry. Shenandoah 10, Co. M, 55th Infantry. Shenandoah
February February February February February February February February February February February February March March March March March March March March March March March March March March March March March March March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry Furtheld 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry Burlington 26, Co. A, 54th Infantry Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry Chariton 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry Craring 5, Co. F, 55th Infantry Villisca 8, Band and Co. D, 55th Infantry Shenandoah 10, Co. M, 55th Infantry Red Oak 11, Co. I, 55th Infantry Gleenwood
February February February February February February February February February February February February February February February March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottumwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Keokuk 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry. Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry. Corning 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry. Villisca 8, Band and Co. D, 55th Infantry. Shenandoah 9, Co. E, 55th Infantry. Red Oak 10, Co. M, 55th Infantry. Gleenwood 12, Co. L, 55th Infantry. Generol Burgs
February Mareh	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 26, Co. A, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry. Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry. Centroville 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry. Corning 5, Co. F, 55th Infantry. Villisca 8, Band and Co. D, 55th Infantry. Shenandoah 10, Co. M, 55th Infantry. Red Oak 11, Co. I, 55th Infantry. Glenwood 12, Co. L, 55th Infantry. Council Bluffs 15, Co. C, 55th Infantry. Ames
February February February February February February February February February February February February February February February March	15, Co. F, 54th Infantry. Oskaloosa 16, Co. K, 54th Infantry. Grinnell 17, Regimental Headquarters and Co. I, 54th Infantry. Lowa City 18, Co. B, 54th Infantry. Davenport 19, Co. C, 54th Infantry. Muscatine 22, Co. D, 54th Infantry. Washington 23, Band and Co. G, 54th Infantry. Ottumwa 24, Co. M, 54th Infantry. Fairfield 25, Co. H, 54th Infantry. Fort Madison 1, Co. L, 54th Infantry. Keokuk 2, Co. E, 54th Infantry. Centerville 3, Co. H, 55th Infantry. Corning 4, Co. K, 55th Infantry. Villisca 8, Band and Co. D, 55th Infantry. Shenandoah 9, Co. E, 55th Infantry. Red Oak 10, Co. M, 55th Infantry. Gleenwood 12, Co. L, 55th Infantry. Generol Burgs

March	18. Co. G. 55th Infantry
March	20. State Headquarters and Regimental
	Headquarters, 55th Infantry Des Moines
March 2	2-23, State Store House
By Orde	r of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 3. STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moincs, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1915.

The report of Major Smith (N. Brookhart, Acting Inspector Small Arms Practice, giving classification and figure of merit of the lowa National Guard in Small Arms Practice during the season 1914, and for the Indoor Practice for the winter of 1915-14, are hereby published for the information of all concerned.

By Order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General,

REPORT OF THE RESULTS OF THE ANNUAL STATE COMPETITION IN RIFLE AND PISTOL FIRING OF THE IOWA NATIONAL GUARD HELD AT THE STATE RIFLE RANGE COMMENCING AUGUST 20TH, AND ENDING AUGUST 23d, 1914.

SCORES IN COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

	\$	slow Fire		Rapid Fire			
	300	500	600	200	300	Score	
Company "A" Sird Infantry	412	416	308	413	418	2067	
Company "A" 38rd Infantry	394	296	356	888	404	1980	
(C)	206	992	208	373	385	174	
"D"	403	418	379	387	416	2000	
"E"	877	258	238	376	287	173	
(1)p.1	386	354	392	367	354	178	
G	377	345	341	854	398	181	
(H)	877	248	207	305	380	170	
(P)	370	361	221	231	208	178	
K	635	311	270	336	288	154	
*'L''	423	413	423	451	435	231	
".M.,	424	423	410	416	435	:216	
Company "A" 54th Infantry	885	214	200	316	316	15	
CompanyB.	275	2224	340	201	330	178	
(*C**	418	439	617	394	450	21	
('D''	407	409	2005	405	279	39	
E	295	288	251	402	372	19	
11p1	404	402	271	.891	400	29	
44G11	282	300	242	411	207	17	
H.,	*361	*359	*259	+279	*252	16	
41711	299	374	563	4//1	250	19	
20K1	402	297	364	300	408	19	
"L"	381	282	277	268	401	19	
""M"	409	354	2002	223	390	19	
Company "A" 55th Infantry	331	221	202	254	371	16	
Condant "B.	.500	404	376	394	3/02	19	
(1C)	385	307	368	397	3/18	18	
(D)	*299	*306	*271	*289	*221	14	
"E"	1			*******	******		
P	371	313	257	331	344	16	
"0"	359	350	206	377	399	17	
".H., """"	389	410	205	400	382	19	

SCORES IN COMPANY TEAM MATCH-CONTINUED.

				Slow Fir	e	Rapid	d Fire	Total
			300	500	600	200	300	Score
	"I"		390 341	379 334	364 347	381 355	405 329	1915
Company	"'L"	56th Infantry	400	409 378	406 *294	384 *326	385 *309	198 171
	C.,		396	408	398	434	431	206
	"E"		370 207 379	384 271 337	328 228 355	401 340 329	400 363 398	188 149 179
	"H"		389 371	388 388	320 351	359 397	342 393	179
	"K"		391 346 310	340 373 242	336 323 245	366 323 359	359 337 338	179 170 149

*Only nine men shooting, †Not represented.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

	Class "A"—Shaw Trophy.	
1. 2. 3. 4.	Co. "L" 53d Infantry Co. "C" 54th Infantry Co. "M" 58d Infantry Co. "C" 56th Infantry	2108
	Class "B"-Clarke Trophy.	
1. 2. 3. 4.	Co. "A" 58d Infantry	1926
	Class "C"-Chantland Trophy.	
1. 2. 3. 4.	Co. "L" 54th Infantry Co. "O" 55th Infantry Co. "M" 54th Infantry Co. "H" 56th Infantry	1836
	Class 'D''—Hull Trophy.	
1. 2. 3. 4.	Co. "M" 53d Infantry Co. "K" 56th Infantry Co. "F" 53d Infantry Co. "B" 54th Infantry	
	ALLISON MATCH.	
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Co. "C" 54th Infantry Co. "L" 53d Infantry Co. "M" 58d Infantry Co. "A" 53d Infantry Co. "A" 58d Infantry Co. "C" 56th Infantry	865 859 830 827

CONSOLATION MATCH.

1.	Sorgt. Monte Soules, Co. "M" 53d Infantry.
9.	Maj. H. G. Utley, 53d Infantry
35.	Sergt, Ivy D. Arnold, Co. "I" 53d Infantry
4.	Cook Boy Hall, Co. "I" 5th Infantry.
5.	Lieut. L. E. Clark, Co. "I" 54th Infantry

DRAKE MATCH.			
1. Lieut. Karl D. Loos, 54th Infantry 2. Capt. Don A. Preussner, 53d Infantry 3. Sergt. Edw. Wakefield, B 55th Infantry 4. Corpl. Claude E. Mossman, A 56th Infantry 5. Sergt. George Beaver, 54th Infantry	49	50 48 48 47 47	99 97 97 96 96
DRAKE TYRO.			
1. Sergt. James W. Varner, E. 54th Infantry. 2. Sergt. Ray B. Miller, D. 53d Infantry. 3. Sergt. John M. Stiles, M. 56th Infantry. 4. Corpl. Glenn Yearous, K. 53d Infantry. 5. Pvt. William M. Aust, B. 54th Infantry.	49 48	46 45 44 47 46	95 94 98 96 94
NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MATCH.			40
1. Sergt. Edward Wakefield, B, 55th Infantry. 2. Pvt. Walter A. Wendlandt, H, 54th Infantry. 3. Sergt. Frank C. Peets, C, 54th Infantry.			49
KLAUER MATCH.			
1. 58d Regiment of Infantry 2. 54th Regiment of Infantry 3. 55th Regiment of Infantry 4. 56th Regiment of Infantry			674
FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MATCHES.			
Company Team Trophy,		-	
Won by Co. "M" with a score of 1984.			
Individual Trophy.			
Won by Sergt. Edgar Wakefield, Co. "B," with a score of 229.			
Rapid Fire Trophy.			
Won by Sergt. Edgar Wakefield, Co. "B," with a score of 96.			
FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT MATCHES.			
Company Team Match.			
Won by Co. "C" with a score of 744.			
Beek Match.			
Won by Co. "C" with a score of 205.			
BATTALFON TEAM MATCH.			
1. 3d Battalion 55th Infantry 2. 3d Battalion 58d Infantry 3. 1st Battalion 58d Infantry 4. 2d Battalion 54th Infantry 5. 1st Battalion 55th Infantry 6. 3d Battalion 55th Infantry 7. 2d Battalion 55th Infantry 8. 1st Battalion 55th Infantry 9. 2d Battalion 58th Infantry 10. 2d Battalion 56th Infantry 11. 3d Battalion 56th Infantry 11. 3d Battalion 56th Infantry			741 737 717 716 716 716 715 710
REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH.			
1. 54th Regiment of Infantry 2. 53d Regiment of Infantry 3. 56th Regiment of Infantry			1806 1786 1025
INDIVIDUAL CHAMPIONSHIP MATCH.			150
1. 1st Sergt. William Durchdenwald, "L" 53d Infantry			157

4. Capt. Don A. Preussner, 'D'' 53d Infantry 152 5. Capt. H. A. Woellhaf, 54th Infantry 151 6. Lieut. K. D. Loos, 54th Infantry 151 INSPECTOR'S MATCH. 1. Capt. Fred Hird, 55th Infantry 45 2. Major Smith W. Brookhart, Staff 40 3. Capt. John A. Stewart, 56th Infantry 34 DOWS MATCH. 1. 54th Regiment of Infantry _______486 PISTOL MATCH. 1. Sergt. C. L. Murphy, "I" 55th Infantry 901 2. 1st Sergt. W. H. Durchdenwald, "L" 53d Infantry 290 3. Lieut. F. D. Logan, "I" 55th Infantry 284 4. Lieut. C. O. Briggs, "M" 55th Infantry 282 5. Capt. D. A. Preussner, "D" 53d Infantry 270

REPORT OF OUTDOOR SMALL ARMS FIRING, TROOPS OF IOWA

SMITH W. BROOKHART.

Major and Acting Inspector Small Arms Practice.

NATIONAL GUARD, 1914. FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

			Rifle	and	Pisto	l Firin	g			٧.	f organi-	ot com-		
		Clas	sifitat	ion ar	d Fig	gure of	Meri	t			n rolls of	out did n		
	Expert ristemen	Sharpshooters	Marksmen	First-class men	Second-class men	Unqualified	Total firing	Figure of merit	Total firing reqular army qualification course	Total qualifying in long range praceice	Number officers and enlisted men included on rolls of organization during target season who did not fire on target range	Number officers and enlisted men who fired but did not com- plete instruction course	Total qualifying in gallery practice test	
Field and Staff	9 6 23 11 13 3 6 1 4 0 6 10	1 9 14 7 3 4 7 7 10 0 16 16 9	1 9 19 10 8 6 7 8 6 0 13 9	1 5 0 6 0 41 0 31 13 0 6 2 3	1 3 1 0 0 4 0 2 3 0 0	10 29 4 27 40 8 41 14 25 61 20 24 20	13 34 57 34 25 20 49 36 0 41 37 41	60.43 49.67 102.29 56.55 44.09 60.90 59.50 59.50 50.49 a 67.86 65.24 65.40	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	10 27 4 27 40 8 41 14 25 61 20 24 20	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 57 82 36 37 66 57 44 a a 36 41	
Total	103	87	109	108	19	323	444	52.72	3	0	321	0	460	1

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

		Clas	-	-		l Firing	_	t			rolls of organi- on target range	who fired but did not com-		
	Expert riflemen	Snarpshooters	Marksmen	First-class men	Second-class men	Unqualified	Total firing	Figure of merit	Total firing regular army qualification course	Total qualifying in long range practice	Number officers and enlitted men included on rolls of organization during target searon who did not fire on target range	Number officers and enlisted men who fired but plete instruction course	Total qualifying in gallery practice rest	Total qualifying in pistol practice
Field and Staff	2 0 14 14 14 8 4 11 3 9 12 a 5 8	0 0 13 15 3 5 6 9 7 6 a 10 10	0 0 26 24 21 13 20 13 21 23 4 43	0 0 0 10 10 2 15 3 2 0 a 16 0	0 0 0 2 0 2 20 8 3 0 4 0	21 61 8 12 20 35 0 42 19 20 61	2 0 53 65 42 50 72 36 42 41 a 50 61	10.43 a 93.60 98.61 65.40 41.47 78.88 51.63 68.68 72.13 a 74.75 104.26 61.51	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	21 61 8 13 20 31 0 30 19 20 61 11 6	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 50 41 47 84 31 49 74 0 44 61	1 0 0 4 3 0 0 1 2 3 0 0 1

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Field and Staff	3	2 7	0	1	3	14	9	33,50	0	1	13	0	0	1
Co. A	12	7	25	25	0	0	69	87.46	0	0	69	0	0	0
Co. B	9	10	15	3	6	1	44	67.21	2	0	44	1	0	0
Co. C	2	1	6	0	1	0	10	16.23	0	0	10	0	0	0
Co. D	5	5	17	4	0	24	55	50.65	0	0	55	24	0	2
Co. E	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	a	0	0	61	a	a	a
Co. F	12	37	5	0	0	0	54	87.21	0	0	54	0.	0	0
Co. G	7	8	1	7	7	0	30	41.31	0	0	30	0	0	4
Co. H	9	8	11	7	0	3	88	57.05	0	4	38	1	0	0
Co. I	5	9	17	11	0	0	42	64.75	0	0	42	0	0	0
Co. K	0	10	4	8	0	0	22	32.46	0	0	22	0	0	1
Co. L	0	0	0	. 0	0	61	0	a	0	0	61	a	a	a
Co. M	15	8	47	6	1	0	77	101.04	0	0	77	0	0	0
Total	79	105	148	72	17	164	450	49.14	2	5	576	27	0	15

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

		Clas	/22,512			l Firin	of Meri	it:			rolls of organi- on target range	who fired but did not con		
	Expert riflemen	Sharpshooters	Marksmen	First-class men	Second-class men	Unqualified	Total fring	Figure of merit	Total firing regular army qualification course	Total qualifying in long range practice	Number officers and enlisted men included on rolls of organization during rarget season who did not fire on rarget range	Number officers and enlisted men who fired bu plete instruction course	Total qualifying in gallery practice test	Total qualifying in pistol practice
Field and staff	4 9 6 17 0 7 9 20 13 1 3 6 2	2 13 17 11 0 6 9 7 11 5 6 7 6	2 43 25 12 0 9 45 43 24 31 21 23 30	0 0 13 2 0 1 0 0 8 0 7	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	15 0 0 19 61 38 0 0 5 24 31 9 23	8 65 61 42 0 23 63 70 56 37 30 52 38	41.30 104.76 90.22 73.93 a 40.32 104.28 106.71 92.62 61.80 51.40 74.91 63.93	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	15 12 7 19 61 88 14 8 5 24 31 9	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0	7 64 68 64 0 44 75 72 52 39 35 52 54	1 2 0 1
Total	97	100	308	31	9	225	545	72.28	0	3	275	17	626	8

REPORT OF INDOOR SMALL ARMS FIRING, TROOPS OF IOWA NATIONAL GUARD, 1913-1914.

FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

						1		1		-				
Field and Staff	2	1	1	0	0	19	4	19.56	0	0	0	0	4	0
Co. A	14	9	17 13	16	1 0	4	577	88.03	0	0	0	0	57	0
Co. B	47	22		0	0	0	82	114.14	0	0	0	0	82	0
Co. O	6	4	11	15	0	25	36	52.62	0	0	0	0	36	0
Co. D	16	9	7	5	0	27	37	64.09	0	0	0	0	37	0
Oo. E	9	11	43	2	1	0	66	102.27	0	0	0	0	66	0
00. F	11	9	33	4	0	4	57	95.90	0	0	0	0	57	0
70. G	0	6	16	17	5	17	44	57.04	0	0	0	0	44	0
70. H	0	0	C	0	C	61	C	0	c	c	c	c	C	0
o I	a	a	a	a	a	61	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
То. К	b	b	b	b	b	b	ь	b	b	b	b	b	b	0
30. L	18	12	6	0	0	25	36	06.88	0	0	0	0	36	0
70. M	21	11	4	5	0	20	41	77.62	0	0	0	0	41	0
Total	144	94	151	64	7	263	460	59.79	0	0	0	0	460	0

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

		Class				l Firin	g f Meri				s of organi-	lid not com-		
	Expert riflemen	Sharpshooters	Marksmen	First-class men	Second-class men	Unqualified	Total fring	Figure of merit	Total fifing regular ormy qualification course	Total qualifying in long range practice	Number officers and enlisted men included on rolls of organization during target season who did not fire on target range	Number officers and enlisted men who fired but did not com- plete instruction course	Total qualifying in gallery practice test	Total qualifying in pistol practice
Field and Staff	0 0 0 7 3 14 30 4 12 34 0 8 18	0 0 0 9 9 15 11 5 5 14 0 6 13	0 0 0 84 20 13 38 16 23 14 0 7 30	0 0 0 0 4 5 4 2 7 8 0 25 0	0 0 0 0 5 0 1 4 2 4 0 3 0	23 61 61 17 34 14 0 43 20 0 61 17 0	0 0 0 50 41 47 84 31 49 74 0 44 61	a a a 103,77 62,13 80,81 105,80 47,70 78,52 102,90 a 54,77 108,03	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	00000000000000000	23 61 61 17 34 14 0 43 20 0 61 17 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 50 41 47 84 31 49 74 0 44 61	0 0

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Field and Staff	3	0	0	0	0	20	3	27.89	0	0	20	0	3	
Co. A	22	12	17	7	0	0	61	101.64	0	0	8	0	61	
Co. B	16	10	25	4	0	6	55	94.43	0	0	6	0	55	
Co. C	0	0	0	0	0	61	(3	a	0	0	61	0	0	-
Co. D	2	8	27	5	0	19	42	67.54	0	0	19	0	42	-
Co. E	22	14	4	2	0	19	42	77.05	0	0	19	0	42	
Co. F	5	3	42	3	3	5	56	89.01	0	0	5	5	56	
Co. G	6	9	6	16	1	23	38	54.26	0	0	23	0	38	
Co. H	9	3	7	10	0	32	29	44.43	0	0	32	0	29	-
Co. I	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	a	0	0	61	0	0	
Co. K	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	a	0	0	61	0	0	
Co. L	10	15	14	5	0	17	44	74.59	0	0	17	0	44	
Co. M	35	16	9	4	0	0	64	110.94	0	0	0	0	64	
Total	130	90	151	56	7	324	474	57.02	0	0	322	5	474	

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

		Class	-	-	_	Firing ure of	Merit		96		on rolls of organi- fire on target range	who fired but did not com-		
	Expert riflemen	Sharpshooters	Marksmen	First-class men	Second-class men	Unqualified	Total fring.	Figure of merit	Total firing regular army qualification course	Total qualifying in long range practice	Number officers and enlisted men included on rolls of organization during target season who did not fire on target range	Number officers and enlisted men who fire plete instruction course	Total qualifying in gallery practice test	Tatal qualifying in pistol practice
Pield and Staff	6 41 25 37 0 15 9 20 5 5 1 15 0	1 20 17 9 0 14 11 24 9 2 2 13 2	0 8 9 13 0 8 55 28 38 13 2 16 25	0 0 7 3 0 7 0 0 0 19 0 8 27	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	16 0 3 0 61 17 0 0 9 22 56 9 7	7 64 68 64 0 44 75 72 52 39 35 52 54	36.09 115.90 95.14 109.84 a 74.09 103.87 108.88 88.36 53.44 8.09 85.40 71.14	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	16 0 0 0 61 17 0 9 22 26 9 7	0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 64 68 64 0 44 75 72 52 39 35 52 54	

CONSOLIDATED COMPANY, REGIMENTAL AND STATE FIGURE OF MERIT IN SMALL ARMS FIRING FOR THE SEASON 1913-1914.

	53rd	Regin	nent	54tl	h Regin	nent	55th	Regin	nent	56t	h Regin	nent
Organizations	Outdoor 1914	Indoor 1913-14	Combined figure of merit	Outdoor 1914	Indoor 1912-14	Combined figure of merit	Outdoor 1914	Indoor 1913-14	Combined figure of merit	Outdoor 1914	Indoor 1913-14	Combined figure of merit
Field and Staff	60.43	19.56 88.03	39.99 68.85	10.43	a	5.22	33.50 87.46	27.39 101.64	30.44	39.13	36.09 115.90	
'B''	102.29	114.14	108.21	93.60	a	46.80	67.21	94.43	80.82	96.22	95.14	85.6
'C''	56.55		54.58	98.61 65.40		101.19 63.76	16.23 50.65	67.54	8.11 59.09	78.93	109.84	91.8
,E.,	44.09 60.90		54.09 81.58	41.47			a	77.05	38.52	40.32	. 100	1000
·F.,	35.90		65.90		105.80		87.21	89.01		104.28		
'G''	59.50	57.04	58.27	51.63			41.31	54.26		106.71		
'H''	50.49		25.24	68.68			57.05		50.74	92.62	88.36	
T''	a	a	a		102.90		64.75		32.37	61.80	53.44 8.09	57.6 29.7
K'.'	67.86 65.24	66.88	33.98 66.06	74.75	54.77	64.76	32.46 a	74.59	16.23 37.29	51.40 74.91	85.40	
'M''	65.40		69.01		108.03			110.94		63.93	71.14	67.5
Regiment	52.72	59.79	56.26	61.51	60.84	61.17	49.14	57.02	53.08	72.28	76.48	74.3

aNo report of firing.
bArmory burned, no gallery firing.
cTransferred to Battery "A," no report of firing.

aNo report.
bArmory burned, no report.
cTransferred to Battery "A." No report of firing.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 4.

STATE OF IOWA
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Des Moines, Iowa, March 27, 1915.

I. The following record of attendance at drills during the six months ended December 31, 1914, is published for the information of all concerned:

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average at- tendance at drills	Percentage of attendance at drills	Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average at- tendance at drills	Percentage of attendance at drills
F. & S	14 7 26 58 70 66 64 60 53 57 73 47 70 72 59	24 24 24 24 25 25 25 25 24 25 12 24 25 24 25 24 25 24	27.38 60.91 71.50 64.33 63.52 68.04 57.80 45.33 72.16 68.20 55.66	27.25 29.00 58.41 43.87 33.92 44.00 34.85 39.75 45.76 34.75 36.75 34.44 40.00	99.54 47.60 81.70 68.19 53.40 75.80 60.34 69.68 64.45 76.65 50.92 50.49 71.85	F. & S	15 8 24 70 66 62 67 70 65 58 52 58 64 70 71	24 24 24 24 24 23 24 24 24 22 23 22 23 24	26.04 60.12 66.83 66.16 68.20 70.73 67.91 62.16 60.12 67.00 63.72 70.60 70.20	22.45 41.54 46.09 55.91 42.79 45.04 41.43 36.83 41.79 44.34 38.45 27.82 47.83	86.24 60.09 68.35 62.73 63.67 61.04 69.50 66.19 60.34 39.40 68.13
Total	796	23	59.45	38.67	66.97	Total	820	24	63.75	40.95	65.38

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

F. & S	15					F. & S	15				
N. C. S	6	-		******		N. O. S	8				
Band	25	23	25.52	23.91	93.69	Band	27	10	27.00	20.90	77.40
A	62	24	68.50	47.20	68.91	Α	65	24	69.29	43.75	63.13
В	45	24	55.25	28.33	51.28	В	58	23	57.34	41.56	72.47
0	47	23	47.43	23.21	48.94	0	62	21	60.14	31.85	52.96
D	63	23	64.04	40.86	63.81	D*	53	9	54.66	27.00	49.39
E	35	24	48.08	17.00	35.35	E	53	19	59.47	32.42	54.51
F	61	24	59.75	42.95	71.89	F	66	24	65.79	47.58	72.32
G	55	22	62.22	34.50	55.44	G	65	24	68.62	51.12	74.49
H	60	22	65.37	37.36	57.20	H	63	23	69.56	59.30	85.25
I	68	22	66.40	41.50	62.49	I	64	24	62.75	41.46	66.00
K	53	21	55.85	33.57	60.10	K	63	24	65.70	46.25	70.38
L	53	20	55,35	21.95	39.65	L	55	25	56.76	46.88	82.69
м	70	24	74.91	41.54	55.45	М	62	24	62.08	49.20	79.26
Total	718	23	57.59	33.38	58.78	Total	839	21	60.70	41.47	69.23

*Co. I 58d, mustered out November 10, 1914. *Co. D 56th, mustered out October 16th, 1914.

FIELD ARTILLERY

BATTERY "A."

109 25 121.04 91.36 75.47

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

FIRST DETACHMENT.

SECOND DETACHMENT.

	Number of	Average	Average at- rendagee at drills	Percentage of attendance at drills		Number of	Average	Average at- tendance at drills	Percentage of attendance
2	0 2	18.76	9.57	51.01	25	8	22.00	14.00	63.63
THIRD	DET	ACHMI	ENT.		FOURTH	DET	CACHM	ENT.	119
2	5 21	24.95	13.71	54.96	20	22	20.81	12.95	63.75
FIEL	рн	OSPITA	L.			-			_

STRENGTH OF IOWA NATIONAL GUARDS DECEMBER 31, 1914.

Staff Departments	6
Commander First Brigade and Staff	7
Medical Department	106
Fifty-third Infantry	796
Fifty-fourth Infantry	820
Fifty-fifth Infantry	718
Pifty-sixth Infantry	839
Battery "A"	109
	100
Total	3.401

II. The following changes have occurred during the six months ended December 31, 1914, among the commissioned officers of the Iowa National Guard:

COMMISSIONED.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Harry G. Utley, Major, with rank from February 27, 1914.

Don A. Preussner, Captain Co. D, with rank from March 19, 1914.

Jacob E. Brandt, Captain and Quartermaster, with rank from October 5, 1914.

Robert L. Norton, Second Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from March 4, 1914.

Frederick W. Miller, Second Lieutenant Co. D, with rank from April 2, 1914.

L. Blaine Whipple, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, to date from June 5, 1914.

Chester B. Meyers, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, with rank from October 5, 1914.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

John F. Ready, Major, with rank from April 13, 1914.

John C. Bradbury, Major, with rank from May 10, 1914.

George B. Ogle, Major, with rank from May 10, 1914.

Robert T. Richardson, Captain Co. L, with rank from March 9, 1914.

William C. Smith, Captain Co. M, with rank from April 27, 1914,

Herbert O. Field, Captain Co. E, with rank from May 4, 1914.

Isaac M. Reed, Captain Co. F, with rank from May 25, 1914.

Louis A. Rovane, First Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from March 9, 1914.

Frank A. Sense, First Lieutenant Co. M, with rank from April 27, 1914.

Cedric A. Barnes, First Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from August 5, 1914.

Albert Hass, First Lieutenant Co. B, with rank from August 6, 1914. Robert S. Tillie, First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, with rank from November 9, 1914.

Robert L. Fulton, First Lieutenant Co. M, with rank from November 16, 1914.

Leigh Bell, Second Lieutenant Co. D, with rank from February 24, 1914. Robert L. Fulton, Second Lieutenant Co. M, with rank from April 27, 1914.

Harry B. Peavey, Second Lieutenant Co. E, with rank from May 4, 1914. Clarence E. Powell, Second Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from May 4, 1914.

Harry B. Berry, Second Lieutenant Co. I, with rank from September 4, 1914.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

Roselle M. Davis, Captain Co. L, with rank from July 14, 1914. Howard W. Ross, Captain Co. E, with rank from October 12, 1914. Charles F. Wilson, First Lieutenant Co. M, with rank from May 6, 1914. Ralph B. Ericsson, First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, with rank from June 29, 1914.

Clarence R. Green, Second Lieutenant Co. G, with rank from May 4, 1914. Jack L. Meyer, Second Lieutenant Co. B, with rank from May 4, 1914. Clifford Powell, Second Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from July 14, 1914.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Dan H. Leonard, Captain Co. I, with rank from May 25, 1914.
William W. Rothaermel, First Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from February 23, 1914.

Thure A. Strand, First Lieutenant Co. F, with rank from July 20, 1914.

Mark E. Bigelow, First Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from October 26, 1914.

Gust E. Lindberg, First Lieutenant Co. H, with rank from November 24, 1914.

John C. Peterson, Second Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from February 23, 1914.

Mark E. Bigelow, Second Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from May 27, 1914.

Arthur B. Pierce, Second Lieutenant Co. E. with rank from June 2, 1913. Eugene S. Boudinot, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, with rank from July 14, 1914.

Le Roy L. Barker, Second Lieutenant Co. F, with rank from July 27, 1914.

A. Walter W. Johnson, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, with rank from October 29, 1914.

FIELD ARTILLERY-BATTERY "A."

James L. Oakes, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 2, 1914. Eugene J. Curtis, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 21, 1914. Martin Purcell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 2, 1914.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED-RESIGNED.

FIRST BRIGADE.

June 1, 1914, Henry C. Baumgartner, Captain, Quartermaster Corps. July 20, 1914, John H. Knuebel, Captain, Quartermaster Corps.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

July 8, 1914, Jonathan D. Springer, Captain Co. K.
October 2, 1914, George A. Evans, Captain and Quartermaster.
November 27, 1914, Walter H. Rollins, First Lieutenant and Chaplain.
June 27, 1914, Robert K. Allen, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quarter
master Commissary Officer, commission revoked per recommendation of
Examining Board, account failure to appear for examination.

June 27, 1914, Charlie M. King, Second Lieutenant Co. I, commission revoked per recommendation Examining Board, account failure to appear for examination.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

January 23, 1914, Leo E. Moore, Captain and Adjutant, honorably discharged per Section 18 of the Military Code.

November 16, 1914, Robert T. Richardson, Captain Co. L.

September 2, 1914, Louis A. Rovane, First Lieutenant Co. L.

September 21, 1914, Albert Hass, First Lieutenant Co. B.

October 29, 1914, Leo C. Grimm, First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant. October 30, 1914, Frank A. Sense, First Lieutenant Co. M, commission revoked in accordance with Section 12 of the Military Code and upon the recommendation of the Examining Board.

August 25, 1914, Walter J. Neeley, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer.

September 3, 1914, Karl D. Loos, Second Lieutenant Co. I. September 3, 1914, John G. Middleton, Second Lieutenant Co. B.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

October 11, 1914, George M. Castle, Captain Co. E. October 20, 1914, William B. Weston, First Lieutenant Co. C.

IV.

October 30, 1914, Frank A. Shaffer, First Lieutenant Co. H, commission revoked in accordance with Section 12 of the Military Code and per the recommendation of the Examining Board.

November 17, 1914, James L. Fishburn, First Lieutenant Co. L. November 17, 1914, Oliver D. Wall, Second Lieutenant Co. D.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

December 31, 1914, Fred G. Stough, Captain Co. B. October 16, 1914, Jay M. Kilbourne, First Lieutenant Co. L. November 20, 1914, Hans Fredrickson, First Lieutenant Co. G.

July 14, 1914, Edward J. Tallman, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, honorably discharged per Section 18 of the Military Code.

September 3, 1914, Frederick E. Lehman, Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer.

November 1, 1914, Lyman O. Simpson, Second Lieutenant Co. M.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

June 28, 1914, Frank D. Kennedy, First Lieutenant, Field Hospital.

DENTAL CORPS.

December 16, 1914, Benjamin Rush Sugg, First Lieutenant.

MUSTER OUT.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Company I, Waukon, November 10, 1914.

55TH INFANTRY.

Company D, Knoxville, December 31, 1914.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Company D, Carroll, October 16, 1914.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

John C. Bradbury, Major, for twenty days, to date from September 5, 1914.

Robert T. Richardson, Captain Co. L, for fifteen days, to date from August 9, 1914.

Frederick S. Nichols, First Lieutenant and Chaplain, for thirty days, to date from August 1, 1914.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Arthur M. Martin, Captain Co. C, for two months, to date from October 9, 1914.

Ralph J. Laird, First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, for ten days. to date from August 10, 1914.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Benjamin Rush Sugg, First Lieutenant Dental Corps, for thirty days, to date July 20, 1914.

EXTENSION OF LEAVES GRANTED.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Edward M. Myers, Captain and Surgeon, for one year, to date from March 1, 1914.

Thomas A. Burcham, Captain, Medical Corps, for six months, to date from July 7, 1914.

LEAVES EXPIRED.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Major John C. Bradbury, September 25, 1914.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

First Lieutenant Conrad F. Helbig, Battalion Adjutant, July 14, 1914.

Captain George W. Dulany, Jr., July 1, 1914.

V.

DECEASED.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Private Joseph Molloy, Co. A, drowned in Mississippi River August 4, 1914.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Private Carl Lincoln Rees, Co. I, drowned in Iowa River August 2, 1914.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

Private Richard L. Lloyd, Co. L, drowned in Des Moines River, August 16, 1914.

Private Carl J. Lilljberg, Co. M, died August 10, 1914, of Addison's Disease.

VI. In accordance with Section 54, Regulations for the Iowa National Guard, the name of the following officer is placed on the roll of retired officers:

Second Lieutenant Walter J. Neely.

Born October 24, 1871.

Service.—Enlisted Co. K, 2d Regiment, May 6, 1902; discharged May 5, 1895; re-enlisted Co. K, 2d Regiment, June 3, 1895; discharged June 2, 1896; re-enlisted July 19, 1896; discharged February 3, 1897; elected Second Lieutenant Co. K, 2d Regiment, February 4, 1897; resigned May 11, 1898; elected First Lieutenant Co. K, Fifty-fourth Infantry, April 12, 1904; resigned October 13, 1905; elected First Lieutenant Co. K, Fifty-fourth Infantry, March 5, 1906; promoted Captain June 2, 1908; resigned January 11, 1909; appointed Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, Fifty-fourth Infantry, July 3, 1909; resigned August 25, 1914.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 5.

STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, Iowa, April 5, 1915.

I. In accordance with the provisions of General Orders Number 15 A. G. O., series 1912, the following awards are made for the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company Trophies:

For the year 1913:

First Honors-Company G, 56th Infantry.

Second Honors-Company M, 55th Infantry.

Third Honors-Company A, 56th Infantry.

For the year 1914:

First Honors-Company M, 55th Infantry.

Second Honors-Company G, 56th Infantry.

Third Honors-Company A, 56th Infantry.

II. The records for the 1913 period having been misplaced, and just recovered, it is necessary to publish the winners for both years at this time.

The trophies will be marked for both years and then shipped to the company entitled to same for the year 1914.

GUY E. LOGAN.

By Order of the Governor.

The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS. NUMBER 9.

STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, Iowa, June 7, 1915

Permission is hereby granted the organized militia of the several States and Territories to enter and pass through the State of Iowa armed and equipped, without ball cartridges, for the purpose of proceeding to and returning from the joint camps for military maneuvers, the national rifle matches at Jacksonville, Florida, and the Panama-Pacific International Exposition at San Francisco, California, during the year 1915.

GUY E. LOGAN.

By Order of the Governor.

The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 10.

> STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, Iowa, June 9, 1915

1. The following Executive Order is hereby published for the information of the Command.

By Order of the Governor.

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

STATE OF IOWA.

Executive Department.

Executive Order.

Des Moines, June 9, 1915.

In accordance with the provisions of the law as found in section twentytwo hundred fifteen-f14 (2215-f14), Supplement to the Code, 1913, as amended by the Acts of the Thirty-sixth General Assembly, I hereby announce the following appointment to take effect July 4, 1915.

Guy E. Logan to be "The Adjutant General" of the State of Iowa, with rank of Brigadier General.

GEORGE W. CLARKE.

Governor.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 6.

STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, Iowa, April 5, 1915.]

I. The following Circular from the War Department is published for the information of the Command.

> WAR DEPARTMENT, OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF. DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,

CIRCULAR No. 5. Washington, March 14, 1914. The following regulations governing the award of the National Trophies

presented by the United States for excellence in target practice to the winning organizations of the Organized Militia of each State, Territory of Hawaii, and District of Columbia are published for the information of all concerned:

- 1. The trophy shall be awarded annually to that company of Infantry, Coast Artillery, Engineers, or troop of Cavalry of the Organized Militia, or division of the Naval Militia of each State, Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, firing in the course prescribed for the Organized Militia, or the course prescribed for the Regular Army, which attains the highest figure of merit in the State, Territory of Hawaii, or District of Columbia, provided that the figure of merit shall be computed by multiplying-
 - (a) The number of expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen by 1.00
- and adding the products thus obtained, and further provided that the trophy shall not be awarded to any organization which fails to qualify as second classmen or better 75 per cent of the total number of enlisted men borne on the rolls of the organization during the target practice season.
- 2. On February 1 of each year, commencing February 1, 1915, each adjutant general of the several States, Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, shall report to the Secretary of War, through the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, the name of the organization to which the award is to be made for the past year in compliance with paragraph 1, together with a report of qualification of the organization, including the computation of the figure of merit. This report will be accompanied by a certificate from the adjutant general of the State, Territory of Hawaii, or the District of Columbia, to the effect that to the best of his

knowledge and belief the scores set opposite the name of each officer and enlisted man are bona fide scores, made as prescribed in the Small-Arms Firing Manual.

3. Upon receipt of the order of the War Department making the award of the trophy, the adjutant general of the State, Territory of Hawaii, or the District of Columbia will present the trophy for the United States to the organization, to be retained by it for one year, together with certificate of award forwarded by the War Department.

[D. M. A., 42115.]

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

LEONARD WOOD, Major General, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

A. L. MILLS,

Brigadier General, General Staff, Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

II. In accordance with the provisions of paragraph one hereof, it is announced that Company M, 55th Infantry having attained the highest figure of merit for the year 1914, has been recommended to the Secretary of War as the organization to which the reward is to be made.

The trophy will be held by such organization until February 1, 1916, when same will be returned to the adjutant general.

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNOR.

GUY E. LOGAN.
The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS
NUMBER 7.

STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, Iowa, April 16, 1915.

- 1. The following circular from the Department of Justice, Washington, D. C., and the sections from the Penal Code of the Federal Statutes of 1910 referred to in said circular, are published for the information of the Command.
- 2. Company Commanders will publish this order to the members of their command by reading same at a regular drill period and will also cause same to be posted in a conspicuous place at or near the entrance of the property or locker room.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

CIRCULAR No 531.

"DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, Washington, D. C., April 6, 1915.

TO UNITED STATES ATTORNEYS:

In connection with instances of theft of the United States property issued to the States for the use of the Organized Militia, the Secretary of War requests that the attention of United States Attorneys be called to the seriousness of this subject, and asks for the co-operation of this Department in putting an end to this character of losses.

In order not only to prevent actual property losses, but also to assist in maintaining the discipline of the Organized Militia, you are directed to enforce vigorously, in this connection, the provisions of Sections 46, 47 and 48 of the Penal Code.

Respectfully,
T. W. GREGORY,
Attorney General."

Section 46. Whoever shall rob another of any kind or description of personal property belonging to the United States, or shall feloniously take and carry away the same, shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both.

Section 47. Whoever shall embezzle, or steal, or purloin, any money, property, record, voucher, or valuable thing whatever, of the moneys, goods, chattels, records, or property of the United States, shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

Section 48. Whoever shall receive, conceal, or aid in concealing, or shall have or retain in his possession, with intent to convert to his own use or gain, any money, property, record, voucher, or valuable thing whatever, of the moneys, goods, chattels, records, or property of the United States, which has theretofore been embezzled, stolen, or purloined by any other person, knowing the same to have been so embezzled, stolen, or purloined, shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars, or imprisoned not more than five years, or both, and such person may be tried either before or after the conviction of the principal offender.

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 8. STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, May 17, 1915.

1. Pursuant to the provisions of the Military Code, a camp of instruction for all infantry officers of the Iowa National Guard will be held at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21st to 24th, inclusive.

Brigadier General Hubert A, Allen is hereby detailed to command said camp.

The following Staff Officers will report to General Allen for duty:

Major Edwin E. Lucas, Adjutant General's Department.

Major Wilbur S. Conkling, Medical Corps.

Major Smith W. Brookhart, Inspector Small Arms Practice.

Major John K. Miller, Ninth Infantry, U. S. Army, having been designated as senior instructor for said camp by the Commanding General, Central Department U. S. Army, will have charge of all details concerning course of instruction. The camp Commander will afford the senior instructor the proper facilities to carry on such instruction, and will detail such officers from the Guard to assist in the instruction as may be deemed necessary.

Officers will be paid the pay of their grade for four days' duty providing they are present at all roll calls and perform all duty required. All officers should arrange their departure from home stations so as to arrive in camp not later than 7:30 a.m., June 21st.

Candidates for commission are authorized to attend camp of instruction and those attending will be made an allowance of three dollars per day.

All officers and candidates for commission must attend the entire period of the camp and will not receive pay for attendance for a less period unless excused by the camp commander for an emergency which could not be foreseen.

Service uniform, without side arms will be worn, each officer will report with the following equipment: canteen and strap, field glass, watch, compass, notebook, pencils, rubber erasers, infantry drill regulations, field service regulations, army regulations, rain coats or poncho. In addition to said equipment each company officer will bring one rifle complete and one cartridge belt complete.

The necessary tentage for quarters, cots, blankets, buckets, basins, and cups will be furnished in camp. Officers must furnish other articles necessary for personal comfort.

Regimental Commanders will establish regimental messes and will advise this department the name of the officer or person to be in charge of same.

The officer herein designated for duty from the Medical Corps will detail two enlisted men to provide the necessary medical attendance.

Program and schedule for infantry officers during the camp will be issued before camp in circular form.

By order of the Governor.

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 9.

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, June 7, 1915.

Permission is hereby granted the organized militia of the several States and Territories to enter and pass through the State of Iowa armed and equipped, without ball cartridges, for the purpose of proceeding to and returning from the joint camps for military maneuvers, the national rifle matches at Jacksonville, Florida, and the Panama-Pacific International Exposition at San Francisco, California, during this year 1915.

GUY E. LOGAN,

By order of the Governor.

The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 10.

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, June 9, 1915.

1. The following Executive Order is hereby published for the information of the Command.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

STATE OF IOWA. Executive Department.

Des Moines, June 9, 1915.

Executive Order.

In accordance with the provisions of the law as found in section twenty-two hundred fifteen-f14 (2215-f14), Supplement to the Code, 1913, as amended by the Acts of the Thirty-sixth General Assembly, I hereby announce the following appointment to take effect July 4, 1915.

Guy E. Logan to be "The Adjutant General" of the State of Iowa, with rank of Brigadier General.

GEORGE W. CLARKE, Governor.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 11. STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, June 14, 1915.

The following reports, rendered by Captain Edgar Ridenour and Captain George E. Ball, Inspectors-Instructors for the Iowa National Guard, and notes on said reports from the War Department are published for the information and guidance of all concerned. Markings on which ratings are based being published so that all may know wherein deficiency exists and what corrections must be made prior to next Federal Inspection.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

(Captain Edgar Ridenour)

Headquarters Company,

BAND.

Attendance—27 enlisted men. Absent, 1 enlisted man. Attached, 1 officer. Property—In very good condition and accessible for quick issue.

Armory-In good condition.

Drills-Marching good. First aid, good. All men except one or two know the essentials of first aid and litter drill.

Discipline—Very good. Both the chief musician and drum major efficient. Rating—Good. Attendance, 98; rifles, —; property, 98; armory, 98; drill, 90; discipline, 96.

COMPANY A.

Attendance-2 officers and 46 enlisted men. Absent, 6 enlisted men.

Rifles-All in excellent condition.

Property—In very good condition, securely protected in locked lockers and available for immediate issue. Field range and cooking utensils especially in good condition.

Armory—Clean and well cared for. The roof of the main drill hall requires repairs. Gallery range at end of drill hall, limits firing if instruction takes place during other drill.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good. Fire direction and control, fair.

Squad drill-Close order, very good. Extended order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, fair.

Bayonet exercises, good.

First aid, fair.

Bugle calls, good.

Signaling, fair.

Records—Complete and well kept. No records of rations or expenditures of Federal funds camp service.

Discipline—Very good. Instructions were followed as given by the inspector a month or two previous. The enlisted men were quick to take their proper position in the forming of the squad and company

Rating-Very good. Attendance, 80; rifles, 100; property, 96; armory, 98; drill, 68; discipline, 90.

COMPANY B.

Attendance-3 officers and 71 enlisted men. Absent, 1 enlisted man.

Rifles-In very good condition. 1 was rusty and another had defective safety lock.

Property—All in very good condition, neatly arranged and available for immediate issue. Some athletic clothing was found on the floor of a few lockers, instead of being hung on hooks provided for such articles.

Armory—In very good condition and well kept. Gallery in section that does not interfere with the use of the drill hall.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good. Fire direction and control, fair.

Squad drill-Close order, very good. Extended order, fair.

Platoon drill—Extended order, good, although a complete test of the training of this unit could not be judged as the platoon was always commanded by an officer instead of a sergeant. Fire direction and control, fair.

Service calls, good.

Bayonet exercise, fair.

Signaling, very good.

Records—Some missing. No duty roster or record of rations camp service. No record of expenditure Federal funds.

Discipline—The officers of the company did not appear in proper uniform for inspection. Information required by the inspector was not available at the time requested. Instruction in reference to the test in infantry training was not fully carried out.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 99; rifles, 97; property, 98; armory, 100; drill, 63; discipline, 98.

COMPANY C.

Attendance—3 officers and 46 enlisted men. Absent, 11 enlisted men. Rifles—2 rusty, 1 with bent sight slide. 1 unserviceable, no sight.

- Property—In good condition. Some lockers had articles on the floor. 1 rusty bayonet scabbard. The wooden parts of three bayonets broken. Some quartermaster property missing.
- Armory—In good condition except the store rooms which are small and dark. Gallery range in main drill hall and might interfere with its use.
- Drill-Company drill-Close and extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, good.

Squad drill-Extended order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, good.

Bayonet exercise, good.

Service calls, fair.

Signaling-By international code, poor; by semaphore, good.

First aid, good.

In addition the company executed with considerable precision a silent manual and the first and second sets Butts Rifle Drill.

- Records—Complete, with the exception of the residing address of the enlisted men in the individual record book and the expenditure of Federal funds.
- Discipline—Good. The company was formed promptly, executed movements required without delay and carried out the instructions given prior to inspection. The men were not uniformed alike, some wearing white collars.
- Rating—Very good. Attendance, 88; rifles, 93; property, 94; armory, 98; drill, 70; discipline, 81.

COMPANY D.

Attendance-2 officers and 47 enlisted men. Absent, 7 enlisted men.

Rifles—In poor condition. 17 rusty on sight, trigger guard and bolt. 10 unserviceable on account of broken or missing parts. No gallery practice rifles in the company and no instruction in gallery practice.

Property—Poorly arranged. Ordnance and quartermaster's property disposed of in several rooms. Lockers unkept, clothing equipment lying on the bottom of lockers, although hooks were provided. Eighteen bayonet scabbards rusty. There was evidence everywhere of neglect and want of proper care. A great many articles of quartermaster and ordnance property missing, and from the statement of enlisted men, property had been repeatedly taken from the armory by enlisted men and returned only when the inspector was coming.

Armory—In fair condition. Situated over a livery stable with one narrow entrance. It is unsuited for the purpose for which it is used and in case of fire it is doubtful whether anything could be saved.

Drill—Company drill—Close order, good, though many incorrect commands were given.

Squad drill-Close order, good though many incorrect commands were given. Extended order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

First aid, fair.

30

Service calls, good.

Signaling, poor.

Bayonet exercise, fair.

Fire control and direction, poor.

The men knew very little about their rifles and for what the parts were used. The training of the entire company in extended order appeared to have been neglected, and the instruction given was often wrong.

Records—Incomplete and neglected. No duty roster, sick report, morning report or record of rations camp service. No record of gallery practice and the individual record of enlisted men incomplete.

Discipline—Not up to the standard. The company commander had been directed sometime before to have certain data available. This was not done and was only obtained some time after it should have been. The men were inclined not to obey instructions promptly and were slow in falling in in forming squads and platoons. During signal drill the men so engaged smoked and during squad drill many of the company not on drill lighted cigarettes.

Unless a more suitable place can be obtained for the company where they can obtain proper training, and improve their standing, it is not believed this command at present is of any value to the National Guard of the State or the Federal Government.

Rating-Fair. Attendance, 73; rifles, 55; property, 73; armory, 95; drill, 41; discipline, 74.

COMPANY E.

Attendance-3 officers and 38 enlisted men. Absent, 15 enlisted men.

Rifles-4 rusty, 2 with sight leave missing; 3 sight slides bent. 1 gallery rifle unserviceable.

Property—Some bayonets and scabbards rusty. Property in fair condition and available for prompt issue. Lockers dusty and property therein not neatly arranged, many articles on the floor of the lockers. Considerable ordnance, quartermaster property missing. Evidently the care of it had been neglected and not properly looked after.

Armory-In very good condition. Gallery range in main drill hall which probably would prevent its use during infantry instruction.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Squad drill-Close order, good. Extended order, poor.

Platoon drill-Extended order, poor.

First aid, good.

Bayonet exercise, fair.

Fire control and direction, poor.

Service calls and signaling, none.

The men had not been instructed in the use and nomenclature of the rifles.

Records—Incomplete and not properly kept. No duty roster of camp or of rations. No record of pistol practice. No record of expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—Poor. The captain six weeks before inspection had been given a schedule of infantry training that would be asked for at the inspection. Apparently this was disregarded and no effort made to train the command in these essentials. During the inspection the captain had to consult with his officers and non-commissioned officers over the program, and as a result many of the tests were omitted. Instructions for the preparation of certain data and the display of records had also been sent out some time before. This was not attended to and the inspector had to leave the company with incomplete data. The company formed for inspection in improper uniform, campaign hats with garrison belts and cartridge boxes.

Unless the officers of the company give more attention to care of property and training of the men, it will be of very little value to the State or the Federal Government.

Rating-Fair. Attendance, 59; rifles, 85; property, 88; armory, 99; drill, 37; discipline, 62.

COMPANY F.

Attendance-2 officers and 37 enlisted men. Absent, 14 enlisted men.

Rifles-3 rusty, 1 with defective cut off, 1 with rear sight broken. 1 gallery rifle cut off defective.

Property—In good condition and neatly arranged in lockers on hooks and available for immediate issue. Three bayonet scabbards rusty.

Armory—In good condition and sufficiently large for instruction. Gallery range in lower hall and can be used in conjunction with training in main drill hall.

Drill-Company drill-Close and extended order, good. Fire direction and control, fair.

Squad drill-Close and extended order, good.

Platoon drill-Close and extended order, good. Fire direction and control, fair.

Signaling, very good.

Bayonet exercise, good.

First aid, good.

Bugle calls, none.

Records—Complete and well kept. No record of expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—Not up to the average. The number of men absent show a lack of interest in the work. The platoons, squads were slow falling in and did not immediately respond to direction given by the company commander.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 79; rifles, 92; property, 95; armory, 98; drills, 50; discipline, 72.

COMPANY G.

Attendance-3 officers and 54 enlisted men. Absent, 15 enlisted men.

Rifles-5 rusty, otherwise in fair condition.

Property—Some quartermaster and ordnance property missing. 6 bayonet scabbards rusty. Lockers not neatly arranged, articles of clothing and equipment lying on the bottom.

Armory—In fair condition. The drill hall is smaller than the average one. A gallery range is placed in main hall and would interfere with its use for drills.

Drills—Very poor. This company has been neglected, and plainly showed that proper infantry training had been overlooked. The organization was able to execute only about a third of the movements required in close order. This was the fault of the company commander. The corporals could not drill their squads in any movements, knowing nothing about commands or how to execute any of the movements. The sergeants showed the same ignorance with the platoon. The company was unable to do anything in bayonet exercise and half of their drill in first aid was incorrect. One musician knew a few letters of the signal code and could sound a few calls on the bugle, otherwise they were untrained. It is evident that this company has had no instruction of any kind.

Records—There was no complete record of property accountability of each enlisted man. No record of rations or expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—The company turned out for inspection with incomplete equipment and were not uniformed alike. Four men had no uniforms. No attention had been given to instructions as to following a drill schedule for preparation for inspection, and the command showed that it had been neglected during the entire drill season.

This company is of no value to the National Guard of the State of Iowa or the Federal Government, and under the circumstances as disclosed, there is little hope for improvement.

Rating—Poor. Attendance, 83; rifles, 92; property, 85; armory, 95; drill, 18; discipline, 72.

COMPANY H.

Attendance-3 officers and 53 enlisted men. Absent, 3 enlisted men.

Rifles-4 rifles rusty, 2 with rear sight side bent, 1 barrel unserviceable, 1 barrel not clean.

Property—In good condition. Lockers not neatly arranged, some articles on the bottom of the lockers. Three bayonet scabbards rusty. The wood of one broken. Some quartermaster property missing.

Armory—In good condition except store rooms which are small and dark.

Gallery range on main drill floor and would thus limit its use.

Drill-Company drill-Close and extended order, good. Fire direction and control, good.

Squad drill-Close and extended order, good.

Platoon drill—Extended order, good. Fire direction and control, good.

First aid, fair.

Bayonet exercises, good.

Bugle calls by one musician, very good; by the other, poor.

Signaling, fair.

Records—Complete with the exception of a record of rations used in camp and the expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—Good. The men obeyed promptly the instructions of the company and platoon commanders. One officer wore an olive drab cap while the remainder of the company wore campaign hats.

Rating-Good. Attendance, 86; rifles, 87; property, 94; armory, 98; drill, 64; discipline, 95.

COMPANY I.

(Temporarily vacant)

COMPANY K.

Attendance-3 officers and 43 enlisted men. Absent, 16 enlisted men.

Rifles—In very good condition, having been issued new a year ago. Some repairs needed. 2 ejectors broken and 7 rear sights out of order.

Property—In good condition and ready for issue. Some quartermaster, ordnance and engineer property missing. Apparently not much attention has been given to the protection of all property, and it is believed that at times property has been permitted to be removed from the store rooms by enlisted men.

Armory-New and in very good condition.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, fair.

Squad drill-Close order, fair. Extended order, poor.

Platoon drill-Extended order, poor,

No instruction in bayonet exercise, first aid, signaling or bugle calls. No instruction in gallery practice. Range very poorly constructed and not suited for instruction. The men had not been instructed in the nomenclature and use of the rifle.

Records—Very incomplete. No complete record for the year attendance at drills. No duty roster or sick report of camp service. No record of pistol practice. No record of rations drawn at camp or expenditure of Federal funds. Instructions concerning the preparation of records issued two weeks before by the inspecting officer were not complied with.

Discipline—The captain has during the short time he has had the company devoted himself with the property. He has given no instruction to the company and could not, as he does not know his drill regulations. Nearly all the non-commissioned officers were appointed just prior to inspection and had very little training in their duties. Instructions sent out prior to inspection had been disregarded and apparently no effort made to train the command in the essentials of infantry work.

At present the command is of no value to the State or the Federal Government. However, consideration should be given to the fact that during 1914 three captains had the company and less than a year ago it lost all its property by fire.

Rating—Fair. Attendance, 66; rifles, 87; property, 90; armory, 98; drill, 32; discipline, 63.

COMPANY L.

Attendance-3 officers and 59 enlisted men. Absent, 1 enlisted man.

Rifles-In good condition. 3 rusty and 1 with broken stock. But 1 gallery practice rifle on hand.

Property—In good condition and neatly arranged. Lockers in very good order. Four bayonet scabbards rusty and some meat cans discolored. Some ordnance and quartermaster property missing.

470

Armory-In very good condition and well kept. Gallery range in section in rear of main hall and does not interfere with instruction there.

Drill-Company drill-Close and extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, good.

Squad drill-Close and extended order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good. Fire direction and con trol, good.

First aid, good.

Bayonet exercises, good.

Signaling, good.

Bugle calls, good.

The drills showed that the men had been well trained in combat formation and the non-commissioned officers taught their duties.

Records-Complete with the exception of duty roster of camp service and record of rations and expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline-Good. The men obeyed instructions almost immediately. there being no delay in forming the squads and platoons or for first aid work.

Rating-Very good. Attendance, 93; rifles, 94; property, 98; armory, 100: drill, 77; discipline, 98.

COMPANY M.

Attendance-3 officers and 50 enlisted men. Absent, 8 enlisted men.

Rifles-4 rusty, 2 with dirty barrels. There was in the company but one gallery rifle which had but recently been received.

Property-In good condition and arranged for immediate issue. Carelessness was shown in the care of the lockers. Many had articles of clothing and equipment on the bottom when hooks had been provided for them. A few articles of ordnance missing.

Armory-In good condition and well kept. Gallery range in drill hall which permits drill hall to be used for training.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good. Some wrong interpretation of movements in the manual. Extended order, very good. Fire discipline and control, good.

Squad drill-Close order, good. Extended order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good. Fire discipline and control, good.

First aid, good.

Bayonet exercise, very good.

Signaling, very good.

Bugle calls, good.

This company shows careful training in extended order by signals. The communication between the different unit commanders was carefully carried out and showed proper appreciation of the methods necessary for the training of the company in combat.

Records-Properly kept. A few missing. No duty roster, sick report or morning report camp service. No record of rations or expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline-Very good. The company commander's order and instructions were promptly carried out. The different units were formed quickly and without confusion.

Rating-Very good. Attendance, 89; rifles, 90; property, 92; armory, 98; drill, 69; discipline, 85.

The various companies of the two regiments stood highest in their regiment in the seven subdivisions of infantry training

	56TH INFANTRY 53D INFANTRY
Close order	Company E Company B
Extended order	Company F Company M
Bayonet exercise	Company HCompany L
Signaling	Company F Company F
First aid	Company D Company C
Rifles	
Bugle call	Company F Company L

GENERAL REMARKS ON

FIFTY-FOURTH AND FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRIES.

(Captain George E. Ball)

- 1. Herewith I submit my report of the inspection of the 54th and 55th regiments of Infantry.
- 2. I recommend that the following companies each receive five new rifles: Fifty-fourth infantry, all except Companies A and E; Fifty-fifth infantry, Companies B, F and M.
- 3. The following recommendations are submitted concerning the companies designated:
- Co. A. 54th Inf.: That this company be immediately mustered out of the service. Its drill, discipline and instruction are so poor as to make it utterly valueless as a military organization.
- Co. E, 54th Inf .: In view of the fact that a new company commander has recently taken charge, that the company be given another inspection prior to June 30th, if possible, in order to determine the advisability of retaining it in the service.
- Co. A, 55th Inf .: That the condition of this company is due to the lack of initiative on the part of the company commander and that either the captain be removed or that the company be mustered out.
- Co. H, 55th Inf .: With one possible exception, the non-commissioned officers have received little or no instruction, and, due to the inexperience of the captain, there is slight chance for betterment. It is, therefore, recommended that either a new captain be secured or that the company be mustered out.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

(Captain George E. Ball)

Band	Present	24	Mustered	elsewhere	0	Absent	2
Co. A	**	3-57	**	**	1	44	11
Co. B	44	3-52	**	41	0	**	13
Co. C		2-62	96	41.	2	44	1
Co. D		3-59	**	41	1	**	5
Co. E		2-56	**	46	2	**	10
Co. F		2-57	**	41	5	- 11	2
Co. G	"	3-52	**	11	2	**	9
Co. H	#	3-50	**		3	**	0
Co. I	24	3-65			0	"	0
Co. K	66	3-57	- 64	**	0	**	4
Co. L		2-54	11		1		4
Co. M		3-62	96	44	3	14	1

The following members of the field, staff and non-commissioned staff reported at the places designated after their names:

Col. R. P. Howell, Iowa City Lt. Col. G. W. Ball, Jr., Iowa City Major J. F. Ready, Fairfield Major G. B. Ogle. Centerville Major John C. Bradbury, Oskaloosa Skt. Zimmerli, Iowa City Capt. C. A. Dewey, Washington Capt. H. A. Woellhaf. Ames Capt. J. W. Cogswell, Iowa City 1st. Lt. H. S. Merrick, Ottumwa

1st. Lt. F. S. Nichols, Iowa City 2d Lt. Grant N. Spinden, Iowa City 2d Lt. Claire B. Arnold, Oskaloosa

Sgt. Mezick, lowa City Sgt. McGregor, Davenport

Sgt. Wallace, Washington

Sgt. Bever, Jr., Centerville Sgt. Behrens, Davenport

BAND.

Attendance-24 enlisted men. Absent, 2 enlisted men. Property-In good condition and well cared for-Armory-Clean.

COMPANY A.

Attendance-3 officers and 58 enlisted men. Absent, 11 enlisted men.

Riffes-About one-third have been cared for. The remainder has been neglected.

Property-In fair condition.

Armory-Fairly clean.

Drill-Very poor. Neither the officers nor the non-commissioned officers are efficient. The company is unable to execute the simplest movements satisfactorily.

COMPANY B.

Attendance-3 officers and 52 enlisted men. Absent. 13 enlisted men. Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-In excellent condition.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good. Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Sound drill-Good.

Signaling, fair,

First aid, good,

Bayonet instruction, good.

The belts and leggings of this company were spotless.

COMPANY C.

Attendance-2 officers and 64 enlisted men. Absent, 1 enlisted man.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Squad drill-good.

Signaling, none.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, good-

COMPANY D.

Attendance-3 officers and 60 enlisted men. Absent, 5 enlisted men.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Souad drill-fair.

Signaling, none.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, fair-

COMPANY E.

Attendance-2 officers and 58 enlisted men. Absent, 10 enlisted men.

Rifles-1 or 2 rusty, others not well cleaned.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Not thoroughly clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, poor.

Squad drill-Poor.

Signaling, poor.

First aid instruction, poor.

Bayonet instruction, poor.

The general condition of this company is still far from what it should be. In view of the fact that a new company commander has just taken charge, I recommend that the company be given another inspection within the next three months in order to determine its value as a military organization.

COMPANY F.

Attendance—2 officers and 62 enlisted men. Absent, 2 enlisted men. Riffes—In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

Squad drill-Poor.

Signaling, very good.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, good.

COMPANY G.

Attendance-3 officers and 54 enlisted men. Absent, 9 enlisted men.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Squad drill-good.

Signaling, fair.

First aid instruction, fair.

Bayonet instruction, fair.

This company keeps one day's ration on hand at all times for an emergency.

COMPANY H.

Attendance-3 officers and 53 enlisted men. Absent, none.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Squad drill-good.

Signaling, fair.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, fair.

COMPANY I.

Attendance-3 officers and 65 enlisted men. Absent, none.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In excellent condition.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Squad drill-fair.

Signaling, very good.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, good.

COMPANY K.

Attendance-3 officers and 57 enlisted men. Absent, 4 enlisted men.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for, except one pistol rusty in bore.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Squad drill-good.

Signaling, fair.

First aid instruction, good-

Bayonet instruction, fair.

COMPANY L.

Attendance-2 officers and 55 enlisted men. Absent, 4 enlisted men.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

Squad drill-fair.

Signaling, fair.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet exercise, good.

COMPANY M.

Attendance-3 officers and 65 enlisted men. Absent, 1 enlisted man-

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good,

Souad drill-very good.

Signaling, good.

First aid instruction, very good.

Bayonet instruction, very good.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

(Captain, George E. BALL.)

Field, Staff and N. C. Staff.

Comsy. Sgt.-E. W. Johnson, Chariton.

Major-C. M. Stanley, Corning.

major—C. M. Stantey, Corning.

First Lieut.-R. B. Gault, Corning.

Second Lieut .- A. T. Hupp, Corning.

First Lieut.-R. B. Ericsson, Red Oak.

Color-Sgt .- A. C. Moore, Council Bluffs.

Lieut. Colonel-M. A. Tinley, Council Bluffs.

Major-Ivan Ellwood, Cedar Rapids.

Major-E. C. Worthington, Des Moines.

Colonel-E. R. Bennett, Des Moines.

First Lieut.-C. Tillotson, Jr., B. Adj., Des Moines.

Second Lieut .- P. Findley, B. Q. M. & C., Des Moines.

Captain-E. O. Fleur, Comsy., Des Moines.

Color-Sgt.-Kersey, Des Moines.

Captain-F. S. Hird, A. I. S. A. P., Des Moines.

The above named officers and non-commissioned officers reported for muster at the places designated opposite their names.

Band	Present	28	Mustered	elsewhere	0	Absent
Co. A	"	3-45	"	"	3	n o
Co. B	**	3-40		11	1	,, 3
Co. C	35	2-42	,,	33	4	, 0
Co. E	25	2-56	33	29	Ô	, 5
Co. F	**	3-65	,,	"	0	,, 5
Co. G	"	3-51	,,	"	0	, 0
Co. H	***	2-54		ri .	ň	" 4
Co. I	**	3-62	"	,,	3	» 11
Co. K	"	2-55	,,	311	0	" 0
Co. L	"	2-42	,,	n	0	. 6
Co. M	"	3-58	99	"	7	" 16

BAND.

Attendance—28 enlisted men. Absent. none. Property—In good condition and well cared for. Armory—Clean.

COMPANY A.

Attendance—3 officers and 48 enlisted men. Absent, 3 enlisted men. Rifles—In good condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair-

Squad drill-Poor.

Signaling, poor.

First aid instruction, fair.

Bayonet instruction, poor.

This company shows decided lack of thorough drill and training.

COMPANY B.

Attendance-3 officers and 41 enlisted men. Absent, none.

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good.

Squad drill-good.

Signaling, good.

First aid instruction, very good.

Bayonet instruction, good-

COMPANY C.

Attendance-2 officers and 46 enlisted men. Absent, 5 enlisted men.

Rifles-In good condition.

Property-In good condition.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

Squad drill-poor.

Signaling, none.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, none.

COMPANY D.

(Temporarily vacant.)

COMPANY E.

Attendance-2 officers and 56 enlisted men. Absent, 5 enlisted men.

Rifles-Condition good.

Property-In good condition.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

Squad drill-fair.

Signaling, none.

First aid instruction, fair.

Bayonet instruction, fair.

COMPANY F.

Attendance-3 officers and 65 enlisted men. Absent, none-

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In excellent condition.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good.

Squad drill-Very good.

Signaling, very good.

First aid instruction, very good.

Bayonet instruction, very good.

Every member of this company was present at inspection.

COMPANY G.

Attendance-3 officers and 51 enlisted men. Absent, 4 enlisted men.

Rifles-Condition good.

Property-Condition good-

Armory-Condition good.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good.

Squad drill-Good.

Signaling, good.

First aid instruction, very good.

Bayonet instruction, good.

This company is particularly efficient in fire direction and control. The captain has developed an excellent method for imparting instruction in this branch of the work.

COMPANY H.

Attendance-2 officers and 54 enlisted men. Absent, 11 enlisted men. Rifles-Condition fair.

Property-In fair condition.

Armory-Dirty.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, poor.

Squad drill-Poor.

Signaling, none.

First aid instruction, fair.

Bayonet instruction, poor.

COMPANY I.

Attendance-3 officers and 65 enlisted men. Absent. none.

Rifles-Condition very good.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Squad drill-Very good.

Signaling, none.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, good.

The preparation of this company for inspection was not systematic and in accordance with the schedule furnished.

COMPANY K.

Attendance-2 officers and 55 enlisted men. Absent, 6 enlisted men.

Rifles-Condition very good.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

Squad drill-Good.

Signaling, fair.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, fair.

COMPANY L.

Attendance-2 officers and 42 enlisted men. Absent, 16 enlisted men. Rifles-Condition very good.

Property-In good condition and well cared for.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Squad drill-Fair.

Signaling, none.

First aid instruction, good.

Bayonet instruction, fair.

COMPANY M.

Attendance-3 officers and 65 enlisted men. Absent, none,

Rifles-In excellent condition.

Property-In excellent condition.

Armory-Clean.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good.

Souad drill-Good.

Signaling, very good.

First aid instruction, very good.

Bayonet instruction, very good.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

(Captain, EDGAR RIDENOUR.)

Headquarters Company.

BAND SECTION.

Attendance-22 enlisted men (one officer attached). Absent, 4 enlisted

Property-The responsible person could not be found although notified to be present. An inventory was taken and a great many articles were found missing.

Armory-In good condition.

Drills-Marching good. No instruction in first aid and litter drill.

Discipline-This was a demoralized organization until its reorganization January 1, 1915. It is now in a fair state of discipline and no doubt will improve under its new leadership.' It is suggested that one of the regimental staff officers, preferably one of the headquarters company, be assigned to the section for control and command.

Rating-Good. Attendance, 90; rifles. -; property, 75; armory, 98; drill, 83; discipline, 85.

COMPANY A.

Attendance—3 officers and 61 enlisted men. Absent. 4 enlisted men.

Rifles-Five rifles rusty. One hand guard broken.

Property-All clean and in good condition. Arranged so as to be issued without delay.

Armory-The building is under process of construction. When finished it will be a very satisfactory building for the purpose intended. No gallery range existed at the time of inspection, but one of good design will be constructed in the basement.

Drill-Company drill-Close and extended order, good. Fire direction and control, fair.

Squad drill-Close order, good; extended order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good; fire direction and control, fair. First aid. good.

Service calls, fair.

Signaling, fair.

Bayonet exercise, none.

Records—Fairly well kept. Individual accountability of enlisted men not complete. No duty roster of camp and no record of expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—Had been neglected. Instructions were given that men of short service could fall out and receive recruit drill by a noncommissioned officer. This was neglected and no drill was given until the attention of the company commander was called again to it. A prepared program of the inspection test was given the company six weeks before the inspection, but this was disregarded, three important movements of close order being omitted, and there was no drill by the sergeants in platoon extended order, the two lieutenants commanding the only drill by platoons.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 94; rifles, 90; property, 97; armory, 98; drill, 62; discipline, 93.

COMPANY B.

Attendance-2 officers and 54 enlisted men. Absent, 2 enlisted men.

Rifles—Five rifles rusty, two with missing rear sight slides, one cut off, unserviceable.

Property—In good condition and conveniently arranged for immediate issue. Clothing and other quartermaster property missing, and a small amount of ordnance could not be satisfactorily accounted for.

Armory-Fairly clean, containing a suitable gallery range,

Drill—Company drill—Close order, good, though a number of incorrect commands were given.

Squad drill—Close order, good, though a number of incorrect commands were given. Extended order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Fire direction and control was neglected.

Bayonet exercise, poor.

Bugle calls, good.

Signaling, fair.

First aid, fair,

Records—Not enough attention paid to keeping complete records. No sick report summer camp. No record of pistol practice or individual property accountability of enlisted men. No record of rations used at camp or the expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—Fairly good. Instructions were followed with the exception of drilling of recruits of short service. They were dismissed instead of being instructed as directed.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 83; rifles, 86; property, 90; armory, 98; drill, 56; discipline, 96.

COMPANY C.

Attendance—2 officers and 50 enlisted men. Absent, 7 enlisted men. One enlisted man mustered separately.

Rifles-In poor condition, many covered with dust and dirt. Four rifles rusty. One safety lock defective.

Property—In good condition and well arranged. Some quartermaster and ordnance property missing, showing carelessness in the care of same.

Armory-Fairly clean. Suitable gallery range provided for.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good; fire direction, poor.

Squad drill-Close order, good; extended order, fair.
Platoon drill-Extended order, very good; fire direction, poor.

Bayonet exercise, poor.

First aid, good.

Signaling, poor.

Bugle calls, good.

Records—Very poorly kept. Methods are obsolete and inefficient. Records of pistol practice, duty roster, camp service, sick report, range practice, property in possession of enlisted men, rations drawn, camp service, and payments from Federal funds all missing or so improperly kept as to be worthless.

Discipline—The captain of the company has been absent from it for some time, and apparently the first lieutenant has neglected it. All instructions sent him prior to inspection were disregarded. He had not informed himself as to the information desired by the inspecting officer and had to consult a party who was not a member of the company but who apparently looked after certain records and property. As a result the quartermaster sergeant is such in name only.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 77; rifles, 82; property, 90; armory, 98; drill, 49; discipline, 84.

COMPANY D.

Attendance-3 officers and 60 enlisted men. Absent, 8 enlisted men.

Rifles—Had just been received and had not been cleaned or repaired. As shipped, a number were rusty and many others required spare parts for repair.

Property—That unpacked has been neatly arranged and was accessible for immediate issue. The property was not checked, as it had arrived but a few days before, and no invoices had been received. Some ponchos and blankets, as received, were badly torn and cut, and many hat cords worn. Bayonet scabbards were rusty.

Armory—Under construction. When completed it will have ample facilities for permitting almost all kinds of infantry instruction, as it is quite large and well arranged.

Drills—As this company has been in existence only two months, had no rifles or equipment of any kind, and drilled in a small room of a public building, or on the street, the drill was confined entirely to close order, school of the company, and first aid. The members of the company showed rapid progress, executing the different movements with considerable degree of accuracy. The first aid was very good.

GENERAL ORDERS 1915 AND 1916

Discipline-Very good, considering that the company had been organized within two months.

Rating-Good. Attendance, 92; rifles, 90; property, 97; armory, 98; drill. 53; discipline, 88.

COMPANY E.

Attendance-3 officers and 44 enlisted men. Absent, none.

Rifles-Six rifles rusty near trigger guard.

Property-In good condition and conveniently arranged for quick issue. Shortage in a few articles of quartermaster property consisting of clothing.

Armory-In good condition. The gallery range was in the basement and available for use at any time.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, very good. Fire direction and control, very good.

Squad drill-Close order, very good. Extended order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, very good. Fire direction, very good.

First aid, very good.

Bayonet exercise, fair.

Bugle calls, fair.

Signaling, none.

Records-Well kept. Three records were lacking, viz: duty roster, camp service, record of rations used, camp service, and expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline-Good. Every man of the company was present. In formation of the company, the men took their places quickly and without confusion. Six or seven recruits were drilled by themselves in recruit drill and it was not necessary to caution the instructor in charge to continue the drill after a few minutes instruction.

Rating-Very good. Attendance, 61; rifles, 90; property, 95; armory, 98; drill, 70; discipline, 100.

COMPANY F.

Attendance-2 officers and 66 enlisted men. Absent, none.

Rifles-In very good condition. Five slightly rusty and two having defective safety lock.

Property-In very good condition, well arranged and easy to issue. No shortage of any kind.

Armory-Clean and well cared for. An excellent indoor gallery range in basement.

Drill-Company drill-Close and extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, good.

Squad drill-Close and extended order, very good.

Platoon drill-Close and extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, good.

All extended order was done by signals and showed excellent training. The two musicians were well trained in all bugle calls, and they and four other members of the company did excellent work in sending and receiving messages by the international code.

First aid and bayonet exercise, good.

Some men had not been thoroughly instructed in the nomenclature and

Records-Well kept and complete. No record of rations, camp service, or the expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline-Excellent. The system of encouraging and enforcing drill attendance is one that should be followed by all organizations. The officers are able and well instructed and take an interest in their company and its instruction.

Rating-Very good. Attendance, 100; rifles, 89; property, 100; armory, 100: drill, 81: discipline, 100.

COMPANY G.

Attendance-2 officers and 68 enlisted men. Absent, none.

Rifles-Very good condition. Three slightly rusty.

Property-Well cared for and well arranged for immediate issue. No shortage of any kind.

Armory-Clean and well cared for. An excellent indoor gallery range available for practice at any time.

Drill-Company drill-Close and extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, fair.

Squad drill-Close order, very good. Extended order, good.

Platoon drill-Close and extended order, very good. Fire direction and control, fair.

First aid, good.

Bayonet exercise, fair.

No instruction in signaling and bugle calls,

All extended order was by signals and showed careful training in mutual assistance of the different leaders of the various units.

Records-Well kept, complete and according to regulations. No report of rations drawn for camp service, or expenditure of Federal funds as required by Cir. 16. War Dept., 1914.

Discipline-Excellent. The method of encouraging men to attend instruction is very good, and the good condition of the company in requiring all to attend the various drills is shown by their knowledge that they have of infantry drills and instruction.

Rating-Very good. Attendance, 100; rifles, 95; property, 100; armory, 100; drill, 69; discipline, 100.

COMPANY H.

Attendance-2 officers and 61 enlisted men. Absent, 4 enlisted men.

Rifles-Four rifles rusty, one sight leaf unserviceable.

Property-In good condition and conveniently arranged for issue. There was carelessness in the arrangement of some of the lockers, and many articles were found on the floor, when they could have been hung up. Two bayonet scabbards rusty. Shortage in a few articles of quartermaster and ordnance property.

Armory-Somewhat smaller than the usual armory in the state, but can be used for all kinds of instruction. Gallery range not suitably located, for it is placed just below the ceiling, requiring the men to elevate their rifles at a considerable angle in shooting at the target. Also it is necessary to use a platform for the firing point, teaching the men a false position.

Drill—Company drill—Close order, good, though many details were neglected and wrong commands given.

Squad drill-Close order, good, though many details were neglected and wrong commands given. Extended order, good.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good.

Bayonet exercise, good.

First aid, good.

Bugle calls, good.

Signaling, none.

Fire direction and control, fair.

Records—The keeping of records had been neglected. No duty roster or sick report of camp service. No report of pistol practice. No record of rations camp service or expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—Fairly good. Recruits of little service were permitted to be instructed in recruit drill under a non-commissioned officer. These instructions were carried out for a short time, and then stopped and no further attention was paid to the orders given. A very great delay, wholly unnecessary, in forming the company after muster, and assigning the non-commissioned officers to their duties, was noticed.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 95; rifles, 90; property, 90; armory, 97; drill, 64; discipline, 94.

COMPANY I.

Attendance-3 officers and 43 enlisted men. Absent, 6 enlisted men.

Rifles—Six rifles were rusty. Two had front sights missing and one an ejector. Another had a magazine spring broken and a number had dirty barrels.

Property—In fair condition and ready for immediate issue. Field range and cooking utensils rusty and dirty. Service hats in poor condition, Some quartermaster and engineer property missing.

Armory—Clean and well cared for. The gallery range had just been constructed and had not been used. It should have been available at the beginning of the practice season.

Drill-Company drill-Close order, good.

Squad drill-Close order, good. Extended order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

First aid, fair.

Fire control and direction, fair.

No instruction in bayonet exercise, signaling or bugle calls.

Records-Not properly kept. Record of pistol practice, payments from Federal funds, rations drawn camp service, duty roster and sick report in camp were missing.

Discipline—The captain is new and inexperienced, and he knows very little about infantry training. Most of the non-commissioned officers had just recently been appointed and were deficient in drill. All the officers and non-commissioned officers should take a course in drill regulations and field service, as at present they are not fitted to instruct the enlisted men.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 66; rifles, 81; property, 90; armory, 98; drill, 49; discipline, 86.

COMPANY K.

Attendance-3 officers and 52 enlisted men. Absent, 5 enlisted men.

Rifles—Showed neglect of proper care. Eleven rusty. Three had rear sight slides broken. One windage screw and one cut off unserviceable. One hand guard broken and one peep sight greatly enlarged.

Property—Badly neglected. A number of bayonet scabbards were rusty.

The men's individual field messing outfit was rusty, dirty and unclean. Apparently no effort had been made to clean them after they were last used. The field range was dusty, dirty and rusty. The lockers were poorly kept. Many articles were on the floor. Lack of proper care of arms and equipment was in evidence everywhere and nearly everything had been neglected.

Armory-In good condition. The gallery range is in the main drill hall and interferes with its use.

Records—Badly neglected and incomplete. Apparently no attention has been paid to them.

Drill—Company drill—Close order, fair. Many wrong commands were given and the movements incorrectly executed.

Squad drill-Extended order, poor. A lack of training was very plainly shown.

Platoon drill-Extended order, poor. A lack of training was very plainly shown.

The platoon leaders knew nothing about their duties, the squad leaders even less, and fire direction and control very poor.

The company was not able to do any bayonet exercise, or signaling, and the musicians could sound only a few of the bugle calls. The men had not been instructed in the use and nomenclature of the rifle, and, notwithstanding, all, with the exception of four had at least a year's service, they showed a lack of training and instruction in everything. The company is composed of good enlisted personnel, and if properly instructed would become efficient without much effort.

Discipline—There is a lack of proper discipline in the organization. A scheme of instruction for the month preceding inspection and for its preparation had been given to the company commander. Apparently this was disregarded and no effort made to perfect the command in the essentials of infantry training. The condition of this company in instruction, in the state of its rifles and property, and its general condition, is due entirely to the present company commander. He is uninstructed and is unable to impart instruction. Unless this condition is changed this organization stands as of no value to the National Guard or the Federal Government.

Rating—Fair. Attendance, 86; rifles, 77; property, 78; armory, 98; drill, 24; discipline, 81.

COMPANY L.

Attendance—2 officers and 55 enlisted men. Absent, one enlisted man. Rifles—Very good. One rusty and one requires repairs.

Property—In good condition and properly arranged for immediate issue, No shortage of any kind. Armory-Somewhat smaller than the usual armory in the state. Lighting is defective. Gallery range not suitably located, being too near the ceiling.

Drills-Company drill-Close order, good. Fire discipline and control, fair. Commands given in loadings and firings improper and incorrect.

Squad drill-Close order, good. Extended order, fair. Commands given in loadings and firings improper and incorrect.

Platoon drill-Extended order, good. Fire discipline and control, fair.

First aid, very good.

Bayonet exercise, good.

Bugle calls, good.

Signaling, none.

Records—Partially complete. No record of pistol firing. No duty roster camp service. No record of rations issued or expenditure of Federal funds.

Discipline—Fairly good. Unnecessary time was taken in forming the company for the first drill and assigning the non-commissioned officers to their duties.

Rating—Good. Attendance, 85; rifles, 98; property, 92; armory, 97; drill, 65; discipline, 98.

COMPANY M.

Attendance-2 officers and 55 enlisted men. Absent, 8 enlisted men.

Rifles—Fair condition. Seven rusty and three were unserviceable, requiring repairs.

Property—Showed neglect and a number of articles of clothing and equipment lying on the floor of the lockers instead of being hung on hooks.

Two bayonet scabbards rusty and wood of one broken. A number of articles of quartermaster and ordnance property missing.

Armory-Clean and well kept. Gallery range in basement and suitable for instruction.

Drill-Company drill-Close order fair.

Squad drill-Close and extended order, fair.

Platoon drill-Extended order, fair.

First aid, good.

Bayonet exercise, fair.

Bugle calls, fair.

No signaling.

Fire direction and control, poor.

Many incorrect commands were given and the movements in both close and extended order showed lack of proper instruction. The officers and non-commissioned officers were deficient in knowledge of drill regulations and the men were ignorant of the nomenclature of the rifle.

Records—Fairly well kept. Some inaccuracy as the company commander depended upon his first sergeant to obtain certain data and had failed to verify it. No record of rations camp service or expenditure company funds.

Discipline—There was a lack of attention to instructions given a month or more before inspection as to the schedule to be followed. Apparently the matter had not been seriously considered by the officers and non-commissioned officers of the company in their preparation prior to inspection, and as a result there was confusion and delay in carrying out the exercises as laid down for the test of the training of the organization. The officers are not well informed in infantry training, and most of the commands were incorrect. The company has a good personnel, but unless more attention is given to the proper training of the men, its value to the National Guard and the Federal Government will be worthless.

Rating—Fair. Attendance, 84; rifles, 74; property, 80; armory, 98; drill, 24; discipline, 67.

GENERAL REMARKS BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT.

FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY,

From the report furnished for headquarters, it appears that only 5 officers of the regimental and battalion field officers were credited by the inspecting officer. A perusal of the return, however, shows that 12 officers should be so credited.

It is noted that some articles of officers' horse equipment are short.

A correspondence school is held in this regiment. Five officers failed to participate therein.

There were 51 officers present and 590 enlisted men present and 86 absent.

The following organizations are below the prescribed minimum strength: Companies A, C, D, E, F, H, K, L and M.

No report was received from Company I, making this only an elevencompany regiment.

Attention is invited to the number of absentees as follows: Company E, 15; Company F, 12; Company G, 15; Company K, 15.

There appears to be a vacancy in major of the third battalion, and chaplain of this regiment.

The military efficiency of this regiment as a whole can only be considered as fair, due to the lack of equipment of officers, and the fact that it does not have the necessary number of companies for a regiment.

The conditions set forth in the report of Company G show that the company cannot be considered satisfactorily organized, armed, and equipped to share in federal appropriations. The following organizations are placed on probation for one year: Company D, on account of lack of care of its rifles and quartermaster property, lack of interest in the use of the rifle and lack of reports; Company K, on account of poor armory instruction, lack of necessary records of attendance, little interest shown in the use of the rifle, non-commissioned officers not properly instructed, and the fact that enlisted men do not understand the nomenclature, care and preservation of the rifle. In this connection attention is invited to the notations under remarks upon the reports of these two organizations.

Unless marked improvement is shown in Companies D and K at the next Federal inspection, they will not be considered as sufficiently armed, uniformed, disciplined and equipped to share in Federal appropriations.

The general efficiency of the other companies is rated as follows: Companies A, C, L and M, very good. Headquarters Company, and Companies B, F and H, good; Companies D, E and K fair.

Companies B and L are commended for their attendance, and the officers of Company L are also commended for the completeness of their equip-

ment.

More attention should be paid by the officers of this regiment to securing complete field equipment, both personal and horse.

In view of the remarks concerning Company G, and the fact that but 11 companies exist in this regiment according to the report under Section 14 of the Militia Law, attention is invited to the provisions of Circular No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, Page 4, concerning the retention of regimental headquarters.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

The report as submitted shows an attendance of 7 officers of the regimental headquarters. A compilation from the reports, however, shows an attendance of 13.

The regiment does not conform to the organization tables as it is short a headquarters, supply and machine-gun company.

The following organizations are below the prescribed minimum strength: Companies H, K and L.

Attention is invited to the following list of absentees: Company A, 11; Company B, 13; Company E, 10.

Companies H and I are commended for a 100 per cent attendance.

Companies C and M are commended for their excellent showing, each having but one man absent.

Of the total strength of the regiment 50 officers were present, and 733 enlisted men were present and 64 absent.

The field equipment of officers of this regiment is not yet complete, the greatest deficiency being in horse equipment which should be a matter of concern to the regimental headquarters.

The officers of Companies C and H are completely equipped and they are commended for this condition.

The attention to the condition of small-arms and to the records of drills and property, with one exception in this regiment, is commended. Much interest is also shown in the care of the rifle.

This regiment can be classified, as to its field efficiency, as good.

The conditions set forth by this inspection in Company A are not satisfactory, and if this Company is to continue to share in Federal appropriations, it must make a marked improvement before the next Federal inspection in the condition of its small arms, property records, care of property, instruction of non-commissioned officers, instruction in the nomenclature, care and preservation of the rifle, and a great deal more attention must be paid to armory drills. The conditions of this Company, as reported by the inspector, are bad, but in order that the organization may be given every opportunity, it will be placed on probation for one year.

The companies of the regiment are rated as follows: Company M, good; Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K and L, fair. Company A, bad.

More attention to armory instruction will certainly increase the ratings of these organizations at the next Federal inspection.

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Attendance of headquarters satisfactory, only one officer being absent. It is noted that the officers' equipment is incomplete, particularly so with respect to horse equipment.

The practice of members of headquarters carrying property home should be discontinued.

The band of this regiment is commended for its 100 per cent attendance. Its general efficiency is very good.

The following organizations of this regiment are below the prescribed minimum strength. Companies A, B, C, E, G, K and L.

Attention is invited to the absentees in the following organizations, which appear to be excessive: Company H, 11 absent; Company L, 16 absent.

The following organizations are commended for their 100 per cent attendance at the inspection: Companies B, F, I and M.

This is a very creditable showing for this regiment in the subject of attendance.

It is noted that there is one company short in this regiment, and as a consequence the headquarters, supply, and machine-gun company cannot be organized.

A correspondence school has been held in this regiment, but it is noted that 3 officers have not participated therein.

There were 42 officers present and 1 officer absent, and 619 enlisted men present and 55 absent at this inspection.

Attention is invited to the fact that Companies H and L furnished 37 of the 55 enlisted men that were absent.

The efficiency of these organizations is rated as follows: Band and Company F, very good; Companies B, G, I, K and M, good; Companies C, E and D, fair; Companies A and H, poor.

The conditions set forth by the report of Company A renders it necessary to place this company upon probation for the period of one year. If this company is to continue to share in Federal appropriations, attention must be paid to the deficiencies in enlisted strength, armory instruction, instruction of non-commissioned officers, and instruction in the care, preservation, and nomenclature of the rifle.

Company H is placed upon probation for the period of one year, on account of the condition of its property, which is not properly cared for, and small-arms which are reported as fair, armory instruction which is poor. It is expected that the renewed efforts of the officers of this organization will place it on the same plane attained by the balance of the regiment.

On account of the attention devoted to the use of the rifle in this regiment and its attendance at the Federal inspection, with the exception of the two companies mentioned above, the War Department feels justified in rating this regiment for field service as good.

FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters conforms to the Tables of Organization.

It is regretted that more attention is not given to the subject of officers' equipment. Whistles are absent in many cases, also service knots and horse equipment. It is believed that with a little more effort on the part of the regimental commander, this regiment will be properly equipped.

A correspondence school is held in the regiment. It is noted, however, that 5 officers failed to attend.

The band of this regiment is reported as newly organized. It is noted that all the instruments except 4 are private. General efficiency is reported as good.

The following organizations of this regiment are below the prescribed minimum strength. Companies B, C, E, I, K and L.

The following companies are commended for their attendance at the Federal inspection: Companies F and G for perfect attendance; Companies B and L for having only one absentee.

Attention is invited to the fact that Company E has an enlisted strength of only 47, which is very far below the prescribed minimum. There were 43 officers present and 1 officer absent from this regiment at the inspection. There were 703 enlisted men present and 48 absent.

Considerable interest has been shown in this regiment in the use of the rifle. Marked improvement can be made in the use of the bayonet, mechanism for fire control direction, and signaling. The rating of this regiment as a whole is considered good.

Company D will be considered as sufficiently armed, disciplined, and equipped to share in Federal appropriations for this year, as it is a new organization, but the conditions as to records, the use of the rifle, and condition of small arms must improve, if it is to continue to share in Federal appropriations. The attention of this organization's commander is called to the red pencil checks upon the inspection report of this company.

On account of the conditions reported in Companies I, K and M, these organizations cannot be considered as sufficiently armed, uniformed, equipped and disciplined, to share in Federal appropriations beyond the fiscal year, unless marked improvement is observed at the next Federal inspection.

Company I has made improvement during the past year, and for this reason it is still continued. Improvement must be made in this company in the following points: Enlisted strength should be increased. More attention must be paid to the use of the rifle.

There is no record of articles in the possession of individual enlisted men.

More attention must be paid to the subject of the school of the squad, mechanism of fire direction and control, bayonet exercise, and signaling.

The non-commissioned officers must be better instructed in their duties. Company K requires greater enlisted strength.

More attention must be paid to gallery practice and to the use of the rifle.

The condition of the ordnance of this company is reported poor. This must be improved.

Armory instruction is by no means satisfactory. The non-commissioned officers are not efficient, and the enlisted men do not understand the nomenclature, care, and preservation of the rifle.

Company M is commended for its interest in rifle practice, but the condition of this company as to its armory instruction is very bad. The non-commissioned officers are not efficient. The men do not understand the nomenclature, care, and preservation of the rifle. No instruction in signaling has been given. School of the company is poor. School of the squad mechanism of fire control and direction, bayonet exercise, and service calls reported fair.

Marked improvement in the condition of these three companies is necessary before the next Federal inspection, if these companies are to continue to share in Federal appropriations.

The reports from this regiment indicate that these three companies would be a drawback to the balance of the regiment if called into active service. The organizations' commanders' attention is called to this fact.

Ratings of the companies as to field efficiency are as follows:

Very good-Companies E, F and G.

Good-Companies A, B, C, H and L.

Fair-Companies D, I, K and M.

The officers of the following companies are commended for having the complete equipment for field service:

Companies C, E, F and G.

A little more attention to this subject on the part of the officers of the organizations would enable the War Department to call attention to the fact that these officers are completely equipped. It is noted that only one or two articles are missing in several other organizations.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

	Band	A	В	0	D	Е	F	G	H	K	L	M
Attendance _	98	80	99	88	73	59	79	83	86	66	98	89
Rifles		100	97	93	55	85	92	92	87	 87	94	90
Property	98	96	98	94	73	88	95	85	94	 90	98	92 98 69
Armory		98	100	98	95	99	98	95 18	98	 98	100	98
Drill	90	68	68	70	41	87	50	18	64	 32	77	69
Discipline	96	90	98	81	74	62	72	72	95	 63	98	85
Gen. av'g	96	88.7	92.5	87.8	68.5	71.7	81	74.2	87.3	 72.7	98.8	87.5

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

	Band	A	В	C	D	Е	F	G	H	1	K	L	M
Armory	92.8 100 100 100	84.7 33 75 75 0 0	80.8 100 100 100 79.1 85	97 100 100 100 67.5 100	92.6 100 100 100 65 90	85.7 80 92 90 20 50	96.9 100 95 100 73.3 98	86.3 100 100 100 77.5 90	100 100 100 100 100 79.1 95	100 100 100 100 100 80 98	98.7 100 94 90 77.5	98.4 100 100 100 77.5 90	98.5 100 100 100 84 100
Gen. av'g	98.5	44.6	90.8	94	91.2	71.3	92.2	92.3	95.7	96.3	90.8	98.5	97.0

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

	Band	A	В	C	E	F	G	н	I	K	L	M
Drill	100 100 100 100	75 75 80 100 40 75	64.7 100 100 100 81.5 95	70,6 75 85 95 46.1 85	85.3 85 85 95 47.5 75	100 100 100 100 85 100	79.4 85 80 80 83.3 95	82.3 60 65 40 40 50	100 85 90 100 67.5 95	83.8 90 100 100 77.5 80	64.7 85 90 100 60 70	100 100 100 100 100 84.1
General Average.	100	74.1	90.2	76.1	78.8	97.5	83.8	56.2	89.6	88.5	78.3	97.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

	Band	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	-M
Attendance _	90	94	83	77	92	61	100	100	95	66	86	85	84
Rifles		90	86	82	90	90	89	95	90	81	77	98	74
Property	75	97	90	90	97	95	100	100	90	90	78	92	80
Armory	98	98	98	98	98	98	100	100	97	98	98	97	98
Drill	-83	62	56	49	53	70	81	69	64	49	24	65	24
Discipline	85	93	96	84	88	100	100	100	94	86	81	98	67
en, av'g	86.2	89	84.8	80	86.3	85.7	95	94	88.3	78.3	74	89.2	71

EXCELLENT.

Band, Fifty-fifth Infantry.
Band, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company F, Fifty-fifth Infantry.
Company M, Fifty-fifth Infantry.
Company M, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company I, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Band, Fifty-third Infantry.
Company H, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company F, Fifty-sixth Infantry.
Company C, Fifty-fourth Infantry.

Company G, Fifty-sixth Infantry.
Company L, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company L, Fifty-third Infantry.
Company B, Fifty-third Infantry.
Company G, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company F, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company D, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company B, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company K, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company B, Fifty-fifth Infantry.

VERY GOOD.

Company I, Fifty-fifth Infantry.
Company L, Fifty-sixth Infantry.
Company A, Fifty-sixth Infantry.
Company A, Fifty-third Infantry.
Company K, Fifty-fifth Infantry.
Company H, Fifty-sixth Infantry.
Company C, Fifty-third Infantry.

Company H, Fifty-third Infantry.

Company M, Fifty-third Infantry. Company D, Fifty-sixth Infantry. Band, Fifty-sixth Infantry. Company E, Fifty-sixth Infantry. Company B, Fifty-sixth Infantry. Company G. Fifty-fifth Infantry.

Company F, Fifty-third Infantry.

Company C. Fifty-sixth Infantry.

GOOD.

Company E, Fifty-fifth Infantry. Company L, Fifty-fifth Infantry. Company I, Fifty-sixth Infantry. Company C, Fifty-fifth Infantry. Company G, Fifty-third Infantry. Company A, Fifty-fifth Infantry. Company K, Fifty-sixth Infantry.
Company K, Fifty-third Infantry.
Company E, Fifty-third Infantry.
Company E, Fifty-fourth Infantry.
Company M, Fifty-sixth Infantry.

FAIR.

Company D, Fifty-third Infantry.

POOR.

Company H, Fifty-fifth Infantry. Company A, Fifty-fourth Infantry.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 12, STATE OF IOWA, Adjutant General's Office, Des Moines, July 3, 1915.

Under the provisions of Sections 4 and 5 of the Military Code of the State of Iowa as amended by the Thirty-sixth General Assembly, and, in conformity with the requirements of Circular Number 19, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, dated Washington, December 29, 1914, and table of Organizations for the Organized Militia as issued by the War Department, and upon the recommendation of the Military Advisory Board of the State of Iowa, the changes in regulations relating to the organization of the Guard which will go into full force and effect July 4, 1915, are published for the information and guidance of all concerned. All former regulations in conflict herewith are hereby revoked.

The Iowa Guard comprises the general officers, the staff corps and departments necessary to provide proper staff officers and enlisted men for all purposes for administration and supply, viz: an Adjutant General's Department, a Judge Advocate General's Department, a Quartermaster Corps, a Medical Department, an Ordnance Department, to which shall belong the Brigade Inspector of Small Arms Practice and such organizations of the line as the Governor may cause to be created within the requirement of the law.

In addition to the Staff Corps and Departments heretofore mentioned, the Guard will be organized as follows:

One Brigade of Infantry (three complete Regiments).

One Squadron of Cavalry.

One Battalion Field Artillery.

One Engineer Company (Pioneers).

One Field Hospital.

One Ambulance Company.

The Infantry organizations are hereby organized into one Brigade of three complete Regiments, the Brigade to be known as the First Brigade, and the Regiments to be known as the 1st, 2d and 3d Regiments of Infantry. Any additional companies of Infantry will be known as separate companies and will be designated 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., separate companies of Infantry.

On and after July 4, 1915, the several organizations and companies of the Guard will be designated and stationed as follows:

FIRST RECIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Tipton.	Company E, Charles City.
Band, Cedar Rapids.	Company F, Cedar Falls.
Machine Gun Co. (Provisional),	Company G, Waterloo.
Tipton.	Company H, Manchester.
Company A, Dubuque.	Company I, Burlington.
Company B, Waterloo.	Company K, Washington.
Company C, Cedar Rapids.	Company L, Keokuk.
Company D, Cedar Rapids.	Company M, Fairfield.

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Webster City.	Company E, Sheldon.
Band, Mason City.	Company F, Fort Dodge.
Machine Gun Co. (Provisional),	Company G, Fort Dodge.
Eagle Grove.	Company H, Sioux City.
Company A, Mason City.	Company I, Boone.
Company B, Ida Grove.	Company K, LeMars.
Company C, Webster City.	Company L, Sioux City.
Company D, Mason City.	Company M, Cherokee.

THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Des Moines. Band, Clarinda.	Company E, Shenandoah.
	Company F, Villisca.
Machine Gun Co. (Provisional),	Company G, Ottumwa.
Des Moines.	Company H, Oskaloosa.
Company A, Winterset.	Company I, Glenwood.
Company B, Des Moines.	Company K, Corning.
Company C, Ames.	Company L, Council Bluffs.
Company D, Grinnell.	Company M, Red Oak.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery A, Clinton. Battery B, Davenport.

Battery C, Muscatine.

FIRST SQUADRON FIRST CAVALRY.

Troop A, North English.

Troop B, First Platoon, Riverside; Second Platoon, Lone Tree.

Troop C, First Platoon, Oxford; Second Platoon, Williamsburg.

Troop D, West Branch

ENGINEERS.

Company A, Pioneer Engineers, Iowa City.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Ambulance Company, Sioux City.
Field Hospital Company, Des Moines.
First Detachment Hospital Corps, Des Moines.
Second Detachment Hospital Corps, Iowa City.
Third Detachment Hospital Corps, Clinton.
Fourth Detachment Hospital Corps, Sioux City.

In accordance with the foregoing the members of the following named Infantry organizations are hereby transferred to organizations stated, to date July 4, 1915, and entry will be made by Company Commanders on individual service and descriptive sheets to that effect:

Enlisted men of Band 53d Infantry to Band 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company A, 53d Infantry, to Company A, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company B, 53d Infantry, to Company B, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company C, 53d Infantry, to Company C, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company D, 53d Infantry, to Company H, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company E, 53d Infantry, to Company E, 1st Infantry.

Enlisted men Company F, 53d Infantry, to Companies A, B, C and D, 1st Infantry, and permanently detailed to provisional Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company H, 53d Infantry, to Company D, 1st Infantry.

Enlisted men Company K, 53d Infantry, to Companies A, B, C and D, 2d Infantry, and permanently detailed to provisional Machine Gun Company, 2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company L, 53d Infantry, to Company G, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company M, 53d Infantry, to Company F, 1st Infantry.

Enlisted men Band 54th Infantry, to Band 1st Squadron 1st Cavalry.

Officers and enlisted men Company D, 54th Infantry, to Company K,

*Officers and enlisted men Company E, 54th Infantry, to 1st Separate Company.

Officers and enlisted men Company F, 54th Infantry, to Company H, 3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company G, 54th Infantry, to Company G, 3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company H, 54th Infantry, to Company I, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company K, 54th Infantry, to Company D, 3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company L, 54th Infantry, to Company L, 1st Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company M, 54th Infantry, to Company M, 1st Infantry.

Enlisted men Band, 55th Infantry, to Band 3d Infantry.

Enlisted men Company A, 55th Infantry, to Companies A, B, C and D, 3d Infantry, and permanently detailed to provisional Machine Gun Company, 3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company B, 55th Infantry, to Company B, 3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company C, 55th Infantry, to Company C, 3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company E, 55th Infantry, to Company E,

3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company F, 55th Infantry, to Company F.

3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company G, 55th Infantry, to Company A.

3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company I, 55th Infantry, to Company I,

3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company K, 55th Infantry, to Company K,

3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company L, 55th Infantry, to Company L,

3d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company M, 55th Infantry, to Company M,

3d Infantry.

Enlisted men Band, 56th Infantry, to Band 2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company A, 56th Infantry, to Company A,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company B, 56th Infantry, to Company B

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company C, 56th Infantry, to Company C,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company D, 56th Infantry, to Company D,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company E, 56th Infantry, to Company E,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company F, 56th Infantry, to Company F.

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company G, 56th Infantry, to Company G,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company H, 56th Infantry, to Company H,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company I, 56th Infantry, to Company I,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company K, 56th Infantry, to Company K,

2d Infantry.

Officers and enlisted men Company L, 56th Infantry, to Company L, 2d Infantry.

*First Separate Company assigned to 3d Infantry for administrative purposes.

The following Field Officers are hereby transferred to organizations as stated, to date July 4, 1915:

Colonel John E. Bartley, 53d Infantry, to 1st Infantry.

Colonel Ralph P. Howell, 54th Infantry, to 1st Cavalry.

Colonel Ernest R. Bennett, 55th Infantry, to 3d Infantry.

Colonel Norman P. Hyatt, 58th Infantry, to 2d Infantry.

Lieutenant Colonel Charles W. Cotton, 53d Infantry, to Staff of Governor.

Lieutenant Colonel George W. Ball, 54th Infantry, to 1st Infantry.

Lieutenant Colonel Mathew A. Tinley, 55th Infantry, to 3d Infantry.

Lieutenant Colonel Winfred H. Bailey, 56th Infantry, to 2d Infantry.

Major Elza C. Johnson, 53d Infantry, to 1st Infantry,

Major Harry G. Utley, 53d Infantry, to 1st Infantry.

Major John F. Ready, 54th Infantry, to 1st Infantry.

Major George B. Ogle, 54th Infantry, to extra list Infantry, to be as-

signed to first vacancy,
Major John C. Bradbury, 54th Infantry, to 2d Infantry,

Major Emory C. Worthington, 55th Infantry, to 3d Infantry.

Major Ivan Ellwood, 55th Infantry, to 3d Infantry.

Major Claude M. Stanley, 55th Infantry, to 3d Infantry.

Major Sheppard B. Philpot, 56th Infantry, to 2d Infantry.

Major Frank J. Lund, 56th Infantry, to 2d Infantry.

In accordance with Section 18 of the Military Code, as amended by the Acts of the Thirty-sixth General Assembly, the Commanding Officers of the First, Second and Third Regiments of Infantry, having designated the names of Staff Officers to be commissioned for a period of eight years, to date July 4, 1915, for their respective commands, and the additional regiment ceasing to exist by reason of reorganization, the following staff officers are hereby honorably discharged to date July 3, 1915:

Captain Edward A. Murphy, Adjutant 53d Infantry.

Captain Charles A. Dewey, Adjutant 54th Infantry.

Captain Guy S. Brewer, Adjutant 55th Infantry.

Captain Verne E. Hale, Adjutant 56th Infantry.

Captain Henry A. Woellhaf, Quartermaster 54th Infantry.

Captain G. Ray Logan, Quartermaster 55th Infantry.

Captain Harold J. Smith, Quartermaster 56th Infantry.

Captain Stanley Miller, Commissary 54th Infantry.

Captain Edward O. Fleur, Commissary 55th Infantry. Captain Thomas E. Murphy, Commissary 56th Infantry.

Captain Edwin S. Geist, Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, 53d Infantry.

Captain John W. Cogswell, Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, 54th Infantry.

Captain Fred S. Hird, Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, 55th Infantry.

Captain John A. Stewart, Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, 56th Infantry.

Chaplains-

Major Ebenezer S. Johnson, 56th Infantry.

First Lieutenant Frederick S. Nichols, 54th Infantry.

First Lieutenant Angus B. Leamer, 55th Infantry.

Battalion Adjutants-

First Lieutenant Roy A. Carnegie, 53d Infantry.

First Lieutenant John Flach, 53d Infantry.

First Lieutenant George L. Hewitt, 54th Infantry.

First Lieutenant Henry S. Merrick, 54th Infantry. First Lieutenant Charles Tillotson, Jr., 55th Infantry.

First Lieutenant Roy B. Gault, 55th Infantry.

32

First Lieutenant Ralph B. Ericsson, 55th Infantry.
First Lieutenant George M. Teed, 56th Infantry.
First Lieutenant Ralph J. Laird, 56th Infantry.
First Lieutenant Conrad F. Helbig, 56th Infantry.

Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officers—
Second Lieutenant Fred E. Dickinson, 53d Infantry.
Second Lieutenant L. Blaine Whipple, 53d Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Chester B. Myers, 53d Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Grant N. Spinden, 54th Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Claire B. Arnold, 54th Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Allen T. Hupp, 55th Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Park A. Findley, 55th Infantry.
Second Lieutenant A. Walter W. Johnson, 56th Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Eugene S. Boudinot, 56th Infantry.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 44 of the Military Code as repealed and re-enacted by the Thirty-sixth General Assembly, the enlisted men of Company F, 53d Infantry; Company K, 53d Infantry, and Company A, 55th Infantry, having been transferred to other organizations, and such organizations having ceased to exist, the following commissioned officers of said organizations are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State, to date July 3, 1915:

Captain Earl C. Ford, Company F, 53d Infantry, Tipton.
Captain Howard L. Tait, Company K, 53d Infantry, Eagle Grove.
Captain Cecil C. Koons, Company A, 55th Infantry, Des Moines.
First Lieutenant Charles R. Willey, Company F, 53d Infantry, Tipton.
First Lieutenant George W. Schaunce, Company K, 53d Infantry, Eagle
Grove.

First Lieutenant Roy Maxey, Company A, 55th Infantry, Des Moines. Second Lieutenant Dora H. Steen, Company K, 53d Infantry, Eagle Grove.

Second Lieutenant Oscar L. Freberg, Company A, 55th Infantry, Des Moines.

The Commanding Officers of Company F, 53d Infantry; Company K, 53d Infantry, and Company A, 55th Infantry, will transfer all property in their possession as directed by letter from this department and will immediately close all accounts of their command and make final accounting of money in their possession.

The following persons having been nominated by Commanding Officers of First, Second and Third Regiments of Infantry respectively, and Commanding Officer First Squadron First Cavalry, for positions specified, they are hereby commissioned and assigned to duty as such:

Edward A. Murphy, Captain and Adjutant, 1st Infantry.

Verne E. Hale, Captain and Adjutant, 2d Infantry.

Guy S. Brewer, Captain and Adjutant, 3d Infantry.

Herbert G. Higbee, Captain and Quartermaster, 1st Infantry.

Harold J. Smitn, Captain and Quartermaster, 2d Infantry.

G. Ray Logan, Captain and Quartermaster, 3d Infantry.

Earl C. Ford, Captain and Commissary, 1st Infantry.

Howard L. Tait, Captain and Commissary, 2d Infantry.

Edward O. Fleur, Captain and Commissary, 3d Infantry.

Edwin S. Geist, Captain and Assistant Inspector S. A. P., 1st Infantry.

John A. Stewart, Captain and Assistant Inspector S. A. P., 2d Infantry.

Fred S. Hird, Captain and Assistant Inspector S. A. P., 3d Infantry.

Frederick S. Nichols, Chaplain, 1st Infantry, with rank of First Lieutenant.

Ebenezer S. Johnson, Chaplain, 2d Infantry, with rank of Major.

Angus B. Leamer, Chaplain, 3d Infantry, with rank of First Lieutenant.

Roy A. Carnegie, First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 1st Infantry.

John Flach, First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 1st Infantry.

Henry A. Woellhaf, 1st Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 1st Infantry.

Ralph J. Laird, First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 2d Infantry.

Conrad F. Helbig, 1st Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 2d Infantry.

Thomas E. Murphy, First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 2d Infantry.

Charles Tillotson, Jr., First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 3d Infantry.

Roy B. Gault, First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 3d Infantry.

Ralph B. Ericsson, First Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, 3d Infantry.

Charles A. Dewey, First Lieutenant, Squadron Adjutant, 1st Squadron, 1st Cavalry.

John W. Cogswell, 1st Lieutenant, Assistant Inspector S. A. P., 1st Squadron, 1st Cavalry.

Henry S. Merrick, 2d Lieutenant, Squadron Quartermaster Commissary, 1st Squadron, 1st Cavalry.

Charles R. Willey, 2d Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 1st Infantry.

Fred E. Dickinson, 2d Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 1st Infantry.

Chester B. Myers, Second Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 1st Infantry.

A. Walter W. Johnson, Second Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 2d Infantry.

George W. Schaunce, 2d Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 2d Infantry.

Eugene S. Boudinot, Second Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 2d Infantry.

Park A. Findley, Second Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 3d Infantry.

Roy Maxey, Second Lieutenant, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 3d Infantry.

*Thomas B. Lacey, Second Lieutenaut, Battalion Quartermaster Commissary, 3d Infantry.

*Subject to examination.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS 1915 AND 1916

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 13. STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, July 5, 1915.

I. Pursuant to the provisions of the Military Code of Iowa, the encampments of the Iowa National Guard for the year 1915 will be held as follows:

1st Infantry at Iowa City, Iowa, August 16th to 25th, inclusive.

2d Infantry at Clear Lake, Iowa, July 19th to 28th, inclusive.

3d Infantry at Red Oak, Iowa, August 9th to 18th, inclusive.

1st Squadron 1st Cavalry, Iowa City, Iowa, August 16th to 25th, inclusive.

Batteries "A", "B", and "C", Field Artillery, at Camp Robinson, Wisconsin, in joint camp of instruction with regular army troops, August 8th to 17th, inclusive.

Field Hospital and Ambulance Company at Camp Robinson, Wisconsin, in joint camp of instruction with regular army troops, August 23d to 31st, inclusive.

II. Faragraph 4, Circular No. 17, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, dated Washington, November 2, 1914, will govern as to the required personnel for each organization which must be present the entire time of the encampment to constitute an organization for such service.

III. Organizations having the required personnel to constitute such organization for camp service are hereby authorized to take enlisted men to camp in excess of that number who have been enlisted less than 60 days or have received less than 14 periods of practical progressive military instruction of at least two hours each, with the understanding that they will receive transportation and subsistence and that part of the per diem which the State would have been required to pay had they been entitled to Government pay.

IV. The Commanding Officers of each Regiment of Infantry, of the Squadron of Cavalry, of each Battery of Field Artillery, of the Field Hospital and of the Ambulance Company, will issue orders regarding uniforms and equipment to be taken to camp.

V. Company Commanders will secure railway transportation for officers and men of the Guard who are eligible to attend camp and who absolutely report for duty at the time of departure and transportation report must agree with number mustered on arrival at camp. Commanding Officers are prohibited from securing transportation and leaving for members of company to come later.

VI. Major Edwin E. Lucas, Disbursing Officer, Organized Militia, State of Iowa, will be on duty three days at each regimental camp, two days at the joint camp for Artillery at Camp Robinson, Wisconsin, and one day at the joint camp for the Ambulance Company and Field Hospital at Camp Robinson, Wisconsin, to extend the pay rolls of the various organizations. Company Commanders will prepare pay rolls in triplicate, two copies of which will be signed by all members of the company, same to be delivered the second day of camp to the Disbursing Officer. Troops will be paid as requested by Camp Commanders.

VII. The Quartermaster of each Regiment of Infantry and the Quartermaster of the 1st Squadron of Cavalry will immediately prepare and forward requisitions to the Acting Quartermaster General for the necessary equipage, and will receive and receipt for same at such time and place as directed in subsequent orders.

VIII. The State of Iowa will furnish horses to the officers of the 2d and 3d Regiments of Infantry, below the rank of Major, who are required to be mounted. Officers of the 1st Regiment of Infantry and 1st Squadron of Cavalry, below the rank of Major, required to be mounted, will furnish their own mounts, the State furnishing the necessary transportation and making to each of such officers an allowance of \$15.00.

IX. The Acting Quartermaster General will make the necessary arrangements for the transportation for the movement of the troops and will issue special orders giving the time of departure of troops from home stations, with routing.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14, STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, July 8, 1915.

The following reports from the Inspector-Instructor, Infantry, and the Inspector-Instructor, Medical Department, on the standing of officers in the Correspondence School course for the year 1914-1915 are published for the information of the command.

By order of the Governor.

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

INFANTRY.

FIRST BRIGADE.

Passed.

Name	Rank	Company	Course	Rating
Allen, H. A. Allen, H. A. Lambert, E. E. Lucas, E. E. Lucas, E. E. McConaughy, C. H. Whitley, R. S. Whitley, R. S.	Brig. Gen Brig. Gen Brig. Gen Major Major Major Captain Captain Captain Captain	Headquarters	Basic A B Q. M. Q. M. Q. M. Q. M. Basic A B	Excellent Excellent Very good Very good Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Passed.

B E Headquarters Headquarters Headquarters L Headquarters F A E L C B M	A Basic Q. M. Adj. Q. M. A Adj. A A Basic A	Very good Excellent Very good Very good Very good Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Good
feadquarters feadquarters feadquarters L feadquarters F A E L C C B	Q. M. Adj. Q. M. A Adj. A Adj. A Basic A	Excellent Very good Very good Very good Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent
Headquarters Leadquarters L Headquarters F A E L C C B	Adj. Q. M. A Adj. A Basic Basic	Very good Very good Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent
Ieadquarters L Ieadquarters F A E L C C B	Q. M. A Adj. A Basic Basic A	Very good Very good Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent
L Headquarters F A E L C B	A Adj. A A Basic Basic A	Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent
Ieadquarters F A E L C B	Adj. A A Basic Basic A	Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent Excellent
F A E L C	A A Basic Basic A	Excellent Excellent Excellent
A E L C B	A Basic Basic A	Excellent Excellent Good
E L C B	Basic Basic A	Excellent
L C B	Basic A	Good
CB	A	
B		7.3
		Excellent
	A	Excellent
	A	Excellent
Ieadquarters	Q. M.	Good.
		Very good
		Excellent
		Very good
		Excellent
E		Excellent
		Very good
		Good
		Excellent
		Very good
		Excellent
F	Basic Basic	Very good
		Excellent
	leadquarters H G G M E C H K G L K leadquarters B leadquarters M F	H Basic G Basic Basic E Basic C A Basic K A G A Basic K A G A Basic K G A Basic A G A Basic A G A Basic A C C A Basic A A A Basic A A Basic A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A

Miller, F. W	Headquarters Headquarters	Basic Adj. Q. M. Basic	Poor Poor Poor Poor	
--------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	--

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Passed.

Arnold, C. B. 2d Lieut. Rell, Leigh 2d Lieut. Rerry, H. B. 2d Lieut. Bradbury, J. C. Major. Clark, Lou E. 1st Lieut. Courtright, E. E. 1st Lieut. Danley, L. H. 2d Lieut.	Headquarters I A A	B Basic Basic B A	Good Excellent Satisfactory Very good Good Excellent
Dewey, Charles A. Captain. Eaton, Guy. Ist Lieut. Evers, Daniel F. Captain. Fifer, Chas. M. 2d Lieut. Fulton, R. L. Ist Lieut. Hoar, Geo. W. Ist Lieut. Hoffman, F. Ist Lieut.	Headquarters H B C M F	Adj, B A A Basic B	Very good Very good Very good Very good Very good Good
Hoffman, E. J. 2d Lieut. Hout, Earl L. R. Captain. Kountz, R. R. Captain. Merrick, H. S. 1st Lieut. Miller, Stanley. Captain. Nelson, O. B. 2d Lieut. Ogle, Geo. B. Major. Parker, A. M. 2d Lieut.	H D A Headquarters Headquarters G Headquarters B	A Basic A Adj, Q. M. A B Basic	Very good Excellent Very good Satisfactory Excellent Very good Excellent

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY-CONTINUED.

Name	Rank	Company	Course	Rating
Peavey, H. B. Pixley, E. A. Powell, C. E. Ready, Jehn F. Schamp, C. E. Smith, W. E. Stephens, C. H. Woellhaf, H. A. Younkin, F. B. Ward, Harry.	1st Lieut		Basic A Basic B B A A B A A B B B A B B B A B B B B	Good Excellent Very good Very good Excellent Very good Very good Very good Excellent Very Good

Failed to Pass.

Bump, E. E. 2d Lieut. Erlckson, R. D. 2d Lieut. Guile, Milton H. Captain. Hewett, Geo. L. 1st Lieut. Howell, J. B. Captain. Schilling, L. R. 2d Lieut. Spindon, G. N. 2d Lieut. Tillie, R. S. 2d Lieut.	K M K Headquarters I D Headquarters Headquarters	Basic Basic Adj. B Basic Q. M. Adj.	Poor Poor Fair Poor Poor Poor Poor	
---	---	---	--	--

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

Passed.

Jkens, Chas. W Captain	G	В	Excellent
rewer, Guy S Captain	Headquarters	Adj.	Excellent
driggs, Chas. O 2d Lieut	M	Basic	Excellent
Sulman, Walter W Captain	H	Basic	Satisfactory
asey, Chas. J Captain	F	В	Good
unningham, R. E 2d Lieut	I	A	Good
Ellwood, Ivan Major Major	Headquarters	B	Good
riesson, R. B. 1st Lieut	Headquarters	AdJ.	Very Good
indley, P. A. 2d Lieut.	Headquarters	Q. M.	Excellent
leur, E. O	Headquarters	Q. M.	Excellent
reberg, Oscar L2d Lieut	A	A	Very Good
ault, Roy B	Headquarters	Adj.	Good
ibsen, B. JCaptain	K	Basic	Good
raham, William A. Captain.	A	B	Very Good
reen, Clarence R Ist Lieut	G	Basic	Excellent
Contain	Ť	A	Very Good
lumphery, R. E Captain	Tr	B	Good
felly, William A 1st Lieut	B	Basic	Very Good
essier, W. E 1st Lieut	A	A	Good
Koons, Ceell C Captain	T	A	Excellent
ogan, Frank DIst Lieut	Headquarters	Q. M.	Excellent
ogan, G. Ray Captain	E	Α	Excellent
IcCunn, Merle W 1st Lleut	A	A	Excellent
faxey, Roy A 1st Lieut	B	Basic	Very Good
leyer, Jack L 2d Lieut	F	B	3ood
eekham, Howard D. 2d Lieut	E	Basic	Very Good
loss, Howard W Captain	M	Basic	Very Good
loss, Lloyd D Captain			Excellent
owell, Clifford 2d Lieut	L	Basic	
chotte, Ernest D 2d Lieut	H	A	Excellent
tanley, Claude M Major	Headquarters	В	Very Good
'illotson, Chas. Jr 1st Lieut	Headquarters	Adj.	Good
Vilkinson, P. R ist Lieut	- G	Basic	Excellent
Vilson, Chas. F 1st Lieut	M	Basic	Good
Vorthington, E. C Major	Headquarters	В	Excellent

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY-COSTISUED.

Failed to Pass.

Name	Rank	Company	Course	Rating
Davis, Roselle	Captain 2d Lieut 2d Lieut	L C Headquarters C K	Basic Basic Q. M. Basic Basic	Poor Poor Poor Poor

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Passed.

Beckner, I. N		A Basic	Excellent
Boudinot, E. S. 2d Lieut.		Q. M.	Excellent
Geiger, Henry G Captain		B. M.	Excellent
Heibig, C. F			Very Good
		Adj.	Very Good
Hollar, Gorden C Captain Johnson, A. W. W 2d Lieut	Transferrence	A	Excellent
Cooper T C	Heanquarters	Q. M.	Satisfactory
Koenig, J. G. Captain	Tree de la lace	Basic	Satisfactory
Laird, R. J 1st Lieut	- Headquarters	Adj.	Good
Lindberg, G. E 2d Lieut	- 4	A	Very Good
Lindsey, Edwin 1st Lieut	- B	Basic	Satisfactory
Land, Frank J Major	Headquarters	В	Very Good
Mac Nider, Hanford. 1st Lieut	A	Basic	Excellent
Mann, John 2d Lieut		Basic	Satisfactory
Murphy, T. E. Captain.	Headquarters	Q. M.	Excellent
Peterson, John C 2d Lieut.	K	Basic	Satisfactory
Phelps, Spencer A 1st Lieut		A	Excellent
Philpot. S. B. Major Major	- Headquarters	B	Good
Pike, Robert B Captain	. Н	A	Excellent
Rothermel, W. M 1st Lieut	- K	Basic	Good
Smith, Harold J Captain	Headquarters	Q. M.	Very Good
Snell. Thaddeus J 2d Lieut	B	Basic	Satisfactory

Failed to Pass.

Barker, LeRoy L1st Lieut Barton, James F2d Lieut	F	Basic	Poor
Denslow, Fred E 1st Lieut Frost, Fred R Captain	G M G	A A A B	Poor Poor
Garmon, O. W	Headquarters	Adj.	Fair Poor
Heath, H. Robert Captain Leonard, Dan H Captain	F	Basic B	Poor Poor
Teed, Geo. M. 1st Lieut. Thompson, W. B. 2d Lieut.	Headquarters	Basic Adj. Basic	Poor Poor
Wescott. LeRoy A Captain	M	A	Poor Poor

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL CORPS.

Passed.

Martindale, Edward L. Major Jepson, William Major Duhigg, Thomas F. Major. Sugg, Herbert R. Captain. Bush, Earl B. Captain. Burcham, Thomas A. Captain. Macrae, James G. 1st Lleut. Sheehan, Edward M. 1st Lieut. Gaumer, James S. 1st Lleut. Smith. Roy W. 1st Lieut.	Medical	Very Good Very Good Excellent Jood Jood Jood Jood Good Very Good
--	---	--

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

	Name	Rank	Company	Course	Rating
Parker, Fettes,		1st Lieut 1st Lieut		Medical Medical	Alotopishes Satisfactory

OFFICERS FAILING TO COMPLETE COURSE. MEDICAL CORPS.

Russell, John Everall, Ben C	1st Lieut 1st Lieut 1st Lieut		
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	--

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

Bailey, John W 1st Lieut	
Dellass Tohn W 18t Lieut	
Balley, John W.	
ACCOUNT OF A COUNTY OF THE COU	

OFFICERS DECLINING TO TAKE CORRESPONDENCE COURSE. MEDICAL CORPS.

Krause, Charles Myers, Edward	SCaptain	

GENERAL ORDERS 1915 AND 1916

GENERAL ORDERS NUMPER 15.

STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, July 28, 1915,

I. The death of Brigadier General Melvin H. Byers, late Adjutant General of the State of Iowa, occurred at Des Moines. lows, on the 27th day of July, 1915.

II. The military record of General Byers was as follows: Private Co. B. 29th Iowa Vols., January 5, 1864; mustered out August 10, 1865; Second Lieutenant Co. C, 5th Regiment. Iowa National Guard, March 1, 1880; First Lieutenant August 1, 1881; Captain January 2, 1884; re-elected February 4, 1889; Company transferred to Co. C. 3d Regiment, April 30, 1892: re-elected Captain April 23, 1894; Major 3d Regiment September 3, 1895; appointed Adjutant General February 1, 1900; re-appointed January 16, 1902; term expired February 1, 1905; appointed aid to Governor, September 26, 1911; term expired January 31, 1913.

III. General Melvin H. Byers completed twenty-five (25) years of service October 26, 1911, the Governor presenting him with the lowa honor medal on that date,

IV. The National Guard of Iowa mourns the death of Brigadier General Melvin H. Byers, late Adjutant General, State of Iowa. Out of respect of his memory, it is ordered that the officers of the Iowa National Guard wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days from date of this order. By order of the Governor:

> GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 16.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. STATE OF IOWA. Des Moines, July 30, 1915.

- I. The annual State competition in rifle and pistol firing for the Iowa Guard for the year 1915, will be held at the State Rifle Range, eleven miles north of Des Moines, commencing September 13 and ending September 16, 1915.
- II. The thirteenth annual meeting of the Iowa Rifle Association will be held in conjunction with said competition and the rules and regulations for Small Arms Competitions prepared by the Nations' Board for the promotion of Rifle Practice, published in War Department Bulletin No. 10, series 1915, are adopted so far as gracticable for the government of this competition, copy of which has been furnished all commanding officers.

All members of the Guard are privileged to shoot in all matches of the Association, but they are not to share in the prizes unless they are members of the Association or have paid the required entrance fee.

III. Major Smith W. Brockhart, Chief Ordnance Officer and acting Inspector Small Arms Practice, is hereby assigned to duty as Commanding and Chief Executive Officer for the competition and the following officers are hereby detailed to assist him;

Camp Adjutant and Statistical Officer-First Lieutenant John Flach, 1st Infantry.

Camp Quartermaster-

Second Lieutenant Henry S. Merrick, 1st Equadron, 1st Cavalry.

Camp Surgeon-

Captain Ben C. Everall, Medical Corps.

Chief Range Officer-

Captain Edgar Rideneur, U. S. Infantry.

Assistant Range Officers-

Captain John A. Stewart, 2d Infantry.

Captain Clarence E. Schamp, 3d Infantry,

Captain Lloyd D. Ross, 3d Infantry.

Captain Edwin S. Geist, 1st Infantry. .

Captain Verne E. Hale, 2d Infantry,

Captain Fred S. Hird, 3d Infantry,

Captain Fred R. Frost, 2d Infantry.

Captain Ory W. Garman, 2d Infantry.

Captain George Weilein, 1st Infantry.

Captain Clyde H. Stephens, 1st Infantry.

Captain Cordon C. Hollar, 2d Infantry.

Captain Charles W. Aikins, 3d Infantry.

Captain William C. Smith, 1st Infantry.

First Lieutenant Charles Tillotson, 3d Infantry.

First Lieutenant Spencer A. Phelps, 2d Infantry.

First Lieutenant John F. Harper, 2d Infantry.

First Lieutenant Guy Eaton, 1st Infantry.

First Lieutenant Fred L. Fisher, 1st Infantry.

First Lieutenant Walter A. Meyer, 1st Infantry.

First Lieutenant Gust E. Lindberg, 2d Infantry.

First Lieutenant George W. Hoar, 3d Infantry.

First Lieutenant Clifford Powell, 3d Infantry.

First Lieutenant Charles A. Dewey, 1st Cavalry.

First Lieutenant John W. Cogswell, 1st Cavalry.

First Lieutenant Henry A. Woellhaf, 1st Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Charles O. Briggs, 3d Infantry.

Pit Officers-

Captain Daniel F. Evers, Battery B, Field Artillery.

First Lieutenant Charles Kubias, 1st Infantry.

First Lieutenant Frank D. Logan, 3d Infantry.

The Camp Adjutant and Statistical Officer will recommend two sergeants, two musicians, and two privates for duty in his department,

The Camp Quartermaster will recommend two sergeants and two privates for duty in his department.

The Camp Surgeon will recommend one sergeant and one private from the Hospital Corps for duty in his department.

IV. Companies, Troops and Batteries will be represented by teams of ten, all of whom must have performed the entire tour of duty during the joint encampment and maneuver for the year 1915. No officer or enlisted man shall be eligible as a competitor unless he shall have attained and hold the qualification as marksman or better in the course prescribed for the Organized Militia.

V. There will be a detail of three privates from each company, troop and battery for duty in the pits and for scorers and telephones, who will report to the Commanding Officer, Colonel S. W. Brookhart, at State Rifle Range not later than 7:00 A. M. September 13th. Company Commanders will use care in selecting these men to see that they are fully qualified for this service.

VI. Field and Staff Officers and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers desiring to attend this competition and participate in at least two days' firing, can secure permission by application to the Adjutant General not later than September 1st. Transportation, subsistence and quarters will be furnished these officers but no per diem will be paid.

VII. Officers detailed for duty with this competition and company teams, will leave their home stations so they will reach State Rifle Range before 7:00 o'clock A. M. of September 13th, reporting to Camp Adjutant on their arrival. Details will be required to march from Interurban Station to State Range, two miles. Troops will entrain for Rifle Range over Interurban (Perry Line) at Waiting Room, corner of Mulberry and Sixth Avenue, Des Moines.

The senior officer or non-commissioned officer of each company team is held responsible for the conduct of his detail during the entire tour of duty and should any such officer allow any member of his detail to report into camp with intoxicating liquor in his possession, or allow any member of his team to become intoxicated during tour of duty, all members of said team will immediately be returned to home station and they will thereby forfeit their rights to any per diem for such service as they have performed.

VIII. Officers detailed for special duty in connection with this competition will be paid the pay of their grade. Officers who are members of company teams will be furnished transportation, subsistence and quarters and will be given an allowance of \$3.00 per day, regardless of rank. Enlisted men on duty under this order will be paid the pay of their grade.

Major Edwin E. Lucas, Disbursing Officer for the State, will be on duty two days to prepare and extend pay rolls and will pay the officers and men by check after they return to home stations.

IX. The service uniform will be worn and all officers and men who are members of teams or are competing will provide themselves with rifle and cartridge belt complete.

X. The Acting Quartermaster General will issue to all officers in attendance, blankets and cots, and to all enlisted men, blankets and bed sacks, and all other necessary baggage can be carried by the soldier without hardship. The State will not furnish transportation for baggage.

XI. The Camp Quartermaster will furnish quarters, buckets, wash basins, etc., and will also have charge of the Camp Mess and will furnish the necessary table furniture and equipment.

XII. Monday, September 13th, will be devoted to preliminary practice and to a school of instruction in Small Arms Practice. The Chief Executive Officer will see that the fullest instruction is imparted to all teams during the entire day.

XIII. The competitions in which company teams participate will be completed on September 15th, when all members of such teams will return to their home stations except those selected to shoot on Battalion or Regimental Teams, who will remain to take part in the Battalion or Regimental Team competition on September 16th, and will return to their home stations on the completion of these matches.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

OFFICERS OF THE IOWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

PRESIDENT.

Major Smith W. Brookhart, Washington.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

Captain Edwin S. Geist, Waterloo. Captain Fred S. Hird, Des Moines. Captain John A. Stewart, Mason City.

SECRETARY-TREASURER.

Major C. M. Stanley, Corning.

DIRECTORS.

Term Expires 1915.

Brigadier General H. A. Allen, Cedar Rapids.
Captain L. D. Ross, Red Oak.
Captain E. S. Geist, Waterloo.
Captain E. A. Ringland, Boone.
Major John F. Ready, Fairfield.
Captain Fred S. Hird, Des Moines.
Captain Don A. Preussner, Manchester.

Term Expires 1916.

General Guy E. Logan, Des Moines. Colonel E. R. Bennett, Des Moines. Major S. W. Brookhart, Washington. Major E. C. Johnson, Cedar Rapids. Major Ivan Ellwood, Des Moines. Captain E. C. Johnson, Fairfield. W. H. Klauer, Dubuque.

Term Expires 1917.

General James Rush Lincoln, Ames. Colonel R. P. Howell, Iowa City. Major E. E. Lucas, Des Moines. Colonel N. P. Hyatt, Webster City. Major E. E. Lambert, Des Moines. Captain M. C. Mumma, Iowa City. Major C. M. Stanley, Corning.

IOWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1915 Matches.

BULES AND PRIZES.

Rules governing this competition are those adopted for the National Competition for 1915, as published in War Department Bulletin No. 10. Series 1915, and prizes will be awarded as published in this order

Teams are divided into four classes, to be known as Class "A," composed of the first twelve teams; Class "B," composed of the second twelve teams; Class "C," composed of the third twelve teams; and Class "D." composed of the fourth twelve teams, as shown by the Annual competition of 1914, which assignment is as follows:

Class "A."	Class "B."	Class "C."	Class "D."
Co. "G," 1st.	Co. "I," 3d.	Co. "H," 2d.	M. G. Co. 2d.
Battery C, F. A.	Co. "A," Eng.	M. G. Co., 1st.	Co. "F," 2d.
Co. "F," 1st.	Co. "L," 1st.	Co. "A," 3d.	Co. "B," 2d.
Co. "C," 2d.	1st Separate Co.	Battery B, F. A.	Co. "D," 2d.
Co. "A," 1st.	Co. "I," 2d.	Co. "C," 1st.	Co. "M," 2d.
Co. "H," 1st.	Co. "E," 2d.	Co. "E," 1st.	Co. "E," 3d.
Co. "M," 3d.	Co. "C," 3d.	Co. "A," 2d.	Co. "L," 3d.
Co. "H," 3d.	Co. "M," 1st.	Co. "K," 3d.	Bat. "A," F. A.
Co. "B," 1st.	Co. "K," 2d.	Co. "L," 2d.	Troop "A," 1st
Co. "D," 3d.	Co. "D," 1st.	M. G. Co. 3d.	Troop "B," 1st
Co. "K," 1st.	Co. "G," 2d.	Co. "F," 3d.	Troop "C," 1st
Co. "B," 3d.	Co. "G," 3d.	Co. "I," 1st.	Troop "D," 18

No. 1. "Company Team Match."

Will be shot at the close of preliminary practice.

Open to teams of ten from any company, troop or battery of the Army, of the Iowa National Guard or any Rifle Club of this State.

Military rifles and service ammunition.

Ten shots slow fire at each of the ranges, 300, 500 and 600 yards; two sighting shots at 600 yards; ten shots rapid fire on Target D at 200 yards; and 10 shots rapid fire on Target D at 300 yards.

Entrance Fee-Free to organizations which are members of the Iowa Rifle Association; all other \$10.00 per team.

Class A.

PRIZES:

First prize, the Shaw Trophy, a bronze bust of Byron, presented by the Hon, Leslie M. Shaw, value \$225.00, and to each member of the team a bronze medal.

Second prize-To each member of the team a bronze medal.

Third prize-To each member of the team a bronze medal.

In addition to the foregoing prizes each member of each other team winning a standing in Class A shall be awarded a bronze medal and Class A teams shall not be awarded any trophy in any other class.

Winners-

1903-Co. B, 53d Regiment, Waterloo.

1904-Co. A, 53d Regiment, Dubuque.

1905-Co. A, 56th Regiment, Mason City.

1906-Co. I, 53d Regiment, Waukon.

1907-Co, I, 56th Regiment, Boone.

1908-Troop C. 2d U. S. Cavalry.

1909-Co. I, 53d Regiment, Waukon.

1910-Co. H, 56th Regiment, Sioux City.

1911-Co. H, 54th Regiment, Burlington.

1912-Co. D, 53d Regiment, Manchester.

1913-Co. H, 54th Regiment, Burlington,

1914-Co. L, 53d Regiment, Waterloo.

Class B.

First Prize, the Clarke Trophy, a silver cup presented by the Hon. A. D. Clarke, value \$75.00, and to each member of the team a bronze medal.

Winners-

1903-Co. B, 53d Regiment, Waterloo.

1904-Co. A, 53d Regiment, Dubuque.

1905-Co. A, 56th Regiment, Mason City.

1906-Co. A, 56th Regiment, Mason City.

1907-No competition.

1908-Troop C. 2d U. S. Cavalry.

1909-Co. F, 54th Regiment, Oskaloosa.

1910-Co. H. 53d Regiment, Clinton.

1911-Co. C, 54th Regiment, Muscatine.

1912-Co. E, 54th Regiment, Centerville.

1913-Co. M, 53d Regiment, Cedar Falls.

1914-Co. A, 53d Regiment, Dubuque.

Class C.

First Prize, the Chantland Trophy, presented by Colonel Wm. T. Chantland, 56th Infantry, and to each member of the team a bronze medal,

Winners-

1910-Co. M. 56th Regiment, Cherokee.

1911-Co. F. 54th Regiment. Oskaloosa.

1912-Co. E, 56th Regiment, Sheldon.

1913-Co. G, 53d Regiment, Vinton.

1914-Co. L, 54th Regiment, Keokuk.

Class D.

First Prize, the Hull Trophy, a silver cup presented by Captain J. A. T. Hull, value \$75.00, and to each member of the team a bronze medal.

Winners-

1903-Co. B, 53d Regiment, Waterloo.

1904-Co. C, 54th Regiment, Muscatine.

1905-Major F. R. Fisher, 53d Regiment.

1906-Sergeant Ross Kenyon, Co. K, 55th Regiment.

1907-No competition.

1908-No competition.

1909-Sergeant Chas. Robinson, Co. C, 54th Regiment.

1910-Co. G, 56th Regiment, Fort Dodge.

1911-Co. E, 53d Regiment, Charles City.

1912-Co. C. 55th Regiment, Ames.

1913-Co. H. 56th Regiment, Sioux City.

1914-Co. M. 53d Regiment, Cedar Falls.

No. 2. "Allison Match,"

Open to all company teams.

Rifles, any military; service ammunition,

10 shots slow fire and 10 shots rapid fire at 300 yards.

Entrance Fee—Free to members of the Iowa Rifle Association; all others \$10.00.

PRIZES:

First Prize, the Allison Trophy, presented by the late Hon. Wm. B. Allison, United States Senator, value \$75.00, and to each member of the team a bronze medal.

Winners-

1903-Sergeant C. E. Ditz, Company F, 53d.

1904-Sergeant G. J. Jensen, Company M, 53d.

1905-Corporal V. Finkle, Company F, 56th.

1906-Lieutenant A. S. Bowen, 53d.

1907-Lieutenant L. R. Shilling, 54th.

1908-Captain C. E. Gantt, 56th.

1909-Sergeant C. M. King, Company I, 53d.

1910-Company H, 56th, Sioux City.

1911-Company H, 54th, Burlington.

1912-Company D, 53d, Manchester.

1913-Company H, 54th, Burlington,

1914-Company C, 54th Muscatine.

No. 3. "Consolation Match."

Open during the meeting to everybody, but prizes will be awarded to those who do not win a prize in any other individual match at this meeting.

Ten shots, slow fire, 300 yards.

Rifles, any military; service ammunition.

Entrance fee, 25 cents to members; all others 50 cents.

PRIZES:

First	prize.					*		. ,									216					*		. \$	6.00
Secon	d prize				.53	٠.									. ,										4.00
	prize.																								3.00
	h prize																								2.00
Fifth	prize										*	*0	 						6	 			•		1.00

No. 4. "Drake Match."

Open to everybody. To be shot at same time as Company Team match.

Ten shots rapid fire at 200 yards on Target D.

Rifles, any military; service ammunition.

Entrance fee, free to members of the Association; all others, \$2.00.

PRIZES:

First prize, the Drake Trophy, presented by the late General Francis Drake, value \$50.00, \$5.00 cash, and a bronze medal.

Second prize\$	
Third prize	4.00
Fourth prize	3.00
Fifth prize	1.00

Tyro—To be awarded to men who have not heretofore won an individual prize at any meeting of this association. First, \$5.00; second, \$4.00; third, \$3.00; fourth, \$2.00; fifth, \$1.00.

Winners-

1904-Lieutenant E. S. Geist, 53d.

1905-Corporal V. Finkle, Company F, 56th.

1906-Lieutenant A. S. Bowen, 53d.

1907-Lieutenant James A. Mars, 2d U. S. Cavalry.

1908-Captain G. L. Lawson, 56th.

1909-Lieutenant J. L. Carlson, 53d.

1910-Lieutenant D. A. Pruessner, 53d.

1911-Corporal R. W. Hall, Company E, 54th.

1912-Lieutenant D. A. Preussner, 53d.

1913-Sergeant Waldo W. Walker, Company I, 54th.

1914-Lieutenant Karl D. Loos, 54th.

No. 5. "National Rifle Association Match."

Open during the meeting to members of the Iowa Rifle Association only.

Rifles, any military; service ammunition.

Distances, five shots slow fire at 200, 300 and 500 yards. (Subject to change.)

No entrance fee.

PRIZES:

First prize, the National l	Rifle	Association	Trophy	and\$	3.00
Second prize					2.00
Third prize					1.00

No. 6. "Klauer Match."

Open to all teams of twelve men from each regiment of the Iowa National Guard. Limited to one team from each regiment.

Service rifles, service ammunition.

Conditions of Match—The distances and kinds of fire will be announced the morning of the match.

Entrance Fee-\$10.00 per team to be paid before the opening of the match.

PRIZES:

First prize, the Klauer Trophy, presented by W. H. Klauer of Dubuque, Iowa, value \$200.00, and to each member of the team a bronze medal.

Second prize\$12.00

Winners-

1911-53d Regiment.

1912-54th Regiment.

1913-53d Regiment.

1914-53d Regiment.

No. 7. First Regiment Company Team Match.

Open to one team of ten men from each company of the 1st Regiment.

Service rifles, service ammunition.

Details for shoot to be made prior to beginning of competition.

Entrance fee fixed by the regiment.

PRIZE:

A Silver Cup.

Winners-

- 1902-Company H, Marshalltown.
- 1903-Company B, Waterloo.
- 1904—Company B, Waterloo.
- 1905-Company I, Waukon.
- 1906-Company I. Waukon.
- 1907-Company I, Waukon.
- 1908-Company I, Waukon.

1909-Company I, Waukon.

1910-Company A, Dubuque.

1911-Company B. Waterloo.

1912-Company D, Manchester.

1913-Company D, Manchester.

1914-

No. 8. Formerly Fifty-fourth Regiment Company Team Match.

To be decided by former companies.

Open to one team of ten men from each company formerly of the 54th Regiment.

Service rifles, service ammunition.

Details for shoot to be made prior to beginning of competition.

Entrance fee fixed by regiment.

PRIZES:

First. A silver cup and to each member of the winning team a medal. Second prize\$10.00

Winners-

1904-Company F, Oskaloosa.

1905-Company E, Centerville.

1906-Company E, Centerville.

1907-Company M, Fairfield.

1908-Company M, Fairfield.

1909-Company D. Washington.

1910-Company K. Grinnell.

1911-Company H, Burlington.

1912-Company H, Burlington.

1913-Company H, Burlington.

1914-

No. 9. Second Regiment Company Team Match.

Open to one team of ten men from each company of the 2d Regiment. Service rifles, service ammunition.

Ten shots at 300, 500 and 600 yards, with two sighting shots at 600 yards.

Entrance fee fixed by the regiment.

PRIZES:

First, The Mason City Trophy to be held during the year and to each member of the team a bronze medal.

Company Team Match.

Winners-

1905-Company A, Mason City.

1906-No competition.

1907-Company I, Boone.

1908-Company H, Sioux City.

1909-Company I, Boone.

1910-Company H, Sioux City.

1911-Company A, Mason City.

1912-Company A, Mason City.

1913-Company A. Mason City.

1914-Company C. Webster City.

No. 10. "Beck Match."

Open to one team of five men from each company of the 2d Regiment. Service rifles, service ammunition.

Ten shots slow fire at 600 yards, two sighting shots.

Entrance fee fixed by regiment.

PRIZE:

The Beck Cup, originally presented to the regiment by W. C. Beck. Won by Company "F," Algona, and presented to the regiment in 1905.

Winners-

1905-Company H, Sioux City.

1906-No competition.

1907-Company I, Boone.

1908-Company H, Sioux City.

1909-Company I, Boone.

1910-Company H, Sioux City.

1911-Company A. Mason City.

1912-Company A, Mason City.

1913-Company A, Mason City.

1914-Company C, Webster City.

No. 11. Third Regiment Company Team Match.

Open to one team of ten from each company of the 3d Regiment. Service rifles, service ammunition.

Details for shoot to be made prior to beginning of competition. Entrance fee fixed by the regiment.

PRIZES:

A silver cup, and to each member of the team a bronze medal. To the individual making the best score at slow fire and to individual making the best score at rapid fire a bronze medal.

Company Team Trophy.

Winners-

1905-Company K, Corning.

1906-Company K, Corning.

1907-Company A, Des Moines.

1908-Company A, Des Moines.

1909-Company M. Red Oak.

1910-Company A, Des Moines.

1911-Company M, Red Oak.

1912-Company M, Red Oak.

1913-Company M. Red Oak.

1914-Company M, Red Oak.

Individual Trophy.

Winners-

1904-Sergeant S. V. Cooney, Company B.

1905-Sergeant C. N. Ross, Company K.

1906-Captain F. S. Hird, Company A.

1907-Sergeant D. A. Haugh, Company A.

1908-Captain F. S. Hird, Company A.

1909-Sergeant F. L. Beeson, Company M.

1910-Sergeant R. E. Foster, Company M.

1911-Corporal T. C. Harp, Company M.

1912-Sergeant C. O. Briggs, Company M.

1913-Sergeant C. O. Briggs, Company M.

1914-Sergeant Edgar Wakefield, Company B.

Rapid Fire, Formerly Skirmish Trophy.

Winners- -

1905-Musician Ross Kenyon, Company K.

1906-Corporal James Van Wagenen Company K.

1907-Private Harry Fife, Company K.

1908-Captain F. S. Hird, Company A.

1909-Captain F. S. Hird, Company A.

1910-Corporal Paul Bird, Company C.

1911-First Sergeant O. Freberg, Company A.

1912-Sergeant C. O. Briggs, Company M.

1913-Sergeant Edgar Wakefield, Company B.

1914-Sergeant Edgar Wakefield, Company B.

No. 12. "Percentage Tests."

Service rifles and service ammunition.

Test "A"-Eighty Per Cent.

Range-Ten shots at any range.

Entrance Fee-Twenty-five cents for each ticket. Open to everybody.

PRIZE:

Any one making a total of 40 or more on any one ticket will receive the Iowa State Rifle Association bronze medal by applying at the range office.

Test "B"-Ninety Per cent.

Range-Ten shots at any range.

Entrance Fee-Twenty-five cents for each ticket. Open to everybody.

PRIZE:

Any one making a total of 45 or more on any one ticket will receive the Iowa State Rifle Association bronze medal by applying at the range office.

Test "C"-One Hundred Per Cent.

Range—Ten shots slow fire at any range. Entrance Fee—Ten cents for each ticket. Open to everybody.

PRIZE:

Any one making a possible score on any one ticket will receive the Iowa State Rifle Association medal by applying at the range office.

No. 13. Battalion Team Match.

Open to teams of twelve (12) men from each battalion or squadron of the Iowa National Guard or of any battalion or squadron of the U.S. Army stationed in the state.

Service rifles, service ammunition.

Entrance Fee-\$4.00 per team, to be paid before the opening of the match.

PRIZES:

First prize, a battalion trophy, and to each member of the team a medal.

To each member of the second team a bronze medal.

DISTANCE AND KIND OF FIRE.

Ten shots slow fire at 300 and 600 yards, two sighting shots at 600 yards.

Ten shots rapid fire at 200 and 300 yards on Target D.

No. 14. Headquarters Match.

Open to the Adjutant General, the Brigade Commander and to each Regimental Commander.

Entrance Fee-Free to members; others \$2.00.

PRIZES:

First prize, trophy, selected by the Advisory Board.

DISTANCE AND KIND OF FIRE.

To be determined the day before the competition is fired.

No. 15. Regimental Team Match.

Open to teams of twelve (12) men from each regiment of the Iowa National Guard or any regiment of the U. S. Army stationed in the State. Regimental teams to be the men having the twelve highest scores in each regiment in the battalion team match. The alternates for each regimental team to be the three men having the next three highest scores in the battalion team match.

Service rifles, service ammunition.

Entrance Fee-\$12.00 per team, to be paid before the opening of the match.

PRIZES:

First prize, a silver cup, value \$150.00, and to each member of the team a bronze medal.

To each member of the second team a bronze medal will be awarded.

DISTANCE AND KIND OF FIRE.

To be the scores made in the battalion match and in addition thereto ten (10) shots slow fire at 1000 yards, with two sighting shots.

Winners-

1903-Fifty-third Regiment.

1904-Fifty-sixth Regiment.

1905-Fifty-third Regiment.

1906-Fifty-sixth Regiment.

1907-Fifty-third Regiment.

1908-No competition.

1909-Fifty-third Regiment.

1910-Fifty-third Regiment.

1911-Fifty-third Regiment.

1912-Fifty-third Regiment.

1913-Fifty-third Regiment.

1914-Fifty-fourth Regiment.

No. 16. "Individual Championship Match."

Open to everybody.

Entrance Fee—To members of the Iowa Rifle Association, \$1.00. All others, \$2.00.

Service rifles, service ammunition.

PRIZES

First prize, the Brookhart Trophy, donated by Colonel Smith W. Brookhart, and a medal.

Second prize	 	\$ 5.00
Third prize	 	4.00
Fourth prize	 	3.00
Sixth prize .	 	1.00

DISTANCE AND KIND OF FIRE.

Ten shots slow fire at 300, 600 and 1,000 yards, two sighting shots at 600 and 1,000 yards.

Ten shots rapid fire at 200 and at 300 yards on Target D. Winner-

1909-Sergeant D. A. Preussner, Company D, 53d Regiment.

1910-Lieutenant D. A. Preussner, 53d Regiment.

1911-Sergeant C. M. King, Company I, 53d Regiment.

1912-Lieutenant F. J. Fincel, Jr., 53d Regiment.

1913-Lieutenant D. A. Preussner, 53d Regiment.

1914—First Sergeant Wm. Durchdenwald, Company L, 53d Regiment.

No. 17 .- "Inspectors' Match."

Open to Inspectors of Small Arms Practice, Iowa National Guard, or former Inspectors.

Entrance Fee-Free to members; others \$2.00.

PRIZES:

First prize, gold medal, presented by Colonel W. E. H. Morse, late General Inspector of Small Arms Practice.

DISTANCE AND KIND OF FIRE.

Ten shot slow fire at 1,000 yards, two sighting shots.

Winner-

1903-Colonel W. E. H. Morse.

1904-Colonel W. E. H. Morse.

1905-Captain E. S. Geist, 53d.

1906-Captain E. S. Geist, 53d.

1907-No competition.

1908-No competition.

1909-Captain E. A. Ringland, 56th.

1910-Captain E. A. Ringland, 56th.

1911-Captain F. S. Hird, 55th.

1912-Captain E. C. Johnson, 54th.

1913-Captain J. A. Stewart, 56th,

1914-Captain F. S. Hird, 55th.

No. 18, "Dows Match."

Open to regimental teams.

Entrance Fee-\$6.00.

DISTANCE AND CLASS OF FIRE.

Highest team score at 600 yards, fired in regimental team match, subject to change.

PRIZES:

First prize, the Dows Trophy, presented by Colonel William G. Dows, value \$125.00, and to each member of the team, a medal.

Second prize\$ 6.00

Winner-

1905-Fifty-third Regiment.

1906-Fifty-sixth Regiment.

1907-Second U. S. Cavalry.

1908-No competition.

1909-Fifty-third Regiment.

1910-Fifty-sixth Regiment.

1911-Fifty-third Regiment.

1912-Fifty-fourth Regiment.

1913-Fifty-third Regiment.

1914-Fifty-fourth Regiment.

No. 19. "Pistol Match."

Will be shot at such time as the Commanding Officer directs.

Open to officers and men armed with the pistol who are members of the Association, and to members of pistol clubs affiliated with the National Rifle Association of America.

Entrance Fee-Fifty cents to members; all others, \$2.00.

Arm—The United States service pistol, Colts or Smith & Wesson automatic pistol; calibre, 45; length of barrel same as issued to the troops.

Ammunition—The service cartridge as issued by the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army, or ammunition suitable for Colts or Smith & Wesson automatic pistol, calibre 45.

Rules-Those governing similar matches in the U. S. Army.

DISTANCE AND CLASS OF FIRE.

Ten shots 25 yards, Target L, (20 seconds each score.)

Ten shots 15 yards, Target E, (3 seconds each shot).

Ten shots 25 yards, Target E, (4 seconds each shot.)

Five shots 50 yards, Target L. (30 seconds each score.)

Five shots 15 yards, Target E. (3 seconds each shot.)

Five shots 25 yards, Target E, (4 seconds each shot.)

PRIZES:

First prize, a silver cup, presented by Colonel Thomas F. Cooke	late
General Inspector of Small Arms Practice, a medal and \$	6.00
Second prize	5.00
Third prize	4.00
Fourth prize	3.00
Fifth prize	2.00
Sixth prize	1.00

Winners-

1903-Corporal R. J. Hildeman Company A, 56th.

1904-Private V. Finkle, Company F, 56th.

1905-Sergeant R. J. Hildeman, Company A, 56th.

1906-Lieutenant Rawson Warren, 11th U. S. Cavalry.

1907-No competition.

1908-Lieutenant M. C. Mumma, 2d U. S. Cavalry.

' 1909-Lieutenant M. C. Mumma, 2d U. S. Cavalry.

1910-Lieutenant M. C. Mumma, 2d U. S. Cavalry.

1911-Captain E. A. Ringland, 56th,

1912-Captain E. A. Ringland, Retired.

1913-Lieutenant F. J. Fincel, 53d.

1914-Sergeant C. L. Murphy, Company I, 55th.

ORDER OF MATCHES.

Shooting will commence at 7:00 A. M. each day.

On the completion of preliminary practice competition will open.

No. 1-Company team match.

No. 2-Allison match.

- No. 3-Consolation match.
- No. 4-Drake match.
- No. 5-National Rifle Association match.
- No. 6-Klauer match.
- No. 7-First Regiment Company team match.
- No. 8-Such match as may be arranged by the former organizations of the Fifty-fourth Regiment.
- No. 9-Second Regiment Company team match.
- No. 10-Beck match.
- No. 11-Third Regiment Company team match.
- No. 12-Percentage tests.
- No. 13-Battalion team match.
- No. 14-Headquarters match.
- No. 15-Regimental team match.
- No. 16-Individual Championship match.
- No. 17-Inspectors match.
- No. 18-Dows match.
- No. 19-Pistol match.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The rules for competitions published in War Department Bulletin No. 10, March 20, 1915, so far as practical, will govern all matches, and only coaching by pairs will be allowed. Competitors and others connected with the tournament must make themselves acquainted with the above regulations as well as with the conditions of each match in which they may be participants. The plea of ignorance of either will not be entertained.

The trophies in each match shall be held by the winner during the year only, and shall be returned to the Adjutant General, Des Moines, Iowa, at least twenty days before the beginning of the next annual meeting. Bonds will be required for the return of the trophies. The bronze medals and cash prizes become the property of the winners.

All civilians as well as members of the organized militia, regular army and navy are eligible to compete in the matches open to everybody, provided they shoot with the arm and ammunition called for in the conditions of the match.

The State of Iowa will supply tents to all contestants free of charge.

Meals may be purchased at the camp commissary at 35 cents each.

Service ammunition will be for sale by the ordnance officer on order of the executive officer.

The annual meeting of the Association for the election of directors whose terms expire in 1915, and for such other business as may come before it, will be held at such hour as the Executive Committee may designate. Complete reports of the receipts and disbursements of the Association will be rendered at that time.

MEMBERSHIP FEES AND DUES.

Individual memb	pership	fee.	 		 	 		 			\$ 1.00
Annual dues			 		 	 		 			 1.00

Life membership				 	 					10.00
Company or Rifle	Club	membership	fee	 	 			* 1		6.00
Annual dues				 	 					6.00

Company or Club membership entitles the Company or Club team of ten men to all the privileges of individual membership during the meeting.

All patriotic citizens, rifle clubs, shooting societies and military organizations of the State are invited to become members of the Association.

Persons or organizations desiring to affiliate with the Association should address the secretary and treasurer, Major C. M. Stanley, Corning, Iowa.

Members should write the secretary for reduced prices upon arms and ammunition.

LIFE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

Brigadier General Guy E. Logan	
Brigadier General Hubert A. Allen	
Colonel Ralph P. Howell	
Colonel Ernest R. Bennett	
Lieutenant Colonel George W. Ball	
Lieutenant Colonel George L. Garton	
Major Smith W. Brookhart	
Major Ivan E. Ellwood	
Major Claude M. StanleyCorning	
Major Harry G. Utley	
Captain Morton C. MummaIowa City	
Captain John A. Stewart	
Captain Clarence E. SchampOttumwa	
Captain Lloyd D. Ross	
Captain Edwin S. Geist	
Captain Emil C. JohnsonFairfield	
Captain Henry F. LangeMuscatine	
Captain George W. Dulaney, Jr	
Captain Fred S. Hird	
Captain Paul I. Van Order	
Captain Don A. Preussner	
Captain Nicholas Colsch, Jr	
First Lieutenant John P. King	
First Lieutenant Frank J. Fincel, JrDubuque	
Second Lieutenant Karl D. Loos	
Sergeant Charlie M. King	
Sergeant John E. Jackson	
Charles H. Murphy	
E. J. Kistenmacher	
Rev. James J. Watson	
Phillip C. Robinson	
Julius A. Trawick	
The state of the s	

LIFE MEMBERS OF THE IOWA STATE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Honorable Leslie M. Shaw	nn.
Honorable John A. T. Hull	ma
Honorable A. D. ClarkAlgona, Io	wa
W. H. Klauer Dubuque, Io	wa
Colonel William G. Dows	wa
Colonel William T. ChantlandFort Dodge, Io	wa
Major Smith W. Brookhart Washington, Io	wa
Captain Morton C. Mumma	Irv
Colonel Thomas F. Cook	Cal.

LATE MEMBERS.

Honorable Wm. B. Allison Dubuque, Iowa Honorable Francis M. Drake................................... Centerville, Iowa

C. M. STANLEY. Major 55th Infantry, Secretary.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 17.

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, Iowa, September 4, 1915.

I. The following record of attendance at drills during the six months ending June 30, 1915, is published for the information of all concerned:

	r-TH	IRD	INFA	NTRY.		FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.											
Organization	Membership	Number of	Average	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance at drills	Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance er drills						
F. & S	7 28 52 75	26 26 26 26 26 26 26 25 22 25 22 25 26 27 25 26 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	27.78 54.15 71.88 62.07 58.19 50.38 63.70 61.32 56.30 65.72 59.30 56.96	27.26 24.80 50.26 44.11 34.73 36.73 34.48 45.14 41.52 32.70 38.76 40.03	98,33 45,80 82,45 71,06 59,68 68,47 67,71 58,08 58,97 67,50 68,17	F. & S	8 24 60 156 49 64 67 66 62	26 18 26 21 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	24.26 66.83 79.34 58.90 63.76 66.80 64.16 60.84 53.15 61.46 68.50 49.73 68.34	21.76 45.61 59.88 48.76 47.61 39.50 46.37 40.03 41.23 43.38 42.88 43.84 51.38	89.69 68.24 75.47 75.47 82.78 74.66 59.11 72.27 65.89 62.60 88.16 75.18						

FIFTY	FIF	TH	INFAN	TRY.		FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.										
Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance at drills	Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance					
F. & S	15 6 24 54 45 54 45 60 60 60 72 66 50 60 60	26 26 26 26 26 26 26 24 18 26 23 25 26	26.26 55.76 45.42 51.23 56.07 66.07 56.75 64.33 62.56 52.46 61.80	25.57 34.26 27.26 31.96 31.69 47.26 33.66 40.10 50.00 42.39 23.68 40.11 35.62	97.36 61.44 60.03 62.38 56.51 71.53 59.32 62.43 71.50 67.75 42.30 64.90	F. & S	14 5 25 57 54 72 66 42 74 67 67 63 63 64 67	19 26 24 25 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	24.36 62.46 56.37 61.20 69.76 70.65 68.15 65.88 59.15 67.11 58.65	22.26 42.42 41.50 38.20 48.84 30.19 54.00 50.34 54.32 38.92 41.11 45.38 57.19	91.35 67.96 73.61 62,41 70.01 69.03 76.42 73.87 67.53 76.72 80.75					

*Co. G, 53d Infty., mustered out June 7, 1915.

*Co. I, 53d Infty., temporarily vacant.

*Co. D, 55th Infty., mustered out December 31, 1914.

*Co. H, 55th Infty., mustered out May 5, 1915.

*Co. A, 54th Infty., mustered out May 5, 1915.

*Co. B, 54th Infty., mustered out and Battery B mustered in June 10, 1915. Membership as Battery B on June 30, 1915.

*Co. C, 54th Infty., mustered out June 3, 1915.

*Co. I, 54th Infty., transferred to Co. A. (Pioneer Co.), Engineers, June 1, 1915.

*Co. M, 55th Infty., May 5, 1915. Co. M 2d, mustered in June 18, 1915.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

	BATTERY A.						BA	TTEF	RY B.		
	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of artendance at drill		Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance at
	117	25	109.52	78.36	71.54	*Figured with	Co.	В,	54th I	nfantr	7.
THE RESERVE	BAT	TEI	RY C.								
	149	5	143.80	113.60	78.99						

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

FIRS	FIRST DETACHMENT.						DET	ACHM	ENT.	
	Membership	Number of drills	Average Strength	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance at drills	Membershin	Number of	Average	Average Attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance at
	19	22	20.22	10.27	50.78	24	22	24.22	13.77	56.84
THIR	D I	ETA	ОНМЕ	NT.		FOURTH	DET	АСНМ	ENT.	
	19	25	21.24	14.04	66.10	24	24	19.33	11.08	57.32
FII	ELD	но	SPITA	L.		AMBULA	NOE	COMP	ANY.	
	40	24	23,66	16.41	69.86	28	2	28.00	27.00	96.42

STRENGTH OF IOWA NATIONAL GUARD JUNE 30, 1915.

1
2
1
29
8
142
678
870
695
790
217
3,431

II. The following changes have occurred during the six months ended June 30, 1915, among the commissioned officers of the Iowa National Guard:

COMMISSIONED.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Howard L. Tait, Captain Co. K, with rank from February 1, 1915. William F. Grossman, Captain Co. D, with rank from May 20, 1915. George W. Schaunce, First Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from September 7, 1914.

Frank P. Grimm, First Lieutenant Co. A, with rank from February 15, 1915.

Dora T. Steen, Second Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from September 7, 1914.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Clarence E. Powell, Captain Co. L, with rank from December 28, 1914.
Ralph T. Othmer, Captain Co. C, with rank from January 11, 1915.
Harry Ward, First Lieutenant Co. B, with rank from October 12, 1914.
Smith Hammill, First Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from December 28, 914.

George W. Hoar, First Lieutenant Co. F, with rank from February 8,

Albert M. Parker, Second Lieutenant Co. B, with rank from October 12, 1914.

Roy D. Erickson, Second Lieutenant Co. M, with rank from November 16, 1914.

Claire B. Arnold, Second Lieutenant and Battallion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, with rank from January 27, 1915.

Elmer G. Waters, Second Lieutenant Co. F, with rank from February 8, 1915.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

Merle W. McCunn, First Lieutenant Co. E, with rank from December 7, 1914.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

John McKee Heffner, Captain Co. D, with rank from January 5, 1915.

James Raymond Murphy, Captain Co. B, with rank from February 2, 1915.

Isaac N. Beckner, Captain Co. C, with rank from March 8, 1915.

James F. Barton, First Lieutenant Co. G, with rank from December 8, 1914.

Harold W. Odle, First Lieutenant Co. D, with rank from January 5, 1915. Le Roy L. Barker, First Lieutenant Co. F, with rank from January 18,

Clyde H. Trevett, Second Lieutenant Co. D, with rank from January 5, 1915.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

BATTERY "A."

Roy S. Whitley, Captain, with rank from January 1, 1914.

Jacob E. Brandt, Senior First Lieutenant, with rank from July 14, 1911.

Eugene J. Curtis, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 21, 1914.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Fred F. Ballard, First Lieutenant and Acting Dental Surgeon, Dental Corps, with rank from December 17, 1914.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED-RESIGNED.

FIRST BRIGADE.

April 18, 1915, Captain Roy S. Whitley, Quartermaster Corps.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

April 18, 1915, Jacob E. Brandt, Captain and Quartermaster.

June 5, 1915, Herbert G. Higbee, Captain Co. A.

June 21, 1915, Don A. Preussner, Captain Co. D.

June 24, 1915, George W. Sanders, Captain and Commissary.

January 10, 1915, Charles Merrill, First Lieutenant Co. K.

February 3, 1915, Joseph W. Straub, First Lieutenant Co. A.

April 23, 1915, James L. Carlson, First Lieutenant and Battallion Ad-

March 30, 1915, Carl G. Stoddard, Second Lieutenant Co. H. May 8, 1915, N. Cornelius Altland, Second Lieutenant Co. B.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTBY.

January 18, 1915, Isaac M. Reed, Captain Co. F.
January 30, 1915, Herbert O. Field, Captain Co. E.
May 1, 1915, Ralph T. Othmer, Captain Co. C.
January 26, 1915, Claire B. Arnold, First Lieutenant Co. F.
April 23, 1915, Cedric A. Barnes, First Lieutenant Co. K.
June 21 1915, Robert S. Tillie, First Lieutenant and Battallion Adjutant.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

June 16, 1915, Roselle M. Davis, Captain Co. L. May 29, 1915, Walter A. Seybold, First Lieutenant Co. K.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

April 6, 1915, Albert C. Johnston, Major.

March 7, 1915, Arthur M. Martin, Captain Co. C.

December 4, 1914, Arthur B. Pierce, Second Lieutenant Co. E, commission revoked account removal from company station.

April 28, 1915, Clyde H. Trevett, Second Lieutenant Co. D.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

BATTERY "A."

April 18, 1915, George W. Dulany, Jr., Captain. March 30, 1915, Eugene J. Curtis, First Lieutenant.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Captain Herbert R. Sugg, Medical Corps, transferred to Medical Reserve Corps, with rank of First Lieutenant to date from April 14, 1915.

MUSTER IN.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery "C", Muscatine, June 3, 1915. Battery "B", Davenport, June 10, 1915.

MUSTER OUT.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Company G, Vinton, June 7, 1915.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Company "A," Fort Madison, May 5, 1915.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

Company H, Chariton, May 5, 1915.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Company M, Cherokee, May 5, 1915.

ORGANIZATION TRANSFERRED.

Company I, 54th Infantry, transferred to Company A (Pioneer Company) Engineers, June 1, 1915.

IV. LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED.

FIFTY-THIRD INFANTRY.

Richard Newton, Captain Co. G, from March 16 to March 31, 1915. Richard Newton, Captain Co. G, from April 19 to May 4, 1915.

W. Edward Noble, Second Lieutenant Co. M, for sixty days to date from May 12, 1915.

L. Blaine Whipple, Second Lieutenant and Battallion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, for ninety days to date from May 15, 1915.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

George W. Hoar, First Lieutenant Co. F, for thirty days, to date from March 12, 1915.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

William E. Kessler, First Lieutenant Co. B, for ten days to date from February 5, 1915.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Gordan C. Hollar, Captain Co. L, for twenty days to date from April 14, 1915.

Robert B. Pike, Captain Co. H, for one week to date from June 7, 1915.

Ralph J. Laird, First Lieutenant and Battallion Adjutant, for thirty days to date from June 15, 1915.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

George W. Dulany, Jr., Battery A, for thirty days to date from March 13, 1915.

MEDICAL CORPS.

Edgar Earwood, First Lieutenant and Surgeon, for six months, to date from February 1, 1915.

LEAVES EXPIRED.

FIFTY-SIXTH INFANTRY.

Captain Gordan C. Hollar, Co. L, to date May 5, 1915.

34

V.

530

DECEASED.

FIFTY-FOURTH INFANTRY.

Musician Anton J. Neufer, Co. H, died April 20, 1915, from burns caused by gasoline explosion.

FIFTY-FIFTH INFANTRY.

Private John E. Rydberg, Co. E, died October 3, 1914, of Tuberculosis.

VI. So much of G. O. No. 15, c. s. as pertains to the appointment of Brigadier General Melvin H. Byers to Adjutant General February 1, 1900, is hereby revoked and date changed to February 1, 1898.

VII. In accordance with the provisions of Army Regulations any enlisted man of the Guard who has absented himself from his home station for a period exceeding ten days, without being properly excused, may be dropped from the rolls of the command as a deserter and in case he is dropped, he must be so reported to the Adjutant General's Department on next weekly drill report. Said man to be tried by Home Station Court, providing he returns to home station prior to expiration of his enlistment.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS
NUMBER 18.

STATE OF IOWA
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Des Moines, October 1, 1915

1. The following named officers and enlisted men of the Iowa National Guard having been selected to represent the State of Iowa in the national matches to be held at Youkon, State Camp, Jacksonville, Florida, will proceed from the State Range, Camp Dodge, near Des Moines, Iowa, leaving October 5, 1915:

Team Captain, Major Smith W. Brookhart, Insp. S. A. P.

Team Coach, Captain Edwin S. Geist, Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 1st Infty.

Team Spotter, Captain John A. Stewart, Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 2d Infty.

Range Officer, Captain Clyde L. Ellsworth, Co. A, 1st Infty.

Cook, Banner B. Shay, Co. M. 3rd Infty.

Team Principals and Alternates hereinafter named, have been selected by elimination in competition in accordance with the provisions of Section 15, Bulletin No. 10, War Department, Washington, March 20, 1915.

Major Harry G. Utley, 1st Infantry.

Captain Fred S. Hird, Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 3d Infantry.

First Lieutenant Walter A. Meyer, Co. D, 1st Infantry.

First Lieutenant Guy Eaton, Co. I, 1st Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Edward J. Hoffman, Co. I, 1st Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Oscar B. Nelson, Co. G, 3d Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Charles O. Briggs, Co. M, 3d Infantry.

Sergeant John E. Jackson, Color Sergeant 1st Infantry.
First Sergeant William H. Durchdenwald, Co. G, 1st Infantry.
Sergeant George Bever, Jr., Troop C, 1st Cavalry.
Sergeant Charles O. Robinson, Battery C, Field Artillery.
Sergeant Montie Soules, Co. F, 1st Infantry.
Sergeant Henry L. Crowell, Co. G, 1st Infantry.
Sergeant Burtt J. Walcott, Co. A, 1st Infantry.
Corporal Henry Allard, Co. G, 1st Infantry.

2. Transportation from Des Moines, Iowa, to Youkon, Florida, and return to Des Moines, Iowa, and thence to home stations will be furnished to the Team Captain. Tentage, tent floors and kitchens will be furnished by the Camp Quartermaster at Youkon. The Team Captain will see that proper arrangements are made to take with team the necessary uniforms, arms and equipment.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 19. STATE OF IOWA
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Des Moines, October 6, 1915.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 29 of The Military Code of Iowa (see G. O. No. 4, Series 1914), the Governor directs that on and after the receipt of this order payments from all funds allotted by the State for military purposes, and issued to Battery, Company, Troop or Detachment Commanders for disbursement must be paid out by such Disbursing Officers on pay voucher-checks issued by the Adjutant General's Department.

All bills contracted for must be fully itemized on said voucher with cost price per article or in case of labor the number of hours or days employed, the work performed, and the price per hour or day.

By Order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN,

The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 20. Des Moines, October 22, 1915. STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

I. So much of General Orders Number 10, A. G. O. Des Moines, April 7, 1913, publishing the regulations for Small Arms Firing which reads as follows is hereby revoked:

"The practice, or record season shall commence on the 1st day of May and end on the 31st day of October of each year. The gallery course shall commence on the 1st day of November and end on the 30th day of April."

II. The following is hereby published as the regulation in lieu of the above revoked paragraph:

The practice, or record season shall commence on the 1st day of April and end on the 30th day of November of each year. The gallery course shall commence on the 1st day of November and end on the 30th day of April.

GUY E. LOGAN. The Adjutant General

By order of the Governor:

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 21.

532

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines,, October 25, 1915.

1. In accordance with the provisions of the Military Code and upon the recommendation of the Commanding Officers of Co. D. 3d Infantry and the 1st Separate Company of Infantry and with the approval of the Commanding Officer 1st Brigade, the following transfer of organizations is hereby announced:

The officers and enlisted men of Company D, 3d Infantry to the 1st Separate Company of Infantry, to date November 1, 1915.

The officers and enlisted men of the 1st Separate Company of Infantry to Company D, 3d Infantry to date November 1, 1915.

The 1st Separate Company is hereby assigned to the 3d Regiment of Infantry for administrative purposes.

Entry will be made by company commanders on individual service and descriptive sheets to such effect.

> GUY E. LOGAN. The Adjutant General.

By order of the Governor:

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 22.

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, October 30, 1915.

1. The following Roster of the Iowa National Guard is published for the information of all concerned:

IOWA NATIONAL GUARD.

STATIONS OF ORGANIZATION.

Ames	.Co. C. 2d Infantry
Boone	Co T 2d Infantus
Burlington	. Co. 1, 2d Infantry.
Burlington	. Co. I, 1st Infantry.
Cedar Falls	. Co. F. 1st Infantry.
Cedar Rapids	. Headquarters First Brigade.
	Band, 1st Infantry.
	Co. C. 1st Infantry.
Take the second second	Co. D. 1st Infantry.
Centerville	.Co. D. 3d Infantry
Charles City	Co E 1st Infantry
Cherokee	Co. M. O. T. C.
Clarinda	.Co. M. 2d Intantry.
Clarinda	. Band, 3d Infantry.
Clinton	. Headquarters Field Artillery.
	Headquarters Medical Department.
	Battery A.
	Third Detachment Hosp. Corps.

Corning	. Co. K. 3d Infantry.
Divide	. Co. L. 3d Intantry.
17 17 17 17 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	. Battery B.
Des Moines	. Headquarters 3d Infantry.
Des Moines	Machine Gun Co. (Provisional) 3d
	Infantry.
	Co. B, 3d Infantry.
	Field Hospital.
	First Detachment, Hosp. Corps.
Dubuque	Co. A. 1st Infantry.
Eagle Grove	Machine Gun Co. (Provisional) 2d
Eagle Grove	Infantry.
Fairfield	Co M 1st Infantry.
Fairfield	Co. F. 2d Infantry.
Fort Dodge	Co. G. 2d Infantry.
	Co. T. 2d Infantry
Glenwood	First Sanarate Company.
Glenwood Grinnell	Co D 94 Infantry
Ida Grove	The Januarters Cavalry
Ida Grove	Co. A. (Pioneer Co.) Engineers.
	Second Detachment Hosp. Corps.
	Second Detachment Hosp, Corper
Keokuk	. Co. L. 1st Infantry.
	. Second I meddi I
Mason City	, Band, 2d Intances.
	Co. D. 2d Infantry.
Muscatine	. Battery C.
aw is wantlak	Troop A.
O-legland	Co. H. su Intantis.
Ottumwa	Dand, Cavarry.
Oxford	First Platoon, Troop C.
	. First Liacoun,
Sioux City	
Bloux City	Co. L. 2d Infantry.
	Ambulance Company.
	Fourth Detachment, Hosp. Corps.
Tipton	Headquarters 1st Infantry.
Tiptou	Machine Gun Co. (Provisional) 1st
	Infantry.
Villisca	Co. F. 3d Infantry.
	CO. D. Ist Illiances.
Waterloo	
Waterioo	Co. G. 1st Infantry.
Webster City	Headquarters 2d Infantry.
West Branch	Troop D.
TTTTTTT - committee on the committee of	. Decond A massacri
Williamsburg	Co. A, 3d Infantry.
winterset	
	The second section is a second section of

ROSTER OF OFFICERS OF THE IOWA NATIONAL GUARD. 1915.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

George W. Clarke, Governor......Inaugurated January 14, 1915

STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Ad	jutant	General,	Chief	of Staff.
--------	--------	----------	-------	-----------

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.
DATE OF COMMISSION.
Brigadier General Guy E. Logan, Des Moines February 1, 1909 Adjutant General.
Major Edwin E. Lucas, Des Moines January 1, 1914
Aids.
Colonel Hugh B. Hedge, Des Moines
Captain Edgar Ridenour, U. S. Army.
STAFF CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS.
Adjutant General's Department.
Chief of Department— DATE OF COMMISSION.
Brigadier General Guy E. Logan, The Adjutant GeneralJuly 4, 1915
Adjutant General—
Major Edwin E. Lucas, Des MoinesJanuary 1, 1914
Inspector General's Department.
Acting Inspector General—
Captain Edgar Ridenour, U. S. A.
Judge Advocate General's Department.
Judge Advocate—
Major Timothy J. Mahoney, Boone January 1, 1914
Quartermaster's Corps.
Major Elliott E. Lambert, Des Moines. January 1, 1914 Major Clyde H. McConaughy, Eagle Grove January 1, 1914 Captain Captain Captain
Medical Corps.
Chief Surgeon—
Major David S. Fairchild, Jr., Clinton
Surgeons—
Major Edward L. Martindale, Clinton. May 7, 1906 Major Wilbur S. Conkling, Des Moines May 16, 1906 Major William Jepson, Sloux City January 21, 1908 Major Donald Macrae, Council Bluffs September 3, 1909 Major Thomas F. Duhigg, Des Moines June 3, 1911

Major Thomas F. Duhigg, Des Moines......June 3, 1911

Captain Charles S. Krause, Cedar Rapids
Medical Reserve Corps.
First Lieutenant Herbert R. Sugg, Clinton
Dental Corps.
First Lieutenant Harold A. McWilliams, Farmington May 6, 1914 First Lieutenant Townsend A. Pearson, Glenwood May 6, 1914 First Lieutenent Fred F. Ballard, Walcott December 17, 1914
Ordnance Department.
DATE OF COMMISSION.
Chief Ordnance Officer (Chief Inspector Small Arms Practice)— Major Smith W. Brookhart, WashingtonJanuary 1, 1914
Chief Ordnance Officer (Chief Inspector Small Arms Practice)— Major Smith W. Brookhart, WashingtonJanuary 1, 1914 Engineer Troops.
Major Smith W. Brookhart, WashingtonJanuary 1, 1914 Engineer Troops.
Major Smith W. Brookhart, WashingtonJanuary 1, 1914 Engineer Troops. Company A (Pioneer Company), Iowa City.
Engineer Troops. Company A (Pioneer Company), Iowa City. (Drill night, Monday.) Captain Lou E. Clark
Engineer Troops. Company A (Pioneer Company), Iowa City. (Drill night, Monday.) Captain Lou E. Clark
Engineer Troops. Company A (Pioneer Company), Iowa City. (Drill night, Monday.) Captain Lou E. Clark
Engineer Troops. Company A (Pioneer Company), Iowa City. (Drill night, Monday.) Captain Lou E. Clark
Major Smith W. Brookhart, Washington

Chief Musician Cleveland Dayton, Ottumwa...Appointed.... May 4, 1915

GENER	AL	ORDERS	1915	AND	1916
-------	----	--------	------	-----	------

Troop A. N	orth	Eng	lisi
------------	------	-----	------

Troop A, North English.
Captain Harold L. Bryson
Captain Glen L. Laffer
Second Platoon, Lone Tree.
First Lieutenant Glen H. FairallJune 2. 1915 Second Lieutenant Frank SherbourneJune 2. 1915
Troop C, First Platoon, Oxford.
Captain Ray A. YenterJune 1, 1915
Second Platoon, Williamsburg.
First Lieutenant Henry Halverson
Troop D, West Branch.
Captain James Charles MacGregor
FIELD ARTILLERY.
Headquarters, Clinton.
Major,
Roy S. Whitley, Clinton
Battalion Adjutant.
Captain James L. Oakes, ClintonOctober 5, 1915
Battalion Quartermaster Commissary.
First Lieutenant Thomas McClelland, DavenportOctober 15, 1915
Battery A. Clinton.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Jacob E. Brandt
G. ButhOctober 4, 1915
Battery B, Davenport.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Arthur M. Compton
Battery C, Muscatine.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Henry F. Lange. Senior First Lieutenant Otto W. Mull Junior First Lieutenant Horace Lee Husted Senior Second Lieutenant Clark M. Barnard June 3, 1915 Junior Second Lieutenant Edward A. Roach July 19, 1915

FIRST BRIGADE.

FIRST BRIGADE.
Headquarters, Cedar Rapids.
Brigadier Hubert A. Allen, Cedar Rapids CommandingJanuary 1, 1914
Adjutant General.
Major Edwin E. Lucas, Des MoinesJanuary 1, 1914
Inspector General's Department.
Acting Inspector General—
Captain Edgar Ridenour, U. S. A.
Judge Advocate General's Department.
Judge Advocate—
Major Timothy J. Mahoney, BooneJanuary 1, 1914
Quartermaster Corps.
Major Elliott E. Lambert, Des Moines
Captain
Medical Corps.
Major David S. Fairchild, Jr., Clinton (Chief Surgeon) January 1, 1914
Major Donald Macrae, Council Bluffs (Sanitary Officer)January 1, 1914 First Lieutenant Herbert R. Sugg, Clinton (M. R. C)April 14, 1915
Ordnance Department.
Chief Ordnance Officer (Chief Inspector Small Arms Practice)— Major Smith W. Brookhart, Washington
HOSPITAL CORPS OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,
First Detachment, Des Moines.
(Drill night, Friday.)
DATE OF COMMISSION.
Second Detachment, Iowa City.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Earl B. Bush, Ames
Third Detachment, Clinton.
(Drill night, Tuesday.)
Major Edward L. Martindale, Clinton
Fourth Detachment, Sloux City.
(Drill night, Thursday.)
Major William Jepson, Sioux City

Field Hospital, Des Moines.

(Drill night, Friday.)

Major Thomas F. Dr	uhigg, Des MoinesJune 3, 1913	i.
Captain Thomas A.	Burcham, Des MoinesJune 3, 191	4
First Lieutenant Gu	y E. Clift, Des Moines August 1, 1	913
First Lieutenant Ea	rl R. Earwood, Madrid August 1, 1	913
First Lieutenant Jan	mes G. Macrae, Creston	
10.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.000.	Western War	

Ambulance Company, Sioux City.

(Drill night, Wednesday.)

Captain Frank J. Murphy, Sioux City Dece	mber 17, 1908
First Lieutenant James S. Gaumer, Fairfield May	6, 1914
First Lieutenant Roy W. Smith, Roland May	6, 1914
First Lieutenant James M. Fettes, Le MarsJune	29, 1915
First Lieutenant Ralph M, Waters, Sloux CityJune	29. 1915

FIRST INFANTRY.

Headquarters, Tipton.

Colonel.

				DATE	OF	CO	MMISSI	ON.
John	E.	Bartley,	Tipton	Apr	11	23,	1914	
			Lieutenant Colonel.					

George	W.	Ball,	Iowa	City.	 					++	 	 		May	10.	191	4
						1	Ma	jor	s.								

Elza C. Johnson, Cedar Rapids	June 5, 1910
Harry G. Utley, Manchester	February 27, 1914
John F. Ready, Fairfield	April 13, 1914

Adjutant.

Captain	Edward	A. Murphy,	, VintonJuly 4	, 1915
			Quartermaster.	
-				

1	Captain	Herbert	G.	Higbee,	Webster	City					• •			. July	4,	1915	10000
---	---------	---------	----	---------	---------	------	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--------	----	------	-------

Captain Earl C. Ford. Tipton....

Testes 4 TOTAL

				1, 1010
Assistant	Inspector Small	Arms	Practice	

The Property Small Minis Practice,

Captain Edwin S. Geist,	WaterlooJuly 4, 19	15
-------------------------	--------------------	----

Chaplain.

First Lieutenant Fr	ederick S. Nichols	, Iowa	City	July	4, 1915

Battalion Adjutants.

First Li	eutenant	Roy A. C	arnegie,	Cedar	Rapids	 July	4.	1915
First Li	eutenant .	John Flac	h. Des 1	Moines.		 Taslar	8	1015
First Li	eutenant	Henry A	Woollho	e afor	shalltown.	 July	37	1310
		exemy 21,	woeiina	1. MET	snamtown.	 July	4,	1915

Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer

	tament Commissary Officers.		
pecond incutengul Lled E	R. Willey, Tipton	4	1015

BATTALION ORGANIZATIONS.

First Battalion.

MAJOR ELZA C. JOHNSON, Commanding.
FIRST LIEUTENANT ROY A. CARNEGIE, Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT FRED E. DICKINSON, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies A, B, C, D.

Second Battalion.

MAJOR HARRY G. UTLEY, Commanding.
FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN FLACH, Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT CHESTER B. MEYERS, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies E, F, G, H.

Third Battalion.

MAJOR JOHN F. READY, Commanding.
FIRST LIEUTENANT HENRY A. WOELLHAF, Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT CHARLES R. WILLEY, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies I, K, L, M.

BAND, CEDAR RAPIDS.

(Drill night, Saturday.)

		DATE OF COMMISSION.
Chief Musician	Jacob Schmidt, Cedar	RapidsAppointedOctober 13, 1911
	MACHINE GUN	COMPANY, TIPTON.
	(Drfll n	ight, Monday.)

COMPANY A. DUBUQUE.

Captain Earl C. Ford, Tipton, Commissary......July 4, 1915

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Clyde L. EllsworthJune 14, 1915	
Float Tientenant Frank P Grimm February 10,	1970
Second Lieutenant Charles H. Leik	

COMPANY B, WATERLOO.

(Drill night, Tuesday.)

	Cantain	George	Weilein				 	 	 	 	June	4.	1912
-	Clear T to	intenant	Allen Lowr	121			 	 	 	 	June	TT.	1914
-	Second I	Jeutena	nt Charles	0.	John	son	 	 	 	 	May	18,	1915

COMPANY C, CEDAR RAPIDS.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain John F. RauI	December 14, 1908
Captain John F. Rau.	December 14, 1908
First Lieutenant Charles Kubias	1E 1914
Second Lieutenant Sewall C. Viles	une 15, 1514

COMPANY D. CEDAR RAPIDS.

(Drill night, Thursday.)

Gardela Obenies	P Dobbing	SApril 2	o, rora
Captain Charles	B. Robbins	A swell 9	0 1914
First Lioutenant	Walter A	MeyerApril 2	0. 1011
First Lieutenant	*** ******	Anril 1	5. 1915
Second Lieutenar	nt Harry P.	DonovanApril 1	The state of the s

COMPANY E, CHARLES CITY.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Thomas A. Beardmore	1913
Yalant Timberson T Clayongo Crindo	
Second Lieutenant Robert L. Norton	1014

COMPANY F. CEDAR FALLS.

(Drill night, Tuesday.)

Captain Joseph W. Willimek,	
First Lieutenant Frank N. Meade	

COMPANY G, WATERLOO.

(Drill night, Thursday.)

(Drill night, Thursday.)
DATE OF COMMISSION
Captain Carleton SiasJuly 7, 1913
First Lieutenant Fred L. FisherJuly 7, 1913 Second Lieutenant Gus JulienSeptember 8, 1913
COMPANY H, MANCHESTER.
(Drill night, Thursday.)
Captain William F. Grossman
First Lieutenant
COMPANY I, BURLINGTON.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Clyde H. Stephens
COMPANY K, WASHINGTON.
(Drill night, Tuesday.)
Captain Earl Lee Roy HoutFebruary 2, 1914
First Lieutenant Leigh Bell
COMPANY L, KEOKUK.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Clarence E. Powell
COMPANY M, FAIRFIELD.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain William C. Smith
SECOND INFANTRY.
Headquarters, Webster City.
Colonel.
Norman P. Hyatt Webster City
Norman P. Hyatt, Webster City September 1, 1912
Lieutenant Colonel Winfred H. Belley, Shelder
Winfred H. Bailey, Sheldon
Majors. Sheppard B. Philpot, Fort DodgeAugust 26, 1911
Frank J. Lund, Webster City. October 10, 1912 John C. Bradbury, Oskaloosa. May 10, 1914
Adjutant.
Captain Verne E. Hale, Fort Dodge September 1, 1911
Quartermaster.
Captain Harold J. Smith, Webster CityJanuary 18, 1913

Commissary.

Captain Howard L. Tait, Eagle Grove July 4, 1915
Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice.
Captain John A. Stewart, Mason CitySeptember 1, 191
Major Ebenezer S. Johnson, Sloux City
First Lieutenant Ralph J. Laird, Algona
Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officers. Second Lieutenant A. Walter W. Johnson, Sioux City October 29, 1914 Second Lieutenant Eugene S. Boudinot, Webster City July 14, 1914
Second Lieutenant George W. Shaunce. Eagle GroveJuly 4, 1915

BATTALION ORGANIZATIONS.

First Battalion.

MAJOR SHEPPARD B. PHILPOT, Commanding.
FIRST LIEUTENANT RALPH J. LAIRD, Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT EUGENE S. BOUDINOT, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies A, B, C, D.

Second Battalion.

MAJOR FRANK J. LUND, Commanding.
FIRST LIEUTENANT THOMAS E. MURPHY, Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT A. WALTER W. JOHNSON, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies E, F, G, H.

Third Battalion.

MAJOR JOHN C. BRADBURY, Commanding.
FIRST LIEUTENANT CONRAD F. HELBIG, Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE W. SHAUNCE, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies I, K, L, M.

BAND, MASON CITY.

(Drill night, Wednesday.)

DATE OF COMMISSION.

Chief Musician Thomas L. Gates, Mason City., Appointed.... January 12, 1915

MACHINE GUN COMPANY, EAGLE GROVE.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Howard L. Tait. Eagle Grove, Commissary......July 4, 1915

COMPANY A, MASON CITY.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Cantain Ory W. Garm	n September 25, 1911
Eleat I lantament Lines	ed MacNider
Second Lieutenant Joh	Mann

COMPANY B, IDA GROVE.

(Drill night, Tuesday.)

Captain James Raymond MurphyFebruary	
Etast Transaction	913
First Lieutenant Edwin Lindsay	913

COMPANY C. WEBSTER CITY.

(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Isaac N. Beckner
COMPANY D, MASON CITY.
(Drill night, Tuesday.)
Captain John McKee Heffner
COMPANY E, SHELDON.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Henry G. Geiger
COMPANY F, FORT DODGE.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain H. Robert Heath
COMPANY G. FORT DODGE.
(Drill night, Tuesday.)
Captain Fred R. Frost
COMPANY H, SIOUX CITY.
(Drill night, Tuesday.)
Captain Robert B. Pike
COMPANY I, BOONE.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Dan H. Leonard
COMPANY K, LE MARS.
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Jacob G. Koenig
COMPANY L, SIOUX CITY,
(Drill night, Monday.)
Captain Gordan C. Hollar

COMPANY M, CHEROKEE.

(Drill night, Monday.)

	DATE OF COMMISSION.
Captain Walter P. McCulla	June 18, 1915
First Lightenant Forest E. Collins	June 18, 1915
Second Lieutenant Lewis L. Totman	June 18, 1915
. THIRD INFANTRY.	
Headquarters, Des Moines.	
Colonel,	
Ernest R. Bennett, Des Moines	August 23, 1909
Lieutenant Colonel.	
Mathew A. Tinley, Council Bluffs	September 14, 1909
Majors.	
Emory C. Worthington, Des Moines	September 14, 1908
Twan E Ellwood, Cedar Rapids,	June 9, 1910
Claude M. Stanley, Corning	October 7, 1912
Adjutant.	
Captain Guy S. Brewer, Des Moines	August 23, 1909
Quartermaster.	
Captain G. Ray Logan, Des Moines	July 2, 1910
Commissary.	
Captain Edward O. Fleur, Des Moines	July 2, 1910
Assistant Inspector Small Arms Pr	actice.
Captain Fred S. Hird, Des Moines	April 20, 1911
Chaplain.	
First Lieutenant Angus B. Leamer, Des Moines	December 3, 1913
Battalion Adjutants.	
First Lieutenant Charles Tillotson, Jr., Des Moines	May 3, 1910
Wheet Tientenant Poy B Gault Creston	**** TADACTURES NO. ****
First Lieutenant Ralph B. Ericsson, Red Oak	June 29, 1914
Battalion Quartermaster Commissary	
Second Lieutenant Park A. Findley, Des Moines	July 4, 1915
County Tientenant Poy Mayey Des Moines	
Second Lieutenant Thomas B. Lacy, Glenwood	July 4, 1310

BATTALION ORGANIZATIONS.

First Battalion.

MAJOR EMORY C. WORTHINGTON, Commanding.
FIRST LIEUTENANT CHARLES TILLOTSON, JR., Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT PARK A. FINDLEY, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies A, B, C, D.

Second Battalion.

MAJOR CLAUDE M. STANLEY, Commanding. FIRST LIEUTENANT ROY B. GAULT, Adjutant. SECOND LIEUTENANT ROY MAXEY, Q. M. Csy. Off. Companies E, F, G, H.

Third Battalion.

MAJOR IVAN E. ELLWOOD, Commanding
FIRST LIEUTENANT RALPH B. ERICSSON, Adjutant.
SECOND LIEUTENANT THOMAS B. LACEY, Q. M. Csy. Off.
Companies I, K, L, M.

BAND, CLARINDA.

(Drill night, Wednesday.)

Chief Musician George W. Landers, ClarindaApptJune 20, 1909
MACHINE GUN COMPANY (Provisional) DES MOINES.
(Drill night, Tuesday.)
Captain Edward O. Fleur, Des Moines, CommissaryJuly 2, 1910

COMPANY A. WINTERSET.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Charles W. Aikins	1914
First Lieutenant Philip Reade Wilkinson	13
Second Lieutenant Clarence Green	

COMPANY B, DES MOINES.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain William A. GrahamDecember 15, 1913	
First Lieutenant Jack L. MeyerJuly 5, 1915	
econd Lieutenant Harry O. McHenryJuly 5, 1915	

COMPANY C, AMES.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Walter L. Moore.		31, 1915
First Lieutenant Ralph E.	PattersonJuly	26, 1915
Second Lieutenant Guy M	cNeillNove	mber 2, 1914

COMPANY D. CENTERVILLE.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Ellis A.							
First Lieutenant	Harry	B.	Peavey	 	 	May	10, 1915
Second Lieutenan	t			 	 		

COMPANY E, SHENANDOAH.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Howard W. Ross	October 12, 1914
First Lieutenant Merle W. McC	nnDecember 7, 1914
Second Lieutenant Ray H. Cleav	elandJune 17, 1915

COMPANY F, VILLISCA.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Charles	J. Casey.		June 1	3, 1910
First Lieutenant	William A	1.	KelleyJuly 1	9, 1909
Second Lieutenan	t Howard	D.	Peckham March	16, 1913

COMPANY G, OTTUMWA.

(Drill night, Monday.)

Captain Clarence E. Schamp	February 24, 1908
First Lieutenant Frank B. Younkin	June 2, 1913
Second Lieutenant Oscar B. Nelson	June 2, 1913

COMPANY H, OSKALOOSA.

(Drill night, Tuesday.)

	(Dim night, Tuesday.)		
Captain Claire B. Arnold		DATE OF	COMMISSION.
First Lieutenant			
Second Lieutenant Roy A. M	Ioore	Augus	t 6, 1915
CC	MPANY I, GLENWOOD),	
	(Drill night, Monday.)		
Captain Rollin E. Humphre First Lieutenant Frank D. I Second Lieutenant	ogan	May 2	
C	OMPANY K, CORNING.		
	(Drill night, Monday.)		
Captain Benjamin J. Gibsor First Lieutenant Arthur E. Second Lieutenant Ralph W	Hull	June 1	18, 1915
COMP	ANY L, COUNCIL BLU	FFS.	
	(Drill night, Tuesday.)		
Captain William F. Schnor First Lieutenant Clifford P Second Lieutenant Walter F	owell	June 1	9, 1915
C	OMPANY M, RED OAK		
	(Drill night, Monday.)		
Captain Lloyd D. Ross First Lieutenant Charles F. Second Lieutenant Charles	Wilson		, 1914
FIRST SE	PARATE COMPANY, G	RINNELL.	
	(Drill night, Monday.)		
Captain Milton H. Guile First Lieutenant Jasper G. Second Lieutenant Edwin F RELA	Moore	May 2	4, 1915
Note-Officers whose na officers or officers of staff		pe are commi	ssioned staff
	GENERAL OFFICERS.		
	GENERAL OFFICERS.		
Name	Organization or Department	Date of Rank	Date of Expiration of Commission
2 Brig. Gen. Hubert A.	Adjutant General		

COLONELS.

1 2	P. Hyatt 2d		
	Bartley 1st		

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

1 Mathew A. Tinley 3 2 Winfred H. Bailey 2 3 George W. Ball 1	Infantry	Sept. 23, 1912	Sept. 22, 1920
a George W. Ball	I Intantry	May 10, 1914	May 9, 1922

35

MAJORS.

Name Organization Department Name Name Name Name Name Name Name Name	Commission
Z - Che Surg Med	. Corps. Apr. 11, 1900
1 David S. Fast Careley	Mai. 20, 1304 Aug. 11, 1921
o Ralph P. Howell Advocat	a (rene-
3 Timothy J. Mahoney. Judge Advocation	ient May 27, 1000 Dec. 01, 1922
	June 5, 1905 June 4, 1918
A Biles L. Junious Lar Marie Corne	May 1, 1300
5 Edward L. Madical Corps	May 10, 1300
6 Wilbur S. Conking. Medical Corps	July 20, 1301
	eral 1st
8 Edwin D. Ducade	May 11, 1000
Chanlain 2d I	nfty May 18, 1908 July 3, 1923
9 Ebenezer S. Statem 2d Infantry	Sept. 14, 1500 Sept. 16, 1321
10 Emory C. Tambert Quartermaster	Corps 1st
11 Emott E. Damber Brigade	July 20, 1300 Dec. 31, 1322
12 Donald Macrae Medical Corps	Sept. 3, 1909 Sept. 2, 1917 June 9, 1910 June 8, 1918
Thomas F. Dubigg Medical	00 4044
Shoppard B. Philpot. 2d Illiants	
	Jan. 15, 1912 Dec. 31, 1922
Dilgado	7 4040 0 4 4 4000
17 Claude M. Stanley 3d Infantry .	10 1010 0 1 6 1000
10 Frank J. Lund	
19 Smith W. Brookhart Oldiante Cont.	A P Jan. 1, 1914 Dec. 31, 1922
Cit. Insp. 5.	Feb. 27, 1914 Feb. 26, 1922
21 John F. Ready That The	May 10, 1914 May 9, 1922
23 Junii C. Dimunda J. Took Thold	Artillery Aug. 26, 1915 Aug. 25, 1923
24 Roy S. Whitley 11st Bat, Field	

CAPTAINS.

-		Adjutant 3d Infty N	far.	27, 1905	July	3, 1923
1		Adjutant od Integ.	*****		C 12	-
2	John A. Stewart	Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 2d		8, 1908	Tuly	3, 1923
4	John 21. Decimal	Infantry P	eb.	8, 1300	July	
260	Classes E Cohomn	Co. G, 3d Infantry F	eb.	24, 1908	rep.	23, 1921
3	Clarence E. Schamp	Madical Corns	Лау	8, 1908		
4	Charles S. Krause	Co. M. 3d Infantry J	una	16, 1908	July	4, 1918
5	Lloyd D. Ross		une			
6	Edwin S. Geist	Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 1st	State of	90 1008	Tuly	3, 1923
, w	Towns or		une	26, 1908	The	13, 1921
7	John F. Rau	Co. C. 1st Infantry I	Dec.	14, 1908	Dec.	10, 1000
	John F. Rau.	Medical Corps I	Dec.	17, 1908		
8	Frank J. Murphy	Adjutant 1st Infty]	Tune	3, 1909	July	3, 1923
9	Edward A. Murphy	Medical Corps	Tuly	14, 1909		
10	Edward M. Myers	Medical Corps	Man	22 1910	Inly	3, 1923
11	G. Ray Logan	Quartermaster 3d Infty.	T	13, 1910	Tuna	
12	Charles J. Casey	Co. F. 3d Infantry		0 1010	Tesler	3, 1923
13	Edward O. Fleur	Commissary 2d Infty	July	2, 1910	July	3, 1923
14	Verne E. Hale	Addutant 2d Inftv	Feb.	3, 1911	July	
		Co. F, 1st Infantry	Mar.	21, 1911	Mar.	20, 1919
15	Joseph W. Wilimek	Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 3d				
16	Fred S. Hird		Ann	20, 1911	Tuly	3, 1923
	The second secon		Apr.		Ang	
17	Fred R. Frost	Co. G, 2d Infantry		05 1011	Cont	
18	Ory W. Garman		Sept.		Sept	
19	H. Robert Heath	Co. F. 2d Infantry	Nov.	14, 1911	Nov.	
20	Henry G. Geiger		Dec.	11, 1911	Dec.	10, 1919
			Apr.	22, 1912	Apr.	21, 1920
21	Robert B. Pike		June		June	1.27.00
22	George Weilein			18, 1913	July	3, 1923
23	Harold J. Smith	Quartermaster 2d Infty.	Jan.		2	
24	Earl B. Bush		Feb.	00 401	Ann	27, 1921
25	Thomas A. Beardmore		Apr.		Apr	10 1921
26	Rollin E. Humphrey		May	20, 191	May	8, 1921
27	Benjamin J. Gibson		June	9, 191	3 June	
		Cl. Cl det Telember	July	7, 191	3 July	0, 132
28	Carleton Sias		Sept	15 191	3 Sept	. 14, 194
29	Clyde H. Stephens	Ant Conservate Classicalism			3 Nov	92 192
30	Milton H. Guile	1st Separate Company.			Dec	2 193
31	Jacob G. Koenig	Co. K, 2d Infantry			2 Dec	14 192
32	William A. Graham		Dec.	15, 191	J Dec.	
33			Jan.	14, 191	Jan.	
34				19, 191	4 July	
35				26, 191	4 Jan	20, 100
					4 Feb	
36	Earl Lee Roy Hout.	. Co. IS, 18t Intantry	Ann		4 Apr	26, 192
37	William C. Smith	Co. M, 1st Infantry	Apr	. 21, 101	-	A

CAPTAINS-CONTINUED.

No.	Name	Organization or Department		ite of lank	pira	of Ex- tion of mission
38	Charles B. Robbins	Co. D. 1st Infantry				
39	Dan H. Leonard	Co. I, 2d Infantry			May	24, 192
40	John Russell	Medical Corps			- 5	
41	Thomas A. Burcham.	Medical Corps	June	3, 1914	1	
42	Ben C. Everall	Medical Corps	June	3, 1914	Control .	
43	Howard W. Ross	Co. E, 3d Infantry	Oct.	12, 1914	Oct.	11, 192
44	Clarence E. Powell	Co. L. 1st Infantry	Dec.		Dec.	27, 192
45	John McKee Heffner	Co. D. 2d Infantry				4, 192
46	Howard L. Tait	Commissary 2d Infty				
47	James R. Murphy	Co. B, 2d Infantry				1, 192
48	Isaac N. Beckner	Co. C, 2d Infantry				7, 192
49	Ellis A. Pixley	Co. D, 3d Infantry				9, 192
50	Glenn L. Laffer James C. McGregor	Troop B, 1st Cavalry Troop D, 1st Cavalry	May	10, 1915	May	
51	Harold L. Bryson	Troop A, 1st Cavalry	Man	15 1915	May	14 100
25	William F. Grossman.	Co. H, 1st Infantry	May	20, 1915	May	10 100
53	Walter L. Moore	Co. C, 3d Infantry	Mar	20, 1915	May	20 100
54	Ray A. Yenter	Troop C, 1st Cavalry	Tuno	1 1915	May	31, 192
56	Henry F. Lange	Battery C, 1st F. A	Tuno	3, 1915	Turno	2, 192
57	Clyde L. Ellsworth	Co. A, 1st Infantry	Tune	14 1915	Tune	
58	Walter P. McCulla	Co. M. 2d Infantry	June	18 1915	June	17, 192
59	William F. Schnorr	Co. L. 3d Infantry	June	19, 1915	June	18, 192
60	Herbert G. Higbee	Quartermaster 1st Infty.	July	4, 1915	July	3, 192
61	Lou E. Clark	Co. A. Engineers			July	
62	Claire B. Arnold	Co. H, 3d Infantry	July	27, 1915	July	26, 192
63	Jacob E. Brandt	Battery A, 1st F. A	Oct.	4, 1915	Oct.	3, 192
64	James L. Oakes		Oct.	5, 1915	Oct.	4, 192
65	Arthur M. Compton		Nov.	29, 1915	Nov.	28, 192

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

1 2	Conrad F. Helbig Charles Tillotson, Jr	Bat. Adjt. 2d Infty Bat. Adjt. 3d Infty				1923 1923
3	Ralph J. Laird	Bat, Adjt. 2d Infty				1923
4	Charles Kubias	Co. C, 1st Infantry	Dec 14	1908 De		1921
5	William A. Kelley	Co. F. 3d Infantry	July 19	1909 Ju		191
6	Roy A. Carnegie	Bat. Adjt. 1st Infty	July 28,	1910 Ju		192
7	Spencer A. Phelps	Co. E, 2d Infantry	Dec. 11.	1911 De	ec. 10.	191
8	John F. Harper	Co. I, 2d Infantry	Apr. 8.	1912 AT	or. 7.	192
9	Allen Lown	Co. B, 1st Infantry	June 11,	1912 Ju	ne 10.	192
10	Roy B. Gault	Bat. Adit. 3d Infty	Nov. 18.	1912 Ju	lv 3.	1923
11	Frank N. Meade	Co. F, 1st Infantry	Nov. 26,	1912 No	ov. 25,	192
12	Philip R. Wilkinson	Co. A. 3d Infantry	Mar. 3,	1913 M	ar. 2,	192
13	Edwin Lindsey	Co. B, 2d Infantry	May 6,	1913 Ma	ay 5,	192
14	Frank D. Logan	Co. I. 3d Infantry	May 20,	1913 M	ay 19,	192
15	Frank B. Younkin	Co. G. 3d Infantry		1913 Ju		192
16	John Flach	Bat. Adjt, 1st Infty		1913 Ju		192
17	Fred L. Fisher	Co. G, 1st Infantry		1913 Ju	ily 6,	192
18	Frank L. Love	Medical Corps		1913		
19	Guy E. Clift	Medical Corps		1913		
20	Rodney P. Fagan	Medical Corps	Aug. 1,	1913		
21	Earl R. Earwood	Medical Corps		1913		
22	Guy Eaton	Co. I, 1st Infantry			pt. 14,	192
23	Hanford MacNider	Co. A, 2d Infantry	Oct. 27,	1913 Oc		
24	Angus B. Leamer	Chaplain, 3d Infantry	Dec. 3,	1913 Ju		192
25	Frederick S. Nichols.	Chaplain, 1st Infantry.	Feb. 4,	1914 Ju	ny a,	192
26	William Miell Roth-			****	b. 22.	100
27	aermel	Co. K, 2d Infantry	Feb. 23,	1914 F		192
28	J. Clarence Grinde		Mar. 4,	1914 M		192
29	Walter A. Meyer	Co. D, 1st Infantry	Apr. 29,	1914 AJ	Dr. 20,	192
30	Charles F. Wilson	Co. M. 3d Infantry	May 6,	1914 M	ay o,	104
31	James G. Macrae Edwin A. Merritt	Medical Corps		1914		
32	Edwin A. Merritt	Medical Corps		1914		
33	Edward M. Sheehan.	Medical Corps		1914		
34	Roy W. Smith	Medical Corps		1914		
35	Harold A. McWil-	Medical Corps	may o,	1314		
	liams	Dental Corps	May 6.	1914		
36	Townsend A. Pearson	Dental Corps				
37	Ralph B. Ericsson	Bat. Adjt. 3d Infty	June 29.	1914 Ju	ily 3,	192
38	Harry Ward	Battery B	Oct. 12.	1914 Oc		192
39	Mark E. Bigelow	Co. L, 2d Infantry		1914 00		192

GENERAL ORDERS 1915 AND 1916

FIRST LIEUTENANTS-CONTINUED.

No.	Name	Organization or Department	Date of Rank	Date of Ex- piration of Commission
-	Robert L. Fulton	Co. M. 1st Infantry	Nov. 16, 1914	Nov. 15, 1922
10	Gust E. Lindberg	Co. H. 2d Infantry	Nov. 24, 1914	Nov. 23, 1929
12	Merle W. McCunn	Co. E, 3d Infantry	Dec. 7, 1914	
13	James F. Barton	Co. G. 2d Infantry	Dec. 8, 1914 Dec. 17, 1914	
14	Fred F. Ballard	Dental Corps	Dec. 17, 1914 Jan. 5, 1915	and the second
15	Harold W. Odle	Co. D, 2d Infantry	Jan. 18, 1915	Jan. 4, 192; Jan. 17, 192;
16	LeRoy L. Barker		Feb. 15, 1915	Feb. 14, 192;
47	Frank P. Grimm Fred H. Winslow	Co. C. 2d Infantry	Mar. 22, 1915	Mar. 21, 192;
18	Herbert R. Sugg	Medical Reserve Corps.	Apr. 14, 1915	
50	Harry B. Peavey	Co. D. 3d Infantry	May 10, 1915	May 9, 192
51	Jasper G. Moore	1st Separate Company.	May 24, 1915	May 23, 192
52	Glenn H. Fairall	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav	June 2, 1915	June 1, 192
53	James Thomas Butler	Troop D. 1st Sq. Cav	June 2, 1915 June 3, 1915	June 1, 192
54	Otto W. Mull	Battery C	June 3, 1915 June 3, 1915	June 2, 192
5.5	Horace Lee Husted	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav	June 9, 1915	June 2, 192 June 8, 192
56	Henry Halverson Forest E. Collins	Co. M. 2d Infantry	June 18, 1915	June 17, 192
58	Arthur E. Hull	Co. K. 3d Infantry	June 18, 1915	June 17, 192
9	Clifford Powell	Co. L. 3d Infantry	June 19, 1915	June 18, 192
30	George F. Foubert	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav	June 25, 1915	
31	James M. Fettes	Medical Corps	June 29, 1915	
12	Ralph M. Waters	Medical Reserve Corps.	June 29, 1915	
13	James Christiansen.	Medical Reserve Corps.	June 29, 1915	
5	Frank L. Secoy Henry A. Woellhaf	Medical Reserve Corps. Bat. Adjt. 1st Infty	June 29, 1915 July 4, 1915	
6	Thomas E. Murphy	Bat. Adjt. 2d Infty	July 4, 1915	
7	Charles A. Dewey	Adjt. 1st Sq. Cav	July 4, 1915	
8	John W. Cogswell	Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 1st	July 4, 1915	
-		Sq. Cav		100000
9	Jack L. Meyer	Co. B. 3d Infantry	July 5, 1915	
0	Byron J. Lambert	Co. A (Pioneer) Engi-	July 12, 1915	July 11, 192
	Police D. Dellesson	neers	T 1 . 00 4045	T.1- 07 100
1	Ralph E. Patterson.		July 26, 1915	
3	Leigh Bell Martin W. Purcell	Co. K, 1st Infantry		
4	Thomas McClelland	Battery A Bat. Q. M. Csy. Off. 1st	Oct. 4, 1915	Oct. 3, 192
-	Thomas medicinand	F. A	Oct. 15, 1915	Oct. 14, 192
5	Roland Stryker Truitt			

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1						N. A. A.
1	A. Walter W. Johnson	Bat. Q. M. Csy. Off. 2d				
2	Fred E. Dickinson	Bat. Q. M. Csy. Off. 1st	Jan.	31, 1910	July	3, 1923
	Fred E. Dickinson	Infantry	Anr.	20, 1911	July	3, 1923
3	George W. Shaunce	Bat. Q. M. Csv. Off. 2d	SELECTORY)	-	-	-
		Infantry	Oct.	30, 1911	July	3, 1923
4	Park A. Findley	Bat. Q. M. Csy. Off. 3d		00 1010	Tasler	3, 1923
5	Howard D. Peckham.	Infantry	May	20, 1912	Mar	
6	Thaddeus S. Snell, Jr.	Co. F. 3d Infantry Co. B, 2d Infantry				5, 1921
7		Co. G. 3d Infantry				1, 1921
8	Gus Julien	Co. G. 1st Infantry	Sent	8 1913	Sept.	7, 1921
9	Edward J. Hoffman	Co. I. 1st Infantry	Sept.	13, 1913	Sept.	12, 1921
10	Charles O. Briggs	Co. M. 3d Infantry	Dec.	15, 1913	Dec.	14. 1921
11	Walter B. Thompson,	Co. I, 2d Infantry	Feb.	23, 1914	Feb.	22, 1922
12 13	John C. Peterson	Co. L, 2d Infantry	Feb.	23, 1914	Feb.	22, 1922
14	John Mann	Co. H, 1st Infantry	Apr.	2, 1914	Apr.	
15	Clarence Green	Co. A. 2d Infantry Co. A. 3d Infantry	May	4, 1914	Mar	3, 1922
16	Edwin E. Bump.	1st Separate Company	May	10 1014	May	17, 1922
17	Eugene S. Boudinot	Bat. O. M. Csv Off 2d	and the same		4-1-1	
1/22		Infantry	July	14, 1914	July	3, 1923
18	Chester B. Myers	Bat. Q. M. Csy. Off. 1st			1000	
19		Infantry	Oct.	5, 1914	July	3, 1923
20	Boy D Enlaterer	Co. C. 3d Infantry	Nov.	2, 1914	Nov.	1, 1922
21	Charles H Lette	Co. M. 1st Infantry Co. A. 1st Infantry	Nov.	16, 1914	Nov.	10, 1924
22	Robert L. Norton	Co. E. 1st Infantry	Mar.	1, 1910	Mar.	2 1923
23	Elmer R. Appel	Co. F. 2d Infantry	Mar.	15 1015	Mar	14 1923
24	Charles J. Jennings	Co. C, 2d Infantry	Mar.	22 1915	Mar.	21, 1923
		an antenner 3	******	mai Tara		15

SECOND LIEUTENANTS-CONTINUED.

No	Name	Organization or Department.	Date of Rank.	Date of Ex- piration of Commission.
25	Harry P. Donovan	ICo. D. 1st Infantey	A 500 47 4044	4
26	Ira Lee Storm	Co. H. 2d Infantry	Mpr. 15, 1915	Apr. 14, 1923
27	Preston B. Waterbury			
28	Charles O. Johnson			
29	Frank Sherbourne			
30	Clark M. Barnard			
31	Albert M. Parker			
32	Sewall C. Viles			
33	Ray H. Cleaveland			
35	Louis L. Totman			
36	Ralph W. Roland Walter H. Nead			
37	Harry L. Hall			
38	Henry S. Merrick	Q. M. Csy. Off. 1st So.	June 30, 1915	June 29, 1923
39	Charles R. Willey	Bat. Q. M. Csy. Off. 1st	July 4, 1915	July 3, 1923
40	Roy Maxey		July 4, 1915	July 3, 1923
41	Thomas B. Lacey	Bat. Q. M. Csy. Off. 3d	July 4, 1915	July 3, 1923
		Infantry	Tules A NOVE	
42	Harry C. McHenry	Co B, 3d Infantry		
43	Loren R. Brooks	Battery A		July 4, 1923
44	Ellwood N. Hemming-		July 6, 1915	July 5, 1923
	way	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav	July 14 1015	July 13, 1923
45	Edward A. Roach	Battery C Co. G, 2d Infantry	July 19 1915	wing 10, 1028
46	Hans Fredrickson	Co. G. 2d Infantry	July 19 1915	uly 18, 1923
47 48	Roscoe G. Holden	Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav	July 27 1915	July 18, 1923 July 26, 1923
49	Hoy A. Moore			
50				
51				
52				
0.0.	Frank H. Finrichs	Battery B	Nov. 29, 1915 N	Vov. 28, 1992

ALPHABETICAL LIST AND DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS OF IOWA NATIONAL GUARD.

No.	Name	Organization	Address
1 2	Aikins, Charles W	Capt., Co. A. 3d Infty	Winterset.
-	Amsworth, Leon W	Lt. Col. and Ald to Governor	
3	Allen, Hubert A	Care Western Union Tel. Co	Des Moines.
4	Appel, Elmer R	Brigade 2d Lt., Co. F, 2d Infty Capt., Co. H, 3d Infty Lt. Col., 2d Infty	Cedar Rapids.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Arnold, Claire B	Capt. Co. H 2d Infty	Fort Dodge.
6	Bailey, Winfred H	Lt. Col., 2d Infty	Chalden
7	Ball, George W	Lt. Col., 1st Infty	Toma City
8			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14	Beckner Isaac N	Capt., Co. E. 1st Infty.	Charles City.
15	Bell. Leigh	tet It de Ta	Webster City.
16	Bennett, Ernest R	Colonel, Commanding 3d Infty.	Washington.
17 18	Bigelow, Mark E	ISU Lat. Co. L. 2/4 Inffer	Calmann Caran
10	Boudinot, Eugene S		
19	Droghows T. L		
20	Brandt Toach B		
21	Brewer Guy C	Captain, Battery A.	Clinton.
22	Briggs Charles O	Adjutant, 2d Infty. W. 7th St. 2d Lt., Co. M, 3d Infty.	Des Moines.
23	Brookhart, Smith W	Major, Ordnance Dept. and Chf.	Red Oak.
24	Brooks, Loren R	2d Lt., Battery A Capt., Troop A, 1st Cavalry	Wasnington.
5	Bryson, Harold L	Capt., Troop A. 1st Cavalry	North Eveltab
26	Bump, Edwin E	2d Lt., 1st Separate Co	Grinnell
	Burcham, Thomas A	Captain, Medical Corps. 422-422	
		Equitable Bldg	Don Motore

No.	Name	Organization	Address
_		Captain, Medical Corps 1st Lt., Troop D, 1st Cav 1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 1st	Ames.
28	Bush, Earl B	1st Lt Troop D. 1st Cav	West Branch,
29	Butler, James Thomas	1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 1st	Dianen,
30	Carnegie, Roy A	Infty	
31	Casey, Charles J	Capt., Co. F, 3d Infty	Villisca.
32	Christiansen, James Clark, Lou E Cleaveland, Ray H	1st Lt., Med. Reserve Corps	Sioux City.
33	Clark, Lou E	Captain, Co. A. Engineers	10wa City.
34	Cleaveland, Ray H	2d Lt., Co. E. 3d Inity	Shenandoah.
35	Clift, Guy E	Crand Ava	Dec Met-
-	Tohn W	Infty. Capt., Co. F, 3d Infty. 1st Lt., Med. Reserve Corps Captain, Co. A, Engineers 2d Lt., Co. E, 3d Infty 1st Lt., Medical Corps, 1341 E. Grand Ave. 1st Lt. and Asst. Insp. S. A. P.,	Des Moines.
36	Cogswell, John W	1st Sq. Cavalry	Iowa City.
	Collins, Forest E	1st Lt., Co. M. 2d Infty	Cherokee.
37		Capt., Battery B	Davonnost
39	Compton, Arthur M Conkling, Wilbur S	Major, Medical Corps, Capital	
0.0	Comming	Major, Medical Corps, Capital City Bank Bldg Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor	Des Moines.
40	Cotton, Charles W	Lt. Col. and Ald to Governor	Waterloo.
41	Dewey, Charles A	1st Lt. and Rath O M Csv	Washington.
42	Dickinson, Fred E	City Bank Bidg. Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor. 1st Lt. and Adjt., 1st Sq. Cav 2d Lt. and Batn. Q. M. Csy. Off., 1st Infty 2d Lt., Co. D., 1st Infty Major, Medical Corps, 1125	Cedar Rapids.
43	Donovan Harry P	24 Lt. Co. D. 1st Infty	Cedar Rapids.
44	Donovan, Harry P Duhlgg, Thomas F	Major, Medical Corps, 1125	
18.9	Damper -	Fleming Bldg	Des Moines.
45	Earwood, Earl R	1st Lt., Co. I, 1st Infty	Madrid.
46	Eaton, Guy	1st Lt., Co. I, 1st Infty	Burlington.
47	Ellsworth, Clyde L Ellwood, Ivan E	ist Lt., Co. I, 1st Infty Capt., Co. A, 1st Infty Major, 3d Infty., care of The	Dubuque.
48	Ellwood, Ivan E	Major, 3d Inity., care of the	Coden Bentde
49	Erickson Roy D	Brown	Cedar Rapids. Fairfield.
50	Erickson, Roy D Ericsson, Ralph B	2d Lt., Co. M, 1st Infty	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH
0.0		Infty	Red Oak.
51	Everall, Ben C Fairall, Glenn H Fagan, Rodney P	Capt., Medical Corps	Waterloo.
52	Fairall, Glenn H	1st Lt., Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.	River Junction.
53	Fagan, Rodney P	Infty	Des Malaca
54	Fairchild David S., Jr.	1st Lt., Medical Corps, 1206 Equitable Bldg. Major, Chf. Surg., Med. Corps. Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor. 1st Lt., Med. Corps	Des Moines. Clinton.
55	Ferguson, Earl R	It Col and Aid to Governor	Shenandoah.
56	Fettes, James M	1st Lt., Med. Corps	Le Mars.
57	Findley, Park A	2d Lt. and Batn. Q. M. Csy.	TOTAL CONTRACTOR
		Off., 3d Infty., over 617 Wal-	and the second of
	Eleben Fred T	nut St	Des Moines.
58	Fisher, Fred L Flach, John	nut St. 1st Lt., Co. G, 1st Infty. 1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 1st Infty. care Telephone Co	Waterloo.
99	Fracis, doing	Infty care Telephone Co	Des Moines.
60	Fleur, Edward O	Capt., Comsy. 2d Infty., care of Chase & West	Des montes
	The same of the	Chase & West	Des Moines.
61	Ford, Earl C	Capt. and Comsy., 1st Infty	Tipton. North English.
62	Foubert, George F	1st Lt., Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav	North English.
63	Fox. Charles E Fredrickson, Hans Frost, Fred R Fulton, Robert L	Lt. Col. and Ald to Governor	Muscatine,
65	Frost Fred R.	Capt., Co. G. 2d Infty	Fort Dodge.
66			
67	Garman, Ory W Gault, Roy B	ist Lt., Co. M, 1st Infty Capt., Co. A, 2d Infty 1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 3d	Mason City.
68	Gault, Roy B	1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 3d	
00	Courses Tomas C	Infty.	Creston.
69 70	Garton George L.	Infty. 1st Lt., Med. Corps Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor, care Post Office	Fairfield.
4.4	Carton, George Litte	care Post Office	Des Moines.
71 72	Geiger, Henry G	care Post Office. Capt., Co. E. 2d Infty Capt. and Asst. Insp. S. A. P., 1st Infty Capt., Co. K., 3d Infty Capt., Co. B. 3d Infty., 713 Eleming Eldg	Sheldon.
72	Geist, Edwin S	Capt. and Asst. Insp. S. A. P.,	NAME OF THE OWNER O
70	Ciber Perturb v	1st Infty	Waterloo.
73	Graham William A	Capt., Co. K, 3d Infty	Corning.
	Granam, William A	Capt., Co. B. 3d Inity., 113	Dog Moines
75	Green, Clarence	2d Lt Co A 2d Infty	Des Moines. Winterset.
76 77 78 79	Grimm, Frank P	1st Lt., Co. A. 1st Infty	Dubuque.
77	Grimm, Frank P Grinde, J. Clarence Grossman, William F.	1st Lt., Co. E. 1st Infty	Charles City.
78	Grossman, William F.	Capt., Co. H. 1st Infty	Manchester.
20	Hale Verne H	Capt., 1st Separate Co	Grinnell.
80 81	Hall Harry L	Capt. and Adjt., 2d Infty	Fort Dodge,
82	Halverson, Henry	1st Lt. Troop C. 1st Sq. Cav.	North English. Williamsburg.
83	Harper, John F.	1st Lt. Co. I 2d Infty	Boone.
84	Heath, H. Robert	Capt., Co. F. 2d Infty	Fort Dodge.
85	Hedge, Hugh B	Col. and Aid to Governor, care	
86	Heffner Tobe Mark	Central State Bank	Des Moines,
9.4	Tenner, John McKee.	Capt., Co. H, 1st Infty. Capt., 1st Separate Co. Capt. and Adjt., 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav. 1st Lt., Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav. 1st Lt., Co. I, 2d Infty. Capt., Co. F, 2d Infty. Col. and Add to Governor, care Central State Bank. Capt., Co. D, 2d Infty.	Mason City.

No	Name	Organization	Address
87		. 1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 2d	Address
88	Hemmingway, Ellwood	Infty	Mason City.
89	Highee Herbert G	2d Lt., Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav	West Branch.
90	Hinricks, Frank H	Jr. 2d Lt., Battery B	Webster City. Davenport.
91	Hird, Fred S	Capt. and Asst. Insp. S. A. P.	D
92	Hoffman, Edward J	2d Lt., Co. I, 1st Infty	Des Moines, Burlington.
93 94	Hollar Gordan C	2d Lt., Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav	Williamsburg.
95	Hout, Earl Lee Roy	Capt., Co. K. 1st Infty	Sioux City. Washington.
96 97	Howell, Ralph P	Major, Commanding Cavalry	Iowa City.
98	Humphrey, Rollin E.	Capt. Co. I. 3d Infty	Corning. Glenwood.
100	Husted, Horace Lee	1st Lt., Battery C	Muscatine.
101	Jennings, Charles J	2d Lt. Co. C. 2d Infty	Webster City. Webster City.
102	Jepson, William	Major, Medical Corps	Sloux City.
	Johnson, A. Waiter W.	Off. 2d Infty.	Sloux City.
104 105	Johnson, Charles O Johnson, Ebenezer S	Infty. 2d Lt., Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav Capt., Quartermaster, 1st Infty Jr. 2d Lt., Battery B. Capt. and Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 3d Infty., care State House. 2d Lt., Co. L, 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav Capt., Co. L, 2d Infty. Capt., Co. K, 1st Infty. Major, Commanding Cavalry. 1st Lt., Co. K, 3d Infty. 1st Lt., Battery C. Col., Commanding 2d Infty. 1st Lt., Battery C. Col., Commanding 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. C, 2d Infty. Major, Medical Corps. 2d Lt. and Batn. Q. M. Csy. Off., 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. B, 1st Infty. Major, Chaplain, 2d Infty., 1322 So. Newton St. Major, 1st Infty., Room 4, Ely Block 2d Lt. Co. G, 1st Infty.	Waterloo.
106	Johnson, Elza C	Major, 1st Infty., Room 4, Ely	Sioux City.
107	Julien, Gus	2d Lt., Co. G, 1st Infty	Cedar Rapids. Waterloo.
109	Kincaid, Frank H	Lt. Col. and Ald to Governor	Villisca,
110 111	Koenig, Jacob G	Capt., Co. K, 2d Infty	Davenport. Le Mars.
112	Kubias, Charles	lst Lt. Co. C. 1st Infty	Cedar Rapids.
113	Lacey, Thomas B	off., 3d Infty Q. M. Csy.	Cedar Rapids. Glenwood.
114	Laird, Ralph J	So. Newton St. Major, 1st Infty., Room 4, Ely Block 2d Lt., Co. G, 1st Infty. 1st Lt., Co. F, 3d Infty. Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor. Capt., Medical Corps. 1st Lt., Co. C, 1st Infty. 2d Lt. and Batn. Q. M. Csy. Off., 3d Infty. Capt., Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav. 1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 2d Infty. 1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 2d Infty. 1st Lt., Co. A, Engineers. 1st Lt., Co. A, Engineers. 1st Brigade, 210 Securities Bldg. Capt. Battery C.	Riverside.
116 117	Lambert, Byron J	ist Lt., Co. A, Engineers	Algona. Iowa City.
111	Lambert, Elliott E	Major, Quartermaster Corps, 1st Brigade, 210 Securities	
118	Lange, Henry F	Bidg	Des Moines.
119. 120	Lasher, Louis G	Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor	Muscatine. Davenport.
	Leamer, Angus D	18t Lt. and Chaplain, 3d Infty.,	
121 122	Leik, Charles H	2d Lt., Co. A, 1st Infty	Des Moines. Dubuque.
123	Lindberg, Gust E	tst Lt. Co. H. 2d Infty	Boone. Sioux City.
124 125	Lindsey, Edwin	st Lt., Co. B, 2d Infty	Ida Grove.
126	Logan, G. Ray	Capt. Quartermaster 3d Infty	Glenwood.
127	Logan, Guy E	Lt. Col. and Ald to Governor 1st Lt. and Chaplain, 3d Infty, 1110 21st St. 2d Lt., Co. A, 1st Infty Capt., Co. I, 2d Infty 1st Lt., Co. H, 2d Infty 1st Lt., Co. B, 2d Infty 1st Lt., Co. I, 3d Infty 1st Lt., Co. I, 3d Infty Capt., Quartermaster, 3d Infty care State House. Brig. Gen., The Adjutant Gen-	Des Moines.
128	Loper John C	eral, care State House	Des Moines.
129	Love, Frank L	lst Lt., Medical Corps	Marshalltown. Iowa City.
130	Lucas Edwin E	Major Adit Con Infty	Waterloo,
100		care State House	Des Moines.
132	Lund, Frank J	Major, 2d Infty	Webster City.
134	Macrae, Donald	Major, Medical Corps	Clinton. Council Bluffs.
135 136	MacNider Hanford	st Lt. Medical Corps	Creston.
137	MacGregor, James C (Capt., Troop D. 1st Cav	Mason City. West Branch.
138	McConaughy Clyde H	st Lt and Bath. O. M. Cav	
140	McCulle W.	1st Brigade	Eagle Grove.
140	McCunn, Merle W	st Lt., Co. D, 1st Infty	Cedar Rapids.
142	McHenry, Harry C 2	d Lt., Co. B. 3d Infty. 713	Shenandoah.
143	McNeill, Guy	Fleming Bldg.	Des Moines.
144 145	McWilliams, Harold A. 1	st Lt., Dental Corps.	Ames. Carmington.
110	Manoney, Timothy J J	Off., 1st F A Major, Quartermaster Corps, 1st Brigade st Lt., Co. D, 1st Infty St Lt., Co. E, 3d Infty St Lt., Co. B, 3d Infty, 713 Fleming Bidg It., Co. C, 3d Infty St Lt., Co. C, 3d Infty St Lt., Dental Corps Indge Advocate, General's Dept.	Boone.

_			
No.	Name	Organization	Address
		2d Lt., Co. A, 2d Infty Major, Medical Corps 2d Lt. and Batn. Q. M., Csy. Off., 3d Inity, 1106 17th St. 1st Lt., Co. F, 1st Inity 2d Lt. and Q. M., Csy. Off., 1st Sq. Cavalry 1st Lt., Medical Corps	Manny City
146	Mann, John	20 Lit., Co. A. 20 Integ	Mason City.
	Martindate Edward L.	Major, Medical Corps	Clinton.
147	Britigities, races, con a	od It and Bath, O. M., Csv	
148	Maxey, may	2 2 Totte 1106 17th St	D. 200
		Min 20 THILLY 1100 THE SELL	Des Moines.
446	Mando Frank N	1st Lt., Co. F. 1st Inity	Cedar Falls,
149	Breatte, France St.	ed Lt and O. M. Csv. Off. 1st	- million
150	Merrick, Henry D	Co Charalter	044
		Sq. Cayany	Ottumwa.
151	Morritt Edwin A	1st Lt., Medical Corps	Council Bluffs.
	Drawn Tools T.	let Lt. Co. B. 3d Infty., care	APAGILE.
152	Meyer, Jack L	ist Lt., Co. B. 3d Infty., care Prudential Life Ins. Co	
		Frudential Line Ins. Co	Des Moines.
153	Meyer Walter A	list Lt., Co. D. 1st Inity	Cedar Rapids.
	Muller Eredevick W	2d Lt. Co. H. 1st Infty	Manchester.
154	Miller, Frederick	Dat T.t. Co. T. 1st Infty	manchester.
155	Moore, Harley	ad the Co. is 1st liney	Keokuk.
156	Moore, Jasper G	1st Lt., 1st Separate Co	Grinnell.
157	Moore Poy A.	24 Lt. Co. H. 3d Infty	Oskaloosa,
2.07.6	Malton I.	Cont Co C 3d Infty	Ames.
158	Moore, Waiter L	1-4 Tt Pattown C	Aines.
159	Mull, Otto W	1St Lt., Dattery C	Muscatine.
160	Murphy, Edward A	Capt, and Adjt., 1st Inity	Vinton,
161	Murnhy Frank J	Cant. Medical Corps	Sioux City.
101	Marghay Tomor P	Cant Co B 2d Infty	Tdo Chang
162	Murphy, James L	The and Date Add 03	Ida Grove.
163	Murphy, Thomas E	ist in and Bath. Adjt., 2d	
		Infty	Ida Grove.
104	Myers Chester B.	Ist Lt., Co. B. 3d Infty., care Prudential Life Ins. Co. 1st Lt., Co. D., 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Co. H., 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Co. L., 1st Infty. 1st Lt., 1st Separate Co. 2d Lt., Co. H., 3d Infty. Capt., Co. C. 3d Infty. 1st Lt., Battery C. Capt., and Adjt., 1st Infty. Capt., Medical Corps. Capt., Co. B., 2d Infty. 1st Lt. and Batn. Q. M., Csy. Off., 1st Infty. Capt., Medical Corps. 2d Lt., Co. L., 3d Infty. 2d Lt., and Batn. Q. M., Csy. Off., 1st Infty. Capt., Medical Corps. 2d Lt., Co. L., 3d Infty. 1st Lt. and Chaplain. 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Co. E., 1st Infty. Capt. and Batn. Adjt., 1st F. A. 1st Lt., Co. D., 2d Infty. 1st Lt. and Batn. Adjt., 1st F. A. 1st Lt., Co. C., 3d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. D., 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. D., 3d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. D., 3d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. P., 3d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. F., 2d Infty. 1st Lt., Co. C., 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. F., 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. F., 2d Infty. 1st Lt., Co. C., 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. F., 2d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. F., 2d Infty.	
164	myers, Chester Million	Off 1st Infty	Coden Desta
		Off., 1st Inity	Cedar Rapids.
165	Myers, Edward M	Capt., Medical Corps	Boone.
166	Nead, Walter H.	2d Lt. Co. L. 3d Infty	Council Bluffs.
	Moleon Owene D	24 Tt Co C 2d Infty	Otturana
167	Neison, Oscar D	ad Lit, Co. G. od Liney	Ottumwa.
168	Nichols, Fredrick S	1st Lt. and Chapiain, 1st Inity.	Iowa City.
169	Norton, Robert L	2d Lt., Co. E, 1st Infty	Charles City.
170	Opices Tames I.	Cant and Bath Adit. 1st F. A.	Clinton.
	Odle Harold W	Let I t Co T) 2d Infty	Moson Clin
172	Onie, Harold W	ist Lit, Co. D, 2d inity	Mason City,
173	Ogle, George B	Major, Extra List	Centerville.
174	Patterson, Ralph E	1st Lt., Co. C. 3d Infty	Ames.
175	Parker Albert M	2d Lt. Battery B	Davenport.
176	Pagenger Tourseand A	1et It Dontal Corns	Clarmond
	Pearson, Townsend A.	ist Lt., Dental Corps	Glenwood.
177	Peavey, Harry B	Ist Lt., Co. D. 3d Inity	Centerville.
178	Peckham, Howard D	2d Lt., Co. F. 3d Infty	Villisca.
179	Perkins, Thomas S	Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor	Sloux City.
180	Peterson John C	24 Tt Co E 24 Infty	Le Mars.
181	Pholon Croncer A	Sti Lt., Co. R. 2d Inity	Chalden
	Phetps, Spencer A	1st Lt., Co. E, 2d Inity	Sheldon.
182	Philipot, Sheppard B	Major, 2d Infty	Fort Dodge.
183	Pike, Robert B	Capt. Co. H. 2d Infty	Sioux City.
184	Pixley, Ellis A	Cant Co D 3d Infty	Centerville.
185	Powell Clarence E	Cant Co T let Infty	Keokuk.
186	Derroll Cliffend	Capt., Co. II, 18t Inity	Keokuk.
	Powell, Ciliford	lst Lt., Co. L, 3d Inity	Council Bluffs.
187	Purcell, Martin W	1st Lt., Battery A	Clinton.
188	Putnam, Harold M	2d It Co K 1st Infty	Washington.
189	Pan John F	Cart Co C 1et Infty	Coden Denide
190	Deeds Take T	Capt., Co. C. ist Inity	Cedar Rapids.
	Ready, John F	Major, 1st Inity	Fairfield.
191	Roach, Edward A	2d Lt., Battery C	Muscatine.
192	Robbins, Charles B	Cant. Co. D. 1st Infty	Cedar Rapids.
193	Roland Ralph W	24 Tt Co V 24 Infty	Compine
194	Popp Homens III	Cont. Co. R. od Inity	Corning.
107	Down Howard W	Capt., Co. E. 3d Inity	Shenandoah.
195	Ross, Lloyd D	Capt., Co. M. 3d Infty	Red Oak.
196	Rothaermel, Wm. M.	1st Lt., Co. K. 2d Infty	Le Mars.
197	Russell, John	Cant Modical Corne 214 Con	ALCO CARACTER STO
-		Ital City Danis Dide	Dan Malana
100	Calcaras (None	Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor. 2d Lt., Co. K. 2d Infty 1st Lt., Co. E., 2d Infty Major, 2d Infty. Capt., Co. H., 2d Infty. Capt., Co. D., 3d Infty. Capt., Co. L., 1st Infty. 1st Lt., Co. L., 3d Infty. 1st Lt., Co. L., 3d Infty. 1st Lt., Battery A. 2d Lt., Co. K., 1st Infty. Capt., Co. C. Ist Infty. Major, 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Battery C. Capt., Co. D., 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Co. K., 3d Infty. 2d Lt., Co. K., 3d Infty. 1st Lt., Co. K., 3d Infty. Capt., Co. D., 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Co. K., 3d Infty. Capt., Co. M., 3d Infty. Capt., Co. M., 3d Infty. 1st Lt., Co. K., 2d Infty. Capt., Medical Corps, 314 Captal City Bank Bldg. Capt., Co. G., 3d Infty.	Des Moines.
198	Schamp, Clarence E.	Capt., Co. G, 3d Infty	Ottumwa.
199	Schnorr, William F	Capt., Co. L. 3d Infty	Council Bluffs.
200	Secov. Frank L.	1st Lt Med Peserve Corns	Sione City
201	Shaunce George W	54 Tt and Date O M Com	Sloux City.
	chadine, debige w	ed Lit. and Bath. Q. M., Csy.	ALCOHOLD THE STREET
200	Oliver Tree	Oir., 2d Intty.	Eagle Grove.
202	Sneenan, Edward M	1st Lt., Medical Corps	Independence.
202	Sherbourne, Frank	2d Lt., Troop B. 1st Sq. Cav	Lone Tree.
204	Sias, Carleton	Capt. Co G 1st Infty	Waterloo
205	Smith Harald T	Cant Overther Intervent	TITAL STATE CULTURE
206	Coult Darrold J	Quartermaster, 2d Infty.	Webster City.
200	Smith, Roy W	1st Lt., Medical Corps	Roland.
207	Smith, William C.	Capt., Co. M. 1st Infty	Fairfield.
208	Snell, Roy W	It Col and Aid to Coverno	Howardon
209	Snall Thoddown S	and Ald to Governor	Tawaruen
210	Stanlan Chi	2d Lt., Co. B, 2d Infty	Ida Grove
	Stanley, Claude M	Major, 3d Infty	Corning.
211	Stephens, Clyde H	Capt., Co. I. 1st Infty	Burlington.
212	Stewart, John A	Cont and Aget Toom C A T	
TO ALCOHOL:	and and the contract of	and Asst. Insp., S. A. P.,	Street City
213	Storm Tue T	and inity.	Mason City.
914	Storm, Ira Lee	2d Lt., Co. H, 2d Infty.	Sloux City.
214	Sugg, Herbert R.	1st Lt., Med. Reserve Corns	Clinton.
215	Tait, Howard I.	Capt., Medical Corps, 314 Cap- Ital City Bank Bldg. Capt., Co. G, 3d Infty. Capt., Co. L, 3d Infty. Ist Lt., Med. Reserve Corps. 2d Lt. and Batn. Q. M., Csy. Off., 2d Infty. 1st Lt., Medical Corps. 2d Lt., Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav. Capt., Co. G, 1st Infty. Capt., Co. G, 1st Infty. Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor. 2d Lt., Co. B, 2d Infty. Major, 3d Infty. Capt., Co. I, 1st Infty. Capt., Co. J, 1st Infty. 2d Lt., Co. H, 2d Infty. 1st Lt., Med. Reserve Corps. Capt., Comsy., 2d Infty.	Eagle Grove.
		capa, comey, ad inity	Targio Greta

No.	Name	Organization	Address
216	Thompson, Walter B	2d Lt., Co. I, 2d Infty	Boone.
217	Tillotson, Charles, Jr	list Lt. and Batn. Adit., 3d	*
218	Tinley Mathew A	Infty., 2841 Des Moines St Lt. Col., 3d Infty	Des Moines.
219	Totman, Lewis L.	12d Lt., Co. M. 2d Infty	Council Bluffs.
220	Truitt, Roland S	Jr. 1st Lt. Enfrary R	Davenport.
221	Ulley, Harry G.	Major 1st Infty	Manchester.
222	Ward Hover	2d Lt., Co. C, 1st Infty	Cedar Rapids.
224	Ward, Milo	1st Lt., Battery B Lt. Col. and Aid to Governor,	Davenport,
		1305 E Grand Ava	Des Moines.
225	Waterbury, Preston B.	2d Lt. Co. L. 2d Infty	Sioux City.
226 227	waters, Raibh M.	1st Lt Mod Passeva Camp	Sloux City.
228	Whitley, Roy S	Capt., Co. B, 1st Infty	Waterloo. Clinton.
229	Wilimek, Joseph W	Major, 1st Infty	Cedar Falls.
230	** III III F	IST LA CO A 20 Infto	Winterset.
100	Willey, Charles R	20 Lt., Bath, Q. M., Csv. Off	
232	Wilson, Charles F	1st Infty. 1st Lt., Co. M. 3d Infty	Tipton.
233			Red Oak.
234			Webster City.
00	Woellnar, Henry A	1St Lt. and Bath. Adit. 1st	
		Infty., care Joseph Jewelry Co.	35
36	Worthington, Emory C.	Major, 3d Inity, 521 Titles	Marshalltown.
37			Des Moines.
	Younkin Frank B	Capt., Troop C, 1st Cav	

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 23.

STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, November 26, 1915.

I. In accordance with the provisions of the Military Code of the State of Iowa, and upon the recommendation of the various organization commanders, it is hereby ordered that each of said organizations will hold home station drill of instruction on the night of the week hereinafter specified and that all members of the organization are required to attend and participate in such drill of instruction unless properly excused by the commanding officer.

Band, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Monday night.

Troop A, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Friday night.

Troop B, 1st Platoon, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Monday night.

Troop B, 2d Platoon, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Tuesday night.

Troop C, 1st Platoon, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Friday night.

Troop C, 2d Platoon, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Tuesday night.

Troop D, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Wednesday night.

Ambulance Company, Friday night.

Field Hospital, Friday night.

First Detachment Hospital Corps, Friday night.

Second Detachment Hospital Corps, Monday night.

Third Detachment Hospital Corps, Tuesday night.

Fourth Detachment Hospital Corps, Thursday night.

Company A (Pioneer Company), Engineers, Monday night,

554

First Separate Company, Monday night. Battery A, Field Artillery, Monday night. Battery B. Field Artillery, Monday night. Battery C, Field Artillery, Monday night. Band, First Infantry, Saturday night. Machine Gun Company, First Infantry, Monday night. Company A, First Infantry, Monday night. Company B, First Infantry, Tuesday night. Company C. First Infantry, Monday night. Company D, First Infantry, Thursday night. Company E. First Infantry, Monday night. Company F. First Infantry, Tuesday night. Company G, First Infantry, Thursday night. Company H. First Infantry, Thursday night, Company I, First Infantry, Monday night. Company K, First Infantry, Tuesday night. Company L, First Infantry, Monday night. Company M, First Infantry, Monday night. Band, Second Infantry, Wednesday night. Machine Gun Company, Second Infantry, Monday night. Company A. Second Infantry, Monday night. Company B, Second Infantry, Tuesday night. Company C, Second Infantry, Monday night. Company D. Second Infantry, Tuesday night. Company E. Second Infantry, Monday night. Company F. Second Infantry, Monday night. Company G. Second Infantry, Tuesday night. Company H. Second Infantry, Tuesday night. Company I. Second Infantry, Monday night. Company K, Second Infantry, Monday night. Company L. Second Infantry, Monday night. Company M, Second Infantry, Monday night. Band, Third Infantry, Wednesday night. Machine Gun Company, Third Infantry, Tuesday night. Company A. Third Infantry, Monday night, Company B. Third Infantry, Monday night. Company C, Third Infantry, Monday night. Company D, Third Infantry, Monday night. Company E, Third Infantry, Monday night. Company F, Third Infantry, Monday night. Company G, Third Infantry, Monday night. Company H. Third Infantry, Tuesday night. Company I, Third Infantry, Monday night. Company K, Third Infantry, Monday night. Company L, Third Infantry, Tuesday night. Company M, Third Infantry, Monday night. By order of the Governor:

> GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 24.

STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, December 2, 1915.

. I. The death of Major General William L. Alexander, late Adjutant General of the State of Iowa, occurred at Pasadena, California, on the first day of December, 1915.

II. The military record of General Alexander was as follows: 1st Lt. 30th Iowa Inf., Sept. 23, '62; Capt., Oct. 1, '63; hon. must. out. July 27. '65; seriously wounded in left arm at Arkansas Post, Jan. 11. '63; Adit. Gen. of Iowa, Sept. 1, '78; re-app., Jan. 28, '80; re-app., Jan. 20, '82; re-app., Jan. 24, '84; re-app., Feb. 6, '86; re-app., Jan. 13, '88; res., Oct. 9, '89; appt. Capt. and c. of s. U. S. Army, Oct. 5, '89; Lt. Col. Com. Sub. (act 7, July, '98), July 22, '98; Col. Com. Sub. (act 7, July, '98). Oct. 7 to Mar. 2, '99; Capt. Com. Sub., Oct. 4, '89; accepted, Oct. 9; Maj. Com. Sub., June 10, '96; Lt. Col. Dep. Com. Gen., Dec. 13, '00; Col. Asst. Com. Gen., July 27, '03; retired, Jan. 19, '05; retired, Jan. 19, '05; Brig. Gen. retired, Jan. 19, '05; at his own request, being over 62 years of age (sec. 1244, rev. stats., act Apr. 23, '04).

III. The National Guard of Iowa mourns the death of Major General William L. Alexander, late Adjutant General, State of Iowa. Out of respect to his memory, it is ordered that the officers of the Iowa National Guard wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days from date of this order.

GUY E. LOGAN.

By order of the Governor:

The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS. NUMBER 25.

STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, December 29, 1915.

The following report of the Armory Board, approved December 28, 1915, is published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN.

The Adjutant General. Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1915.

To The Adjutant General, Des Moines, Iowa.

SIR: Pursuant to the following Special Orders:

SPECIAL ORDERS, NUMBER 129.

STATE OF IOWA. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, December 13, 1915.

1. In accordance with the provisions of Section 26 of the Military Code of the State of Iowa, the appointment of an Armory Board which will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Des Moines, Iowa, December 27, 1915, at 9 o'clock a. m., is hereby announced.

Detail for Board:

Lieutenant Colonel M. A. Tinley. Lieutenant Colonel W. H. Bailey. Lieutenant Colonel G. W. Ball, Major Edwin E. Lucas

GENERAL ORDERS 1915 AND 1916

2. The Board will take up such matters as are brought before it as will be required for re-rating of Armories under an act of the 36th General Assembly. Company Commanders desiring to appear before the Board or to furnish additional information regarding their Armories will take notice of the time and place of the meeting of said Board.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General,

In compliance with said Special Orders, the Board met at the office of the Adjutant General, December 27, 1915, at 9:00 a.m., and recommend the following rating for Armory rent for the several organizations of the Iowa National Guard to be paid semi-annually on the basis recommended in paragraph 1.

		Infantry	119
	First Regiment	Second Regiment	Third Regiment
Band	400.00 850.00 1,100.00 1,200.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,200.00 600.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00	\$ 500.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,050.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 550.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00	\$ 500.00 900.00 1,000.00 900.01 1,000.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00

Field Artillery		Cavalry	
Battery A	2,000.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 275.00 420.00 480.00	Band Troop A Troop B, 1st Plat. Troop B, 2d Plat. Troop C, 1st Plat. Troop C, 2d Plat. Troop D Medical Corps	450.00 420.00 550.00 600.00 360.00 480.00
Engineers		Field Hospital	700.00 100.00
Co. A	1,200.00	(See note.) 1st Det. H. C	300.00 300.00 300.00 200.0

The board further recommends that the following specifications for armories be established as a standard and be complied with if the organization is to receive the maximum allowance.

That when an organization is ready to construct a building for armory purposes, the plans must be submitted to the Armory Board for approval.

That the building should be constructed of brick, stone, cement or other fire-proof material.

That modern methods of heating and lighting, lavatories, baths, and water closet should be installed.

That adequate provision should be made for the safe keeping of United States and State property.

That the social life of the organization should be provided for in suitable rooms, furnishings, etc.

That the respective rooms for a company, troop or machine-gun company armory should substantially comply with the following:

Drill hall, 60x80 feet clear floor space.

Officers' room, 14x14 feet.

Locker room, 16x40 feet.

Quartermaster Sergeant's store room, 20x30 feet.

Store room for heavy storage, 16x20 feet.

If possible the following additional rooms should be provided:

Non-commissioned officers' room.

Parlor.

Club or reading rooms.

That plans for armories of batteries, engineer company, ambulance company and field hospitals shall be submitted to the board and shall be in compliance with specifications on file in the Adjutant General's office.

That the respective rooms for a Band Armory should substantially comply with the following:

Drill hall, 60x80 feet clear floor space.

Non-commissioned officers' room, 10x12 feet.

Store room, 10x20 feet.

Locker room, 10x20 feet.

That the armory for a Hospital Corps Detachment should substantially comply with the following:

Drill hall, 40x60 clear floor space.

Officers' room, 12x14 feet.

Locker room, 10x20 feet.

Store room, 10x20 feet.

That organizations be required to obtain complete control of buildings used for armory purposes, and to secure adequate protection for United States and State property.

That when changes are to be made in any armory that such contemplated changes be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

The Board further recommends:

That Company D, 1st Infty., receive \$1,000.00 from January 1, 1915, as armory rental.

That Company H, 1st Infty., procure a new armory and submit plans therefor in accordance with the required specifications.

That Company C, 2d Infty., receive as armory rental after January 1, 1916, the sum of \$700.00 until such time as suitable proofs have been filed with the Adjutant General showing that said company has adequate control of its armory, and upon such showing being made that from and after said time that said company receive the allowance specified in subdivision I herein.

That Company H, 3d Infty., procure a new armory.

That the Second Platoon of Troop C, 1st Cav., be allowed \$600.00 armory rental per annum after January 1, 1916.

That the maximum allowance for Battery "C," 1st Field Artillery, be for one year from time of occupying said armory only. If at that time it is shown that said Battery has control of the entire Armory, then said Battery is to continue to receive the maximum allowance.

That for want of sufficient information from the Commanding Officer of Ambulance Company, no rating can be made for this organization. It being shown that he is using the same Armory for drill that the 4th detachment uses, it is recommended that he be allowed \$200.00 per annum for armory purposes and that on filing a claim with the Adjutant General for the costs of storage of Government and State property same be allowed until a future rating can be made.

The board further recommends that all leases for armory properties and the renewals thereof be submitted to the Adjutant General before execution by the organization commanders.

Respectfully submitted,

MATHEW A. TINLEY. Lieut. Colonel, 3d Infty. WINFRED H. BAILEY. Lieut. Colonel, 2d Infty. GEO. W. BALL, Lieut. Colonel, 1st Infty. E. E. LUCAS, Major and Asst. Adjt. General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 1.

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. Des Moines, Iowa, January 18, 1916.

I. The following record of attendance at drills during the six months ended December 31, 1915, is published for the information of all concerned:

FIRST SQUADRON, FIRST CAVALRY.						FIRST BATT	ALI	ON 1	TELD	ARTIL	LERY	
Organization	Membersnip	Number of drills	Average	Average attendance at drill	Percentage of attendance at drills	Organization	Membership	Number of	Average	Average at- tendance at drill	Percentage of attendance	
F. & S	1 27 69	23 25 29	26.82 69.96 38.41	22.47 53.40 27.18	83.79 76.36 70.76	F. & S N. O. S Battery A Battery B Battery C	1 114 161 136	24 24 24 24	116.33 162.45 143.45	70.87 109.00 125.45	60.92 67.09 87.45 71.82	
Ist Platoon, Troop O Ed Platoon, Troop O Troop D	85	23 24 22 21	31.65 37.08 33.31 61.90	24.69 26.16 25.59 44.42	78.02 70.56 76.80 71.76	ENG	Total415 24 140.74 101.77 ENGINEER TROOPS. Company "A" (Pioneer Company					
Total	299	23	42.73	81.98	75.43		72	24	72.58	43.29	59.64	

F	RST	INF	ANTR	Y.		SECOND INFANTRY.					
Organization	Membership	Number of Drills	Average	Average at- tendance at drill	Percentage of artendance at drills	Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average Strength	Average at- tendance at drills	Percentage of attendance
F. & S	16 8 28 48 71 67 64 55 48 53 51 60 795	23 26 24 24 24 26 24 26 26 26 26 24 24 24 24 24 24 25	27.43 49.73 71.83 71.04 65.33 65.07 45.50 59.66 60.11 63.63 60.54 64.33 68.15	27.34 29.31 45.33 60.00 41.12 46.61 27.00 41.62 35.46 39.92 37.12 39.16 48.83 45.50	99.68 68.93 63.11 84.45 62.94 71.63 45.50 69.76 69.76 77.77 80.66 70.72 69.15	F. & S	16 6 25 44 56 56 72 65 69 65 64 870	23 24 23 24 23 15 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	24.78 47.91 55.78 71.58 68.73 56.86 72.20 69.95 77.71 64.66 73.04	21.13 29.30 38.83 42.52 43.16 41.04 28.93 58.37 52.91 56.87 52.63 41.79 46.87 53.25	85.26 61.16 67.24 76.22 60.30 59.71 50.87 75.64 73.19 52.99 60.67 72.48 72.91
F. & S N, C. S	IRD 16 8	INF	ANTR	Y.					CHME		
Band Machine Gun Co A	28 49 50 42	24 22 23 24	26.79 55.86 52.00 45.25	24.29 24.81 24.69 28.12	90.66 44.42 47.49 62.15	SECO	19 ND :	18 DET	19.66 AOHM	8.44 ENT.	42.93
O	54 67 46 66	24 24 23 24 24	58.33 67.21 55.13 69.50 61.33	33.62 44.54 24.73 44.00 36.41	57.64 66.27 44.87 63.31	THIR	20 D I	14 ETA	20.71 OHME	17.78 NT.	85.86
H	56 63 69 72 58	23 22 22 24	69.17 70.13 69.90 58.70	43.30 43.18 36.63 31.00	59.37 62.61 61.56 52.41 52.80	FOUR	20	21	18.00	11.47	68.42
M	800	24	61.91 57.94	37.87	59.05	- 1000	21	24	22.71	12.04	58.02
1st Separate	64	24	64.62	87.75	58.41	FII	ELD	HOS	PITAI	.	
							86	24	38.20	26.16	68.48
						AMBU	LAN	OE	COMP	ANY.	
							38	20	36.35	22.75	62.58

STRENGTH OF IOWA NATIONAL GUARD DECEMBER 31, 1915.

	rst Brigade and Staff	17
	any	
	Cavalry	25
	Field Artillery	41
		75
econd Infantr	у	87
		80
first Congreta	Company	6

Note: For changes in personnel on account of the transfer of regiments see G. O. No. 12, 1915.

II. The following changes have occurred during the six months ended December 31, 1915, among the commissioned officers of the Iowa National Guard:

COMMISSIONED.

AID TO GOVERNOR.

Charles W. Cotton, Lieutenant Colonel, July 4, 1915. Louis G. Lasher, Lieutenant Colonel, July 24, 1915.

ENGINEER COMPANY.

Lou E. Clark, Captain, with rank from July 5, 1915.

Byron J. Lambert, Senior First Lieutenant, with rank from July 12, 1915.

Jack B. Hill, Junior First Lieutenant, with rank from July 12, 1915.

Charles W. Gallaher, Junior First Lieutenant, with rank from November 22, 1915.

Vernon G. Gould, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 18, 1915.

CAVALRY.

Glen L. Laffer, Captain Troop A, with rank from May 10, 1915.

James Charles MacGregor, Captain, Troop D, with rank from May 12,
1915.

Harold L. Bryson, Captain Troop A, with rank from May 15, 1915.

Ray A. Yenter, Captain Troop C, with rank from June 1, 1915.

Glen H. Fairall, First Lieutenant Troop B, with rank from June 2, 1915.

James Thomas Butler, First Lieutenant Troop D, with rank from June 2, 1915.

Henry Halverson, First Lieutenant Troop C, with rank from June 9, 1915.

George F. Foubert, First Lieutenant Troop A, with rank from June 25, 1915.

Charles A. Dewey, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, with rank from July 4, 1915.

John W. Cogswell, First Lieutenant and Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, with rank from July 4, 1915.

Frank Sherbourne, Second Lieutenant Troop B, with rank from June 2, 1915.

Harry L. Hall, Second Lieutenant Troop A, with rank from June 30, 1915.

Ellwood N. Hemmingway, Second Lieutenant Troop D, with rank from July 14, 1915.

Roscoe G. Holden, Second Lieutenant Troop C, with rank from July 27, 1915.

Henry S. Merrick, Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster Commissary Officer, with rank from July 8, 1911.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Roy S. Whitley, Major, with rank from August 26, 1915.

Henry F. Lange, Captain Battery C, with rank from June 3, 1915.

Daniel F. Evers, Captain Battery B, to date from June 10, 1915.

Jacob E. Brandt, Captain Battery A, with rank from October 4, 1915.

James L. Oakes, Battalion Adjutant, with rank of Captain from October 5, 1915.

Arthur M. Compton, Captain Battery B, with rank from November 29,

Otto W. Mull, Senior First Lieutenant Battery C, to date from June 3, 1915.

Horace Lee Husted, Junior First Lieutenant Battery C, to date from June 3, 1915.

Harry Ward, Senior First Lieutenant Battery B, to date from June 10, 1915.

Martin W. Purcell, Senior First Lieutenant Battery A, to date from October 4, 1915.

Thomas McClelland, First Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer, to date from October 15, 1915.

Roland Stryker Truitt, Junior First Lieutenant Battery B, with rank from November 29, 1915.

Clark M. Barnard, Senior Second Lieutenant Battery C, to date from June 3, 1915.

Albert M. Parker, Senior Second Lieutenant Battery B, to date from June 10, 1915.

Loren R. Brooks, Senior Second Lieutenant Battery "A", to date from July 6, 1915.

Edward A. Roach, Junior Second Lieutenant Battery C, to date from July 19, 1915.

Frank G. Luth, Junior Second Lieutenant Battery A, to date from October 4, 1915.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Clyde L. Ellsworth, Captain Co. A, 53d Infantry, with rank from June 14, 1915.

Herman Everett Shipley, Captain and Commissary, with rank from December 9, 1915.

Charles H. Leik, Second Lieutenant Co. A, 53d Infantry, with rank from March 1, 1915.

Harry P. Donovan, Second Lieutenant Co. H, 53d Infantry, with rank from April 15, 1915.

Leigh Bell, Second Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from August 3, 1915.

'Harley L. Moore, Second Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from August 9, 1915.

Harold M. Putnam, Second Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from August 10, 1915.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Walter P. McCulla, Captain Co. M, with rank from June 15, 1915.

Fred H. Winslow, First Lieutenant Co. C, 56th Infantry, with rank from March 22, 1915.

Forrest E. Collins, First Lieutenant Co. M, with rank from June 18, 1915.

Elmer R. Appel, Second Lieutenant Co. F, 56th Infantry, with rank from March 15, 1915.

Charles J. Jennings, Second Lieutenant Co. C, 56th Infantry, with rank from March 22, 1915.

Ira Lee Storm, Second Lieutenant Co. H, 56th Infantry, with rank from May 4, 1915.

Preston B. Waterbury, Second Lieutenant Co. L, 56th Infantry, with rank from May 17, 1915.

Lewis L. Totman, Second Lieutenant Co. M, with rank from June 18, 1915.

Hans Fredrickson, Second Lieutenant Co. G, with rank from July 19, 1915.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Ellis A. Pixley, Captain Co. E, 54th Infantry, with rank from May 10, 1915.

Walter L. Moore, Captain Co. C, 55th Infantry, with rank from May 31, 1915.

William F. Schnoor, Captain Co. L, 55th Infantry, with rank from June 19, 1915.

Claire B. Arnold, Captain Co. H, with rank from July 27, 1915.

Arthur E. Hull, First Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from June 18, 1915. Clifford Powell, First Lieutenant Co. L, 55th Infantry, with rank from June 19, 1915.

Jack L. Myers, First Lieutenant Co. B, with rank from July 5, 1915.

Ralph E. Patterson, First Lieutenant Co. C, with rank from July 26, 1915.

Ray H. Cleveland, Second Lieutenant Co. E, 55th Infantry, with rank from June 17, 1915.

Ralph W. Roland, Second Lieutenant Co. K, 55th Infantry, with rank from June 18, 1915.

Walter H. Nead, Second Lieutenant Co. L, 55th Infantry, with rank from June 19, 1915.

Harry C. McHenry, Second Lieutenant Co. B, with rank from July 5, 1915.

Roy A. Moore, Second Lieutenant Co. H, with rank from August 6, 1915. Guy McNeill, Second Lieutenant Co. C, 55th Infantry, with rank from November 2, 1914.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

Jasper G. Moore, First Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from May 28, 1915.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

James Christiansen, First Lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, with rank from June 29, 1915.

Frank L. Secoy, First Lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, with rank from June 29, 1915.

Ralph M. Waters, First Lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, with rank from June 29, 1915.

III. HONORABLY DISCHARGED—RESIGNED.

COMPANY A. ENGINEERS.

June 12, 1915, Jesse B. Howell, Captain. November 13, 1915, Jack B. Hill, Junior First Lieutenant. October 25, 1915, Harry B. Berry, Second Lieutenant.

CAVALRY.

December 20, 1915, Harold L. Bryson, Captain Troop A.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

November 29, 1915, Daniel F. Evers, Captain Battery B. December 31, 1915, Henry F. Lange, Captain Battery C.

FIRST INFANTRY.

December 8, 1915, Earl C. Ford, Captain and Commissary. October 4, 1915, Smith Hammill, First Lieutenant Co. L. October 1, 1915, W. Edward Noble, Second Lieutenant Co. F.

SECOND INFANTRY.

November 30, 1915, Isaac N. Beckner, Captain Co. C.

THIRD INFANTRY.

May 31, 1915, Ivan O. Hasbrouck, Captain Co. C 55th.

June 25, 1915, William E. Kessler, First Lieutenant Co. B 55th.

October 27, 1915, George W. Hoar, First Lieutenant Co. H.

December 20, 1915, Arthur E. Hull, First Lieutenant Co. K.

November 4, 1915, Ralph E. Cunningham, Second Lieutenant Co. I.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

August 17, 1915, Barnard B. Parker, First Lieutenant Medical Corps.

MUSTER IN.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Company M, Cherokee, June 18, 1915.

ORGANIZATIONS TRANSFERRED.

First Separate Company, located at Centerville, transferred to Co. D, 3d Infantry, to date November 1, 1915.

Company D, 3d Infantry, located at Grinnell, transferred to First Separate Company, to date November 1, 1915.

IV. LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED.

COMPANY A, ENGINEERS.

Byron J. Lambert, First Lieutenant, for sixty days from August 13, 1915.

CAVALRY.

Henry S. Merrick, Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster Commissary officer, for thirty days to date from September 17, 1915.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Roy S. Whitley, Captain Battery A, from July 21, 1915, to August 4, 1915.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Edwin S. Geist, Captain and Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, for ninety days from November 6, 1915.

Clyde L. Ellsworth, Captain Co. A, for ninety days from November 6, 1915.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Howard L. Tait, Captain and Commissary, for ten days from September 8, 1915.

Harold W. Odle, First Lieutenant Co. D, for ten days from December 7, 1915.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Mathew A. Tinley, Lieutenant Colonel 55th Infantry, from July 10th to July 30, 1915.

Walter H. Nead, Second Lieutenant Co. L, from July. 14, 1915, to August 6, 1915.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Earl B. Bush, Captain, from August 1st to September 1, 1915.

LEAVES EXPIRED.

CAVALRY.

Second Lieutenant Henry S. Merrick, Quartermaster Commissary Officer, to date November 11, 1915.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Captain Howard L. Tait, Commissary, to date September 20, 1915.

EXTENSION OF LEAVES GRANTED.

CAVALRY.

Second Lieutenant Henry S. Merrick, Quartermaster Commissary Officer, for twenty days to date from October 17, 1915.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Second Lieutenant W. Edward Noble, Co. F, for thirty days from July 10, 1915.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Captain Thomas A. Burcham, for six months, to date from July 7, 1915.

DECEASED.

BATTERY A.

Private James Green, died from injuries received from horse falling on him, August 11, 1915.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Private Harry Erickson, Co. D, 53d Infantry, committed suicide May 30, 1915.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Private Vance Brooks, Co. I, died of tuberculosis, August 29, 1915.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 2. STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Des Moines, January 19, 1916

I. The inspection of the Organized Militia of the State of Iowa, as required by sections 3 and 14 of the Militia Law as enacted by Congress, approved January 21, 1903, as amended by Act of Congress, approved May 27, 1908, will be made by the officers of the United States Army detailed for such purpose by the Commanding General, Central Department, and dates given in schedule published herewith.

II. Inspection of troops will be made at 8:00 p. m., unless otherwise directed by the Inspecting Officer, at the Armory of the organization. Troops will be paraded in Olive Drab Woolen service uniform, under arms.

Officers of the Field and Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff not inspected at Organization Headquarters, will appear for inspection at the station where located or at the nearest station thereto uniformed, armed and equipped as heretofore specified for troops.

Enlisted men temporarily absent from their stations at the muster of their organizations should be ordered to report for muster and inspection with the organization where they are located or at the nearest station thereto. Each of said enlisted men will be furnished with a certificate signed by the Adjutant General authorizing such man to report to the Inspector-Instructor.

Each organization must be complete in personnel as specified by "Tables of Organizations, Organized Militia, 1914, Peace strength," as issued by the War Department.

Each officer, non-commissioned officer, and each organization must be fully uniformed, armed and equipped for field service as specified by War Department Regulations, in so far as said stores have been issued to the organization.

Muster rolls will be prepared in duplicate, showing the full membership of the organization. Attached to the muster roll will be a list of absences, if any, stating cause of absence.

III. The War Department requires that the Inspecting Officers secure certain information from the records of each organization, it is therefore necessary to have all records complete up to the day of inspection. All records must be on file at the Armory.

IV. The inspection of property will include all property available for field service, or for use in connection therewith, or preparatory thereto, which is of pattern and quality issued to the Regular Army, whether the property belongs to the United States or the State of Iowa or not, including the necessary number of uniforms and equipage to fully equip the required minimum.

All property must be thoroughly cleaned, assorted, neatly and systematically arranged for inspection, and all property which has been issued to organization commanders must be in the Armory as the check of the property will be made from the reports of property accountability furnished by the Acting Quartermaster General's Department.

Property inspection will be made by daylight, the responsible officer with a sufficient detail of men to handle the property must be present at the Armory during such inspection.

Dress uniforms will not be displayed for inspection unless especially requested by the Inspecting Officer.

V. Major Edwin E. Lucas, Adjutant General's Department, and Captain G. Ray Logan, acting Quartermaster Corps, are hereby detailed and assigned to duty as Surveying Officers for all of the organizations of the Guard. One of said officers will be assigned for duty at the station of each organization so as to be present on the date of the inspection and will make an inspection and survey of all military property which may be presented to him as unserviceable or unsuitable for military uses. He will order what immediate disposition shall be made of such property as is condemned and will immediately render report on same to this department for submission for the action of the Secretary of War.

VI. Company, Troop, Battery and Detachment Commanders will separate such property as they desire to display for the action of the Surveying Officer and will display each class of property so that the Surveying Officer can readily inspect same. Separate lists of all such property will be prepared, entering only property of same classification on each list, such as Medical, Subsistence, Quartermaster, etc.

VII. Field, staff and non-commissioned staff officers having property which they desire to display for the action of the Surveying Officer as unserviceable or unsuitable will see that the same is at the armory of the organization where he is located or at the station where he reports for inspection.

VIII. The following schedule of dates for the inspection of each organization has been approved by the Commanding General, Central Department, United States Army, and inspections will be made on said dates by officers designated by him as follows:

MAJOR JAMES M. PHALEN.

1916

1910.	
February	22, Second Detachment Hospital CorpsIowa City
February	23, First Detachment Hospital CorpsDes Moines
February	24, Field Hospital No. 1
February	25, Ambulance Company No. 1Sioux City
February	26, Fourth Detachment Hospital CorpsSioux City
March	27, Third Detachment Hospital CorpsClinton
	Major C. W. Otwell.
March	20, Co. A, EngineersIowa City
By officer	designated by Commanding Officer, Central Department.
March	23, Band, First Squadron CavalryOttumwa
March	24, Troop ANorth English
March	25, Second Platoon, Troop CWilliamsburg
March	27, First Platoon, Troop COxford
March	28, Troop DWest Branch
March	29, Second Platoon, Troop BLone Tree
March	30, First Platoon, Troop BRiverside

LIEUTENANT LOUIS R. DOUGHERTY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Dates, to be fixed by Commanding General, Central Department, will be announced in subsequent orders.

CAPTAIN EDGAR RIDENOUR.

CALLALIT ANTHE REMOTEOR
February 2, State Headquarters Des Moines
Feb. 3-4-5, State Storehouses Des Moines
February 7, First Sep. CompanyGrinnell
February 8, Co. H, 3d InfantryOskaloosa
February 9, Co. G, 3d InfantryOttumwa
February 10, Co. M, 1st InfantryFairfield
February 11, Co. D, 3d InfantryCenterville
February 12, Co. L, 1st InfantryKeokuk
February 14, Co. I, 1st InfantryBurlington
February 15, Co. K, 1st Infantry
February 16, Headquarters 1st and Machine Gun
Co., 1st InfantryTipton
February 17, Co. C and Band, 1st InfantryCedar Rapids
February 18, Headquarters 1st Brigade and
Co. D, 1st InfantryCedar Rapids
February 19, Co. A, 1st InfantryDubuque
February 21, Co. H. 1st Infantry
February 22, Co. B, 1st Infantry
February 23, Co. G, 1st Infantry
February 24, Co. F, 1st Infantry
February 25, Co. E, 1st Infantry
February 26, Co. A and Band, 2d Infantry
February 28, Co. D, 2d Infantry
February 29, Machine Gun Co., 2d InfantryEagle Grove

March	1, Headquarters 2d Infantry and
	Co. C, 2d Infantry
March	2, Co. C, 3d Infantry
March	3, Co. I, 2d InfantryBoone
March	4, Co. G, 2d InfantryFort Dodge
March	6, Co. F, 2d InfantryFort Dodge
March	7, Co. M, 2d InfantryCherokee
March	8, Co. E, 2d InfantrySheldon
March	9, Co. K, 2d InfantryLe Mars
March	10, Co. H, 2d InfantrySioux City
March	11, Co. L, 2d InfantrySioux City
March	13, Co. B, 2d InfantryIda Grove
March	14, Co. L, 3d InfantryCouncil Bluffs
March	15, Co. I, 3d InfantryGlenwood
March	16, Co. M, 3d InfantryRed Oak
March	17, Co. E, 3d InfantryShenandoah
March	18, Band, 3d InfantryClarinda
March	20, Co. F, 3d InfantryVillisca
March	21, Co. K, 3d InfantryCorning
March	22, Headquarters and Machine
	Gun Co., 3d InfantryDes Moines
March	23, Co. A, 3d InfantryWinterset
March	24, Co. B, 3d Infantry
order of	the Governor:
Table 1	Company of the Compan

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 3.

By

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, March 25, 1916.

- So much of General Orders Number 10, dated A. G. O., April 7, 1913, as relates to the practice or record season for small arms practice is hereby revoked.
- The practice, or record season for small arms firing shall commence on the 1st day of April and end on the 30th day of November of each year.

The Gallery course shall commence on the 1st day of November and end on the 30th day of April of each year.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 4.

STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, May 10, 1916.

1. In accordance with the provisions of the Military Code and upon the recommendation of the Regimental and Company Commanders, the officers and enlisted men of Company C, 3rd Infantry are hereby transferred to the 2d Separate Company of Infantry to date May 15, 1916. The 2d Separate Company is hereby assigned to the 3rd Regiment of Infantry for administrative purposes.

Entry will be made by Company Commander on individual service and descriptive sheets to such effect.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General,

GENERAL ORDERS, NUMBER 5. STATE OF IOWA, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, June 20, 1916.

1. In accordance with orders received from the Secretary of War, the President has thought proper to exercise the authority vested in him by the Constitution and laws and call out the Organized Militia and National Guard necessary for the purpose of proper protection from further aggression upon the United States from Mexico and has directed the following units of the Organized Militia and National Guard of the State of Iowa to be assembled at the State mobilization point near Des Moines, (Camp Dodge) for muster into the service of the United States:

One Brigade of three regiments of Infantry.

One Squadron of Cavalry,

One Battalion of Field Artillery.

One Company of Engineers.

One Field Hospital.

One Ambulance Company.

All of said organizations must have peace strength as specified by Tables or Organization 1914, and are hereby authorized to enlist to a maximum strength (war strength) as specified in Section 2, Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914.

STRENGTH REQUIRED.

	Peace.	War.
Company of Infantry	. 65	150
Troop of Cavalry	1000	90
Battery of Light Artillery	. 133	171
Company of Engineers	. 68	164
Ambulance Company	. 43	79
Field Hospital	. 33	67

II. In accordance with the directions of the President the units of the Organizations named will assemble at once in their respective armories in field service uniform with full field equipment. All officers and men will be kept on duty at the armory and a regular course of instruction will be pursued. When not on actual duty, officers and men should be given as much time as possible to settle up business affairs before leaving home stations.

III. Subsequent orders will be issued from this department giving the time of departure from home stations and the route and train on which organization will travel. All Field, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff Officers will attach themselves to company, troop or battery organizations and travel to mobilization camp with such organization and commanding officers of such organizations will furnish transportation to such officers.

IV. All Government and State Property of every kind and description for which Field and Staff Officers, Organization Commanders and Non-commissioned Staff Officers are accountable will be taken to mobilization camp and all property which is not necessary for field service will be transferred to the Camp Quartermaster by proper invoice and receipt. The Camp Quartermaster will transfer same to the Acting Quartermaster General's Department.

In accordance with paragraph 460 U. S. Army Regulations, 1913, Major Elliott E. Lambert, Quartermaster Corps, is hereby detailed to represent the Governor of the State of Iowa, with the mustering officer to make inventory and inspection of all property belonging to the United States which has been issued to officers, non-commissioned officers, or organization commanders and which is to be taken by said officers, non-commissioned officers or organization commanders, into the Federal service, and the same will be in accordance with said paragraph invoiced to the proper officers.

Major Elliott E. Lambert will also superintend the inventory and will transfer and invoice all Federal and State property in the store house which is required for Federal service to the proper officers.

V. All officers required to be mounted will make arrangement to secure mounts which will be suitable and will pass the requirement as specified in War Department orders and will, immediately upon receipt of this order, made requisition for transportation for such horse, specifying from what station to be moved.

VI. Organization commanders will make the necessary arrangements for the proper subsistence of their organizations while on duty at organization armories by contracting for the authorized subsistence stores or for cooked meals, forwarding triplicate copies of contracts to this department.

VII. Brigadier General Hubart A. Allen commanding First Brigade of Infantry is hereby detailed to prepare the mobilization Camp to receive, shelter, subsist and maintain the organizations which will be mobilized there and will report at once to the Governor for instruction.

The following named officers will immediately report to General Hubert A. Allen for duty:

Major Edwin E. Lucas, Adjutant General's Department.

Major Timothy J. Mahoney, Judge Advocate.

Major Elliott E. Lambert.

Major Clyde H. McConaughy.

Captain Don A. Preussner, Quartermaster Corps.

Major David S. Fairchild, Jr., Medical Corps.

Major Smith W. Brookhart, Inspector of Small Arms Practice.

VIII. Captain Edgar Ridenour, Inspector-Instructor Infantry, will prepare a comprehensive scheme of instruction, drill and training for the Infantry troops and submit same to General H. A. Allen for his approval.

IX. Upon receipt of this order all organization commanders will detail one of the junior officers of the Organization as recruiting officer and

will notify the Adjutant General by letter as to the name of such officer in order that full instructions and the necessary supplies may be issued, said recruiting officer will be left at home station until the organization is recruited up to war strength as specified by Tables of Organization U. S. Army, 1914. Where possible, organization commanders will have all enlisted men examined by officers of the Medical Corps before leaving company station for mobilization camp to determine the presence of any infectious or contagious diseases.

By Order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDERS, Number 6. ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Des Moines, October 2, 1916.

1. The following named officers and enlisted men of the Iowa National Guard, having been selected to represent the State of Iowa in the National Matches to be held at Youkon, State Camp, Jacksonville, Florida, will proceed from stations where now located to said camp as soon as transportation arrangements can be perfected:

Team Captain-Major Smith W. Brookhart, Ordnance Department.

Team Coach-Major Harry G. Utley, First Infantry.

Team Spotter-Second Lieutenant Edward J. Hoffman, Company "I," First Infantry.

Range Officer-First Lieutenant Charles O. Briggs, Company "M," Third Infantry.

Surgeon'First Lieutenant Kurt Jaenicke, Medical Corps. Cook—Edward J. Scott, Company "D," First Infantry.

TEAM PRINCIPALS.

Captain Clyde L. Elisworth, Company "A," First Infantry.
Captain Don A. Preussner, Quartermaster corps.
First Lieutenant Walter A. Meyer, Company "D," First Infantry.
Second Lieutenant John Mann, Company "A," Second Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Thomas D. Wilson, Company "H," First Infantry.
Second Lieutenant George Bever, Jr., Company "D," Third Infantry.
First Sergeant William H. Durchdenwald, Company "G," First Infantry.

First Sergeant Burtt J. Wolcott, Company "A," Second Infantry. Sergeant Albert P. Ward, Company "G," First Infantry. Sergeant Charles C. Boysen, Company "F," First Infantry. Corporal Henry Allard, Company "G," First Infantry. Private Peter Faber, Company "E," Second Infantry.

TEAM ALTERNATES.

First Lieutenant Guy Eaton, Company "I," First Infantry. First Sergeant Edgar Wakefield, Company "B," Third Infantry. Sergeant Henry L. Crowell, Company "G," First Infantry. Mechanic James S. Saunders, Company "G," First Infantry.

2. The property and disbursing officer will furnish round trip transportation from Washington, Iowa, to State Camp, Florida, for Major S. W.

Brookhart, and from Manchester, Iowa, to State Camp, Florida, for Captain Don A. Preussner.

All other transportation will be arranged for by Brigadier General H. A. Allen.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.

GENERAL ORDER, NUMBER 7. STATE OF IOWA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Des Moines, Iowa, December 15, 1916,

 In accordance with the call of the President of the United States dated June 18, 1916, the following organizations were ordered into company quarters on June 20, 1916.

One Brigade of Infantry, consisting of Brigade Headquarters, the First, second and Third Regiments of Infantry, with attached Sanitary Detachments.

One squadron of Cavalry, with attached Sanitary Detachment.

One Company of Engineers.

One Field Hospital.

One Ambulance Company.

All of the foregoing organizations (with the exception of the Squadron of Cavalry) were mobilized at Camp Dodge, by June 28, 1916, every organization being above the minimum strength required by the War Department. The Squadron of Cavalry was, at the request of the Commanding Officer, mobilized at Young's Station, near Iowa City, in order that the horses, which were the private property of the men, could be inspected for purchase by the officers from the War Department, but this was not done, and later the horses were returned to home stations and the organizations moved to Camp Dodge.

2. The following record of drills during the period from January 1, 1916, to and including June 19, 1916, is published for the information of all concerned:

FIRST SQUADRON, FIRST CAVALRY.						FIRST BATTA	LIO	N, 1	TELD	ARTIL	LERY
Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average at- tendance at drills	Percentage of attendance at drills	Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average at- tendance at drills	Percentage of attendance
F. & S	4					F. & S	2				
N. O. S.	97	25	26.84	25.08	93,44	N. C. S	1				
Froop A	41	24	70.00	44.57	86.55	Battery A Battery B	127		114.36 128.68	81.68	71.42
st. Platoon, Troop B	31	23	35.86			Battery C	83	25	91.56	91.96 82.96	71.46 68.76
d. Piatoon,	0.1	200	30.80	27.17	75.75	m. t		200	Designation of the	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	Access to
Troop B	30	23	30.00	23.86	79.56	Total	338	25	111.53	78.86	70.54
st. Platoon,	-				1000						
Troop C	34	24	85.37	27.37	77.38	ENG	INE	ER	TROOP	PS.	
Troop C	31	24	33.21	27.16	81.86	Company '	'A"	(Pic	neer C	ompan	7).
Proop D	53	23	58.43	42.22	72.24			NON'S			2000
Total	0.00	27	57.94	43.48	81.90		1	1	1	1	

FI	RST	INF	ANTRY	ζ.		SEC	ONI) IN	FANTE	ey.	
Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average at- tendanc at drills	Percentage of attendance at drills	Organization	Membership	Number of drills	Average	Average at- tendance at drills	Percentage of attendance at drills
F. & S	16 6 20 49 81 78 67 65 76 63 61 66 76 62 57 66 909	24 25 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	26.45 49.16 72.80 74.79 64.24 65.12 62.00 60.66 64.87 58.75 53.16 63.41 59.60 59.08	26.45 39.88 60.84 62.50 43.24 49.62 40.32 44.83 40.50 35.79 37.48 39.79 38.12 44.32	81, 12 83, 56 67, 31 76, 19 65, 03 73, 90 62, 42 70, 50 62, 74 74, 36 73, 97	F. & S N. C. S Band Machine Gun Company A B C D E F G H I K L M Total	15 5 24 36 56 61 55 72 60 31 44 60 61 59 762	23 25 25 23 24 24 25 25 24 24 22 25 25 25 25 24 24 22 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 26 26 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	25.21 44.40 52.00 60.81 65.25 64.71 61.36 60.64 64.04 70.79 60.36 67.68 66.08 66.16	22.00 30.76 39.80 46.45 33.29 44.95 38.76 41.80 50.45 52.13 34.96 47.32 43.96 41.31	87.24 69.27 76.53 74.73 51.02 69.47 68.16 68.93 78.78 73.63 57.90 69.92 76.75 67.46
тн	IRD	INI	PANTR	Υ.		MEDIO			OHME		
F. & S	26	25 24 25 25 25	25.80 49.79 50.96 51.68	24.08 40.17 28.04 41.80	93.33 80.66 55.02 80.88		13	23	16.21 ACHMI	8.95	55.22
P G	70 66 53 48 60	25 25 25 25 25 25	60.42 62.56 54.88 66.40	61.20 42.28 30.84 42.16	76.71 67.58 56.19 63.49 70.25	THIR	17 D I	24 ETA	19.54 CHME	14.66 NT.	75.06
H I K L	63 45 58 74	24 25 24 24 24	53.52 61.00 59.56 69.58 63.87	37.60 44.50 38.56 39.54 43.42	70.25 72.94 64.07 59.38 67.97	FOUR	19 CH	24 DET	20.38 ACHM	13.46 ENT	98.05
MTotal	66	25	62.84 56.41	41.96 39.72	76.80	- 1001	19	24	21.33	13.75	64.45
						FIF	LD	но	SPITAL	le.	
							40	24	33.58	23.79	70.84
						AMBU	LAN	CE	COMP	ANY.	
							47	23	40.60	81.60	77.83
						FIRST SEPAR.	ATE	CO	MPANY	INFA	NTRY.
							54	23	55.84	38.34	69.28

^{*}Company C, Ames, transferred to Company "I," Second Infantry. Company C, Creston, mustered in May 16, 1916.
Figures show average of the two companies.

574

STRENGTH OF IOWA NATIONAL GUARD, JUNE 19, 1916.

Staff Departments	6
Commanders First Brigade and Staff	6
Medical Department	170
Engineer Company	79
First Squadron Cavalry	252
First Battalion Field Artillery	338
First Infantry	909
Second Infantry	762
Third Infantry	813
First Separate Company	54
Total	3,389

III. The following changes have occurred during the period between January 1st and June 19th, 1916, among the commissioned officers of the Iowa National Guard:

COMMISSIONED.

ENGINEER COMPANY.

Vernon G. Gould, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 15, 1916. William J. Brush, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 15, 1916.

CAVALRY.

Byron Goldthwaite, Captain Troop A, with rank from April 3, 1916. John B. Edmiston, First Lieutenant Troop A, with rank from February 25, 1916,

Charles J. Heller, First Lieutenant Troop A, with rank from April 11. 1916.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Otto W. Mull, Captain Battery C, with rank from December 27, 1915. Edward McCoy, Second Lieutenant, Battery B, with rank from March 6, 1916.

Charles Robinson, Second Lieutenant Battery C, with rank from March 27, 1916.

Walter H. Peterson, Second Lieutenant, Battery B, with rank from May 8, 1916.

FIRST BRIGADE INFANTRY.

Don A. Preussner, Captain, Quartermaster Corps, with rank from October 1, 1915.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Clyde H. Stephens, Captain Co. I, with rank from February 7, 1916. Charles O. Johnson, Second Lieutenant Co. B, 53rd Infantry, with rank from May 18, 1915.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Fred H. Winslow, Captain Co. C, with rank from December 27, 1915. Ralph E. Patterson, Captain Co. I, with rank from February 14, 1916. Albert C. Johnston, Captain Co. B, with rank from February 22, 1916.

Charles J. Jennings, First Lieutenant Co. C, with rank from February 7, 1916.

Walter B. Thompson, First Lieutenant Co. I, with rank from February 14, 1916.

John C. Peterson, First Lieutenant Co. K, with rank from February 14, 1916.

Marcus Henry Peterson, Second Lieutenant Co. I, with rank from February 14, 1916.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Clifford Powell, Captain Co. L, with rank from April 4, 1916.

Arthur J. Horton, Captain Co. C, with rank from May 16, 1916.

Jonathan D. Springer, First Lleutenant Co. H, with rank from January 11, 1916.

Walter H. Nead, First Lieutenant Co. L, with rank from April 4, 1916. James C. Ferguson, First Lieutenant Co. C, with rank from May 16, 1916.

Percy A. Lainson, Second Lieutenant Co. L. with rank from April 4, 1916.

Charles L. Heflen, Second Lieutenant Co. C, with rank from May 16, 1916.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Frank L. Secoy, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

James Christiansen, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

Ralph M. Waters, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

Carl E. Bosley, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

Frederick Roost, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

Kurt Jaenicke, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

Elmer P. Weih, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

Edward W. Wiles, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from March 14, 1916.

Barnard B. Parker, First Lieutenant Medical Corps, with rank from June 15, 1916.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED-RESIGNED.

COMPANY A, ENGINEERS.

March 9, 1916, Byron J. Lambert, First Lieutenant.

CAVALBY.

February 19, 1916, George F. Foubert, First Lieutenant Troop A. April 15, 1916, John B. Edmiston, First Lieutenant Troop A. June 2, 1916, James Thomas Butler, First Lieutenant Troop D. April 15, 1916, Harry L. Hall, Second Lieutenant Troop A.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

February 16, 1916, Thomas McClelland, First Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster Commissary Officer.

February 18, 1916, Albert M. Parker, Second Lieutenant Battery B. April 27, 1916, Frank H. Hinrichs, Second Lieutenant Battery B.

FIRST INFANTRY.

December 31, 1915, Clyde H. Stephens, Captain Co. I.

SECOND INFANTRY.

January 28, 1916, Dan H. Leonard, Captain Co. I.
February 17, 1916, James Raymond Murphy, Captain Co. B.
April 20, 1916, Fred H. Winslow, Captain Co. C.
May 1, 1916, Walter P. McCulla, Captain Co. M.
January 17, 1916, William M. Rothaermel, First Lieutenant Co. K.
January 28, 1916, John F. Harper, First Lieutenant Co. I.
March 20, 1916, LeRoy L. Barker, First Lieutenant Co. F.
January 17, 1916, Thaddeus S. Snell, Jr., Second Lieutenant Co. B.

THIRD INFANTRY.

March 16, 1916, William F. Schnorr, Captain Co. L. February 13, 1916, Ralph E. Patterson, First Lieutenant Co. C.

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

June 12, 1916, Milton H. Guile, Captain.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

February 26, 1916, Charles S. Krause, Captain.

MUSTER IN.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Company C, Creston, May 16, 1916.

COMPANIES CONSOLIDATED.

Second Separate Company at Boone consolidated with Company I at Ames, to date, June 21, 1916.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE GRANTED.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Horace L. Husted, First Lieutenant Battery C, for two months from March 23, 1916.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Ebenezer S. Johnson, Major and Chaplain, for six weeks from April 25, 1916.

THIRD INFANTRY.

Mathew A. Tinley, Lieutenant Colonel, for fifteen days from June 1, 1916.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Donald Macrae, Jr., Major, for six months from February 1, 1916.

LEAVES EXPIRED.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Captain Thomas A. Burcham, to date, January 7, 1916.

EXTENSION OF LEAVES GRANTED.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Horace L. Husted, First Lieutenant Battery C, for three months to date from May 23, 1916.

VI.

DECEASED.

FIRST INFANTRY.

Private Joseph E. Cripe, Co. K, died February 13, 1916, of liver trouble.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Private August Ernest Wernimont, Co. L, died after an operation for appendicitis, January 28, 1916.

By order of the Governor:

GUY E. LOGAN, The Adjutant General.